

Price \$50



HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

Heritage Auction Galleries
3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor
Dallas, Texas 75219
HA.com/Coins

ISBN 1-59967-202-2



© 2008 Heritage Auctions, Inc.

HERITAGE

World & Ancient Coin Auction #458 | January 6-7, 2008 | New York, New York

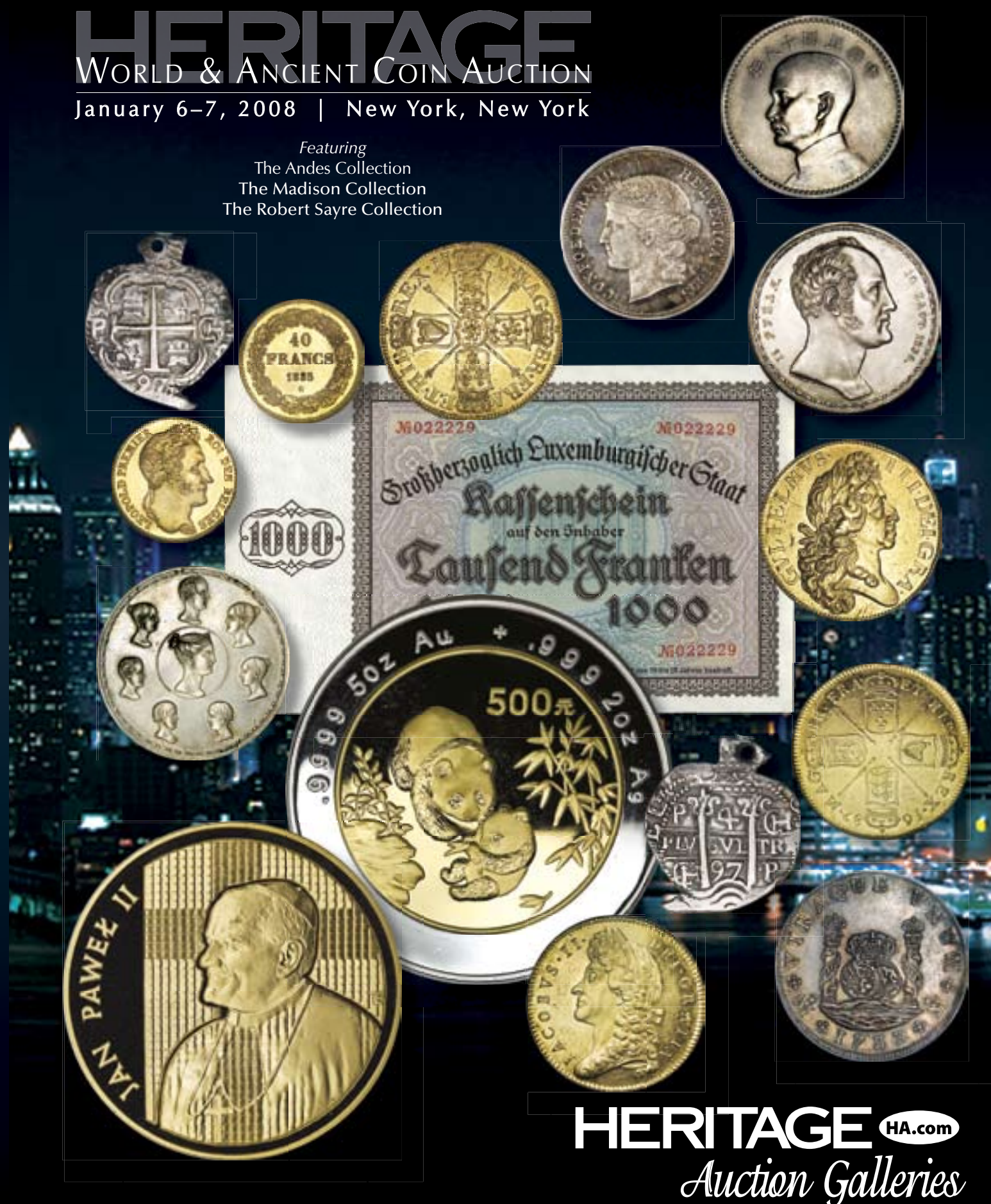
HA.com

HERITAGE

WORLD & ANCIENT COIN AUCTION

January 6-7, 2008 | New York, New York

Featuring
The Andes Collection
The Madison Collection
The Robert Sayre Collection



HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

UNITED STATES COINS

HA.com/Coins
U.S. Coins
Leo Frese, Ext. 1294
Leo@HA.com
Charles Clifford, Ext. 1477
CharlesC@HA.com

Sam Foose, Ext. 1227
SamF@HA.com

Jim Jelinski, Ext. 1257
JimJ@HA.com

Katherine Kurachek, Ext. 1389
KKurachek@HA.com

David Lewis, Ext. 1520
DLewis@HA.com

David Lisot, Ext. 1303
DavidL@HA.com

Bob Marino, Ext. 1374
BobMarino@HA.com

David Mayfield, Ext. 1277
DavidM@HA.com

Mike Sadler, Ext. 1332
MikeS@HA.com

Doug Nyholm, Ext. 1598
DNyholm@HA.com

Eugene Nowell, Ext. 1517
EugeneN@HA.com

Dave Lindvall, Ext. 1231
David@HA.com

Jason Friedman, Ext. 1582
JasonF@HA.com

UNITED STATES COINS
PRIVATE TREATY SALES

HA.com/Coins
Todd Imhof, Ext. 1313
Todd@HA.com

CURRENCY

HA.com/Currency
Paper Money

Len Glazer, Ext. 1390
Len@HA.com

Allen Mincho, Ext. 1327
Allen@HA.com

Dustin Johnston, Ext. 1302
Dustin@HA.com

Jim Fitzgerald, Ext. 1348
JimF@HA.com

Michael Moczalla, Ext. 1481
MichaelM@HA.com

WORLD COINS

HA.com/Coins
World Coins & Currencies

Warren Tucker, Ext. 1287
WTucker@HA.com

Scott Cordry, Ext. 1369
ScottC@HA.com

Harvey Gamer, Ext. 1676
HarveyG@HA.com

CORPORATE OFFICERS

R. Steven Ivy, Co-Chairman
James L. Halperin, Co-Chairman
Gregory J. Rohan, President
Paul Minshull, Chief Operating Officer

TOKENS & MEDALS

HA.com/Coins
Harvey Gamer, Ext. 1676
HarveyG@HA.com

CIVIL WAR
HISTORICAL MATERIAL

HA.com/Civil War
*Artifacts, Documents and Memorabilia
Related to the American Civil War*

Gary Hendershott, Ext. 1182
GaryH@HA.com

Douglass Brown, Ext. 1165
DouglassB@HA.com

COMICS

HA.com/Comics
*Comics, Original Comic Art
and Related Memorabilia*

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com

Lon Allen, Ext. 1261
LonA@HA.com

Barry Sandoval, Ext. 1377
BarryS@HA.com

MUSIC & ENTERTAINMENT
MEMORABILIA

HA.com/Entertainment
*Stage-Worn Costumes, Records,
Signed Photos & Memorabilia*

Doug Norwine, Ext. 1452
DougN@HA.com

John Hickey, Ext. 1264
JohnH@HA.com

Jim Steele, Ext. 1328
JimSt@HA.com

POLITICAL MEMORABILIA
& AMERICANA

HA.com/Americana
*Historical & Pop Culture Americana,
Vintage Toys, Presidential & Political
Memorabilia, Buttons & Medals,
Books & Manuscripts, First Editions
and Collectible Autographs*

Tom Slater, Ext. 1441
TomS@HA.com

Marsha Dixey, Ext. 1455
MarshaD@HA.com

John Hickey, Ext. 1264
JohnH@HA.com

Michael Riley, Ext. 1467
MichaelR@HA.com

RARE BOOKS & MANUSCRIPTS

HA.com/Americana
Books & Manuscripts

Sandra Palomino, Ext. 1107
SandraP@HA.com

James Gannon, Ext. 1609
JamesG@HA.com

HA.com/Coins

Warren Tucker, Director of World Coins & Currencies
Ext. 1287 • WTucker@HA.com

Norma Gonzalez, Vice President - Auction Operations
Ext. 1242 • Norma@HA.com

SPORTS COLLECTIBLES

HA.com/Sports
*Sports Cards, Artifacts,
Game-Used Jerseys & Equipment*

Chris Ivy, Ext. 1319
Clvy@HA.com

Derek Grady, Ext. 1617
DerekG@HA.com

Phillip Aman, Ext. 1106
PhillipA@HA.com

Stephen Carlisle, Ext. 1292
StephenC@HA.com

Mike Gutierrez, Ext. 1183
MikeG@HA.com

Lee Iskowitz, Ext. 1601
Leel@HA.com

Mark Jordan, Ext. 1187
MarkJ@HA.com

Jonathan Scheier, Ext. 1314
JonathanS@HA.com

VINTAGE MOVIE POSTERS

HA.com/MoviePosters

*Posters, Lobby Cards, and
Hollywood Ephemera*

Grey Smith, Ext. 1367
GreySm@HA.com

Bruce Carteron, Ext. 1551
BruceC@HA.com

CORPORATE & INSTITUTIONAL
COLLECTIONS/VENTURES

Jared Green, Ext. 1279
Jared@HA.com

FINE ART

HA.com/FineArt

*Impressionist, Old Masters and
Contemporary Drawings, Paintings,
Sculpture and Photography*

Edmund P. Pillsbury, Ph.D., Ext. 1533
EPP@HA.com

Tim Robson, Ext. 1606
Tim@HA.com

Kathleen Guzman, Ext. 1672
KathleenG@HA.com

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com

Christine Carmody, Ext. 1521
ChristineC@HA.com

Courtney Case, Ext. 1293
CourtneyC@HA.com

Lindsay Davis, Ext. 1542
LindsayD@HA.com

Meredith Meuwly, Ext. 1631
MeredithM@HA.com

NATURAL HISTORY

David Herskowitz, Ext. 1610
DavidH@HA.com

AMERICAN INDIAN ART

Delia Sullivan, Ext. 1343
DeliaS@HA.com

TEXAS ART

HA.com/TexasArt

Early Texas Art, Drawings and Paintings

Larry Boettigheimer, Ext. 1523
LarryB@HA.com

ILLUSTRATION ART/
PHOTOGRAPHY

HA.com/FineArt

Pinups and Illustration Art

Ed Jaster, Ext. 1288
EdJ@HA.com

DECORATIVE ARTS

HA.com/FineArt

*Sculpture, European & American Silver
Antique Furniture, Art Glass & Ceramics*

Michael Wolf, Ext. 1541
MWolf@HA.com

Tim Rigdon, Ext. 1119
TimR@HA.com

Christine Carmody, Ext. 1521
ChristineC@HA.com

Courtney Case, Ext. 1293
CourtneyC@HA.com

JEWELRY & TIMEPIECES

HA.com/Jewelry

Jewelry & Timepieces

Jill Burgum, Ext. 1697
JillB@HA.com

MEDIA RELATIONS

Marketing and Public Relations

Kelley Norwine, Ext. 1583
KelleyN@HA.com

CREDIT DEPARTMENT

Marti Korver, Ext. 1248
Marti@HA.com

Eric Thomas, Ext. 1241
EricT@HA.com

WIRING INSTRUCTIONS

Bank Information:

JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A.
270 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10017

Account Name:

Heritage Numismatic Auctions

Master Account

ABA Number: 021000021

Account Number: 1884827674

Swift Code: CHASUS33

Over 300,000 Online Registered Bidder-Members • Annual Sales Exceeding \$500 Million			
United States Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
F.U.N.	Orlando, FL	January 9-12, 2008	Closed
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	February 13-16, 2008	January 3, 2008
ANA	Phoenix, AZ	March 7-8, 2008	January 24, 2008
C.S.N.S.	Rosemont, IL	April 16-19, 2008	March 6, 2008
World Coin Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
New York	New York, NY	January 6-7, 2008	Closed
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	May 29-31, 2008	April 10, 2008
Currency Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
F.U.N.	Orlando, FL	January 10-12, 2008	Closed
C.S.N.S.	Rosemont, IL	April 17-19, 2008	February 28, 2008
Medals & Tokens	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Long Beach	Long Beach, CA	February 14-15, 2008	January 2, 2008
Fine & Decorative Arts	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Silver Art	Dallas, TX	March 20, 2008	January 10, 2008
Decorative Arts - The Russo Collection	Dallas, TX	April 24, 2008	February 14, 2008
Native American Art	Dallas, TX	April 25-26, 2008	February 15, 2008
Fine Art	Dallas, TX	May 1-2, 2008	February 21, 2008
Jewelry & Timepieces Auction	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Estate Jewelry & Timepieces	Dallas, TX	May 20, 2008	March 28, 2008
Vintage Movie Posters Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Movie Posters	Dallas, TX	March 11-12, 2008	January 21, 2008
Vintage Movie Posters	Dallas, TX	July 11-12, 2008	May 19, 2008
Comics Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas, TX	February 27-29, 2008	January 14, 2008
Illustration Art	Dallas, TX	April 30, 2008	March 14, 2008
Comics & Original Comic Art	Dallas, TX	May 21-23, 2008	April 7, 2008
Music & Entertainment Memorabilia Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Music, Celebrity & Hollywood Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	April 4-6, 2008	February 11, 2008
Music, Celebrity & Hollywood Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	October 4-5, 2008	August 12, 2008
Political Memorabilia & Americana Grand Format Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Grand Format Autographs Auction	Dallas, TX	February 21-22, 2008	Closed
The Ed Gillette Collection	Dallas, TX	March 1, 2008	January 7, 2008
American Military History	Dallas, TX	March 21-22, 2008	January 16, 2008
Air & Space Exploration	Dallas, TX	March 25-26, 2008	February 1, 2008
Grand Format Americana Auction	Dallas, TX	April 2-3, 2008	February 9, 2008
Sports Collectibles Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Vintage Sports Collectibles & Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	May 3, 2008	March 11, 2008
Vintage Sports Collectibles & Memorabilia	Dallas, TX	October 11, 2008	August 19, 2008
Natural History Auctions	Location	Auction Dates	Consignment Deadline
Natural History Inaugural Auction	Dallas, TX	January 20, 2008	Closed
Natural History Inaugural Auction	Dallas, TX	June 8, 2008	April 30, 2008

HERITAGE TUESDAY INTERNET COIN AUCTIONS • HERITAGE SUNDAY INTERNET COIN AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Tuesday and Sunday at 10 PM CT.

HERITAGE TUESDAY INTERNET CURRENCY AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Tuesday at 10 PM CT.

HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET COMICS AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT.

HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET MOVIE POSTER AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 10 PM CT.

HERITAGE WEEKLY INTERNET SPORTS AUCTIONS • Begin and end every Sunday at 9 PM CT, with extended bidding available.

HERITAGE MONTHLY MARKETPLACE AUCTIONS • Wednesdays/Thursdays between 4 PM and 10 PM CT. This Auction has a combination of lots consisting of Americana, Sports, Comics, Fine Art/Decorative Arts, Texas Art, Jewelry and Music Memorabilia lots.

Samuel Foose: California 35 3062 16 65. Florida AU3244. Georgia AUNR003029. New York City 0952360. North Carolina 8373. Ohio 2006000048. Pennsylvania AU005443. Phoenix 07102052. Tennessee 6093. Texas 00011727. Wisconsin 2230-052. Leo Frese: California 35 3062 16 64. Florida AU 0001059. New York City 1094965. Kathleen Guzman: New York City 0762165. Texas Associate 16142. Bob Korver: Florida AU2916. Georgia AUNR003023. New York City 10906338. North Carolina 8363. Ohio 2006000049. Phoenix 07102049. Texas 13754. Wisconsin 2412-052. Bob Merrill: Texas 00013408. Scott Peterson: Texas 00013256. Florida AU3021. John Petty: Texas 00013740.

Heritage Auction Galleries Proudly Presents the
NEW YORK
Signature World Coin Auction # 458
January 6 - January 7, 2008
New York, New York

MAIN EXHIBITION OF LOTS

Waldorf Astoria | Lexington Suite | 301 Park Avenue | New York, New York 10022

Saturday, January 5..... 9AM - 8PM ET

Sunday, January 6..... 8AM - 6PM ET

Monday, January 7 8AM - 6PM ET

LIVE, INTERNET AND MAIL BID AUCTION #458

Waldorf Astoria | Norse Suite | 301 Park Avenue | New York, New York 10022

Session 1Sunday, January 6..... 6PM ETLots 50001 to 50922

Session 2Monday, January 7 12PM ETLots 50923 to 51872

Session 3Monday, January 7 6PM ETLots 51873 to 52628

Lots are generally sold at the approximate rate of 200 per hour, but it is not uncommon to sell 150 lots or 300 lots in any given hour. Please plan accordingly so that you don't miss the items you are bidding on.

This auction is subject to a 15% Buyer's Premium.

LOT SETTLEMENT AND PICK UP:

Monday, January 7, 10am-1pm | Tuesday, January 8, 9am-12pm

HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries

3500 Maple Avenue | 17th Floor | Dallas, Texas 75219-3941
214-528-3500 | 800-US COINS (872-6467)

e-mail: Bid@HA.com

Direct Client Services Line: Toll Free 866-835-3243

Cataloged by: Warren Tucker, Scott Cordry, Bruce Lorch, Charlie Mead and John Lavender

Photography by: Jody Garver, Chief Photographer;
Travis Awalt, Maribel Cazares, Leticia Crawford, Beatriz Faustino, Kevin Gaddis, Jody Garver, Joel Gonzalez, Haley Hagen, Tim Hose, Sharon Johnson, Colleen McInerney, Lori McKay, Sarah Miller, Deign Rook, Matt Roppolo, Craig Smith, Audra Stroud, Brandon Wade, Tony Webb, and Jason Young

Production and design by: Mary Hermann, Kelley Norwine, Matt Pegues, and Mandy Wynn

Operations: Cristina Gonzalez, Miguel Reynaga Jr., Jessica Moore, Edna Lopez, Alma Villa, Maria Flores, Celeste Robertson, Eric Davies, and Danita Glenn

Auctioneers: Auctioneer: Samuel Foose 0952360

This auction is cataloged and presented by Heritage Numismatic Auctions Inc. ©2008

View full-color images at HA.com/Coins

FAX BIDS TO:
214-409-1425

FAX DEADLINE:
Fri., Jan. 4
Noon CT

INTERNET BIDDING:
Bidding closes at 10pm CT
the day before the session.

**LIVE TELEPHONE
BIDDING**

Client Services:
1-866-835-3243
Must be arranged
on or before Fri., Jan. 4, by
12 Noon CT

AUCTION RESULTS
Available Immediately
at HA.com/Coins



Steve Ivy
CEO
Co-Chairman
of the Board



Jim Halperin
Co-Chairman
of the Board



Greg Rohan
President



Paul Minshull
Chief Operating Officer

HERITAGE **HA.com**
Auction Galleries

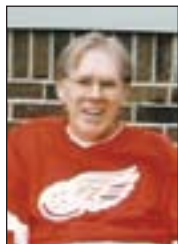
3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor | Dallas, Texas 75219
Phone 214-528-3500 | 800-872-6467
HA.com/Coins | e-mail: Bid@HA.com

HERITAGE HA.com

Auction Galleries

Dear NYINC Bidder,

Welcome to Heritage Auction Galleries' sixth official auction at the NYINC, featuring ancient and world coins; the auction takes place January 5-7, 2008 at the Waldorf-Astoria in New York City. Thousands of lots of exciting numismatic treasure are now available for your bidding consideration – all are currently online at HA.com/coins for your careful inspection and research. Among the outstanding consignments is the Robert Sayre Collection.



An avid collector for nearly five decades, Robert Sayre (1946-2004) had been involved in all aspects of his hobby, from promoting coin clubs in Michigan, to displays at many ANA conventions, to selling various collections and starting new ones. He collected crowns and minors, valuable rarities and high-grade common issues, but most importantly, he enjoyed all of his coins and sharing them with others. Mr. Sayre was especially proud of his numismatic exhibits, as they allowed him to educate viewers, share his collections and knowledge, and reveal his discerning eye for quality (for which he was well known to the dealer community). He also enjoyed displaying his many exhibit awards. And there could be no better idea for sharing than the world coins that he would hand out at Halloween to the neighborhood children, several of whom started their own collections!

Al Bobrofsky, former MSNS president, was a childhood friend of Mr. Sayre, and had worked with Bob's father, Herb Sayre, in starting up the MSNS's *Michmatist* magazine.

Mr. Bobrofsky noted that: "Bob could see a coin, or a series of coins, that were something the average person didn't know anything about, and he could see that it would tell a story in an exhibit that he could put together. He could look ahead more than any person I knew in our numismatic group when it came to that kind of thing. He had the time and he took the time, was very, very thorough, and he enjoyed conveying the historical message to the people who looked at his exhibits."

Mr. Bobrofsky also explained Mr. Sayre's continuing fascination with the coins and patterns of Luxembourg: "Bob had started with crowns as a teenager, but then fell in love with the artwork on the Luxembourg pieces, so he collected Luxembourg from the early 1970s right up until the time of his death in 2004. Bob didn't buy coins based on what was popular or valuable. Bob used his sense of history and bought whatever pleased him artistically. By using these guidelines, many times he found himself a couple of steps ahead of the market."

From circa 150 other consignors, we have many other wonderful coins for your consideration. NYINC contains a major collection of Potosi and Lima cobs, including numerous Royal issues and many of the unusual (and rare!) heart-shaped cobs. A terrific collection of Luxembourg coins is buoyed by the collecting efforts of Mr. Sayre; it ranges from medieval to modern, and contains many scarce pieces, plus a fantastic collection of Luxembourg paper money. The auction includes more than 175 lots of Russian coins and medals, with two of the rare Family Roubles (one of which is the extremely rare 1835 issue). More than 200 lots of British coins are included, from early Anglo-Saxon times to modern, and the section is notable for many choice and rare examples. We are pleased to once again offer a superb selection of Chinese coinage, both early and modern, with: many choice Chinese Dragons, coins of the Republic; Dollars; and a large selection of gold coins of the People's Republic. Mention must also be made of the largest group of South African coins that Heritage has ever offered, with numerous rare and choice Kruger coins.

Images, descriptions, and prices realized from Heritage's previous numismatic auctions – containing more than 1.3 numismatic lots – are available in the Permanent Auction Archives at the Heritage website, HA.com.

Welcome to NYINC and another wonderful Heritage Signature Auction of ancient and world coins. I wish you the best of luck with your bidding, and also extend my heartiest invitation to join us in New York City – make sure you say "Hi" if you do! Join in the excitement in person! Of course, you can also participate successfully through the Internet at HA.com, by telephone, mail, fax, or agent options. And don't forget our new Heritage Live bidding system, available at HA.com, which allows you to bid through the Internet at the live session, literally bringing you to the auction floor.

A handwritten signature in black ink, appearing to read "Warren Tucker".

Warren Tucker
Director of World Coin Auctions
800-872-6467 ext 1287

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AUCTION

Auctioneer and Auction:

- This Auction is presented by Heritage Auction Galleries, a d/b/a/ of Heritage Auctions, Inc., or their affiliates Heritage Numismatic Auctions, Inc. or Currency Auctions of America, Inc., d/b/a as identified with the applicable licensing information on the title page of the catalog or on the HA.com Internet site (the "Auctioneer"). The Auction is conducted under these Terms and Conditions of Auction and applicable state and local law. Announcements and corrections from the podium and those made through the Terms and Conditions of Auctions appearing on the Internet at HA.com supersede those in the printed catalog.

Buyer's Premium:

- On bids placed through Heritage, a Buyer's Premium of fifteen percent (15%) will be added to the successful hammer price bid on lots in Coin and Currency auctions, or nineteen and one-half percent (19.5%) on lots in all other auctions. If your bid is placed through eBay Live, a Buyer's Premium equal to the normal Buyer's Premium plus an additional five percent (5%) of the hammer price will be added to the successful bid up to a maximum Buyer's Premium of Twenty Two and one-half percent (22.5%). There is a minimum Buyer's Premium of \$9.00 per lot. In Gallery Auctions (sealed bid auctions of mostly bulk numismatic material) only, the Buyer's Premium is 19.5%.

Auction Venues:

- The following Auctions are conducted solely on the Internet: Heritage Weekly Internet Coin, Currency, Comics, and Vintage Movie Poster Auctions; Heritage Monthly Internet Sports and Marketplace Auctions; Final Sessions. Signature Auctions and Grand Format Auctions accept bids on the Internet first, followed by a floor bidding session; bids may be placed prior to the floor bidding session by Internet, telephone, fax, or mail.

Bidders:

- Any person participating or registering for the Auction agrees to be bound by and accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction ("Bidder(s)").
- All Bidders must meet Auctioneer's qualifications to bid. Any Bidder who is not a customer in good standing of the Auctioneer may be disqualified at Auctioneer's sole option and will not be awarded lots. Such determination may be made by Auctioneer in its sole and unlimited discretion, at any time prior to, during, or even after the close of the Auction. Auctioneer reserves the right to exclude any person it deems in its sole opinion is disruptive to the Auction or is otherwise commercially unsuitable.
- If an entity places a bid, then the person executing the bid on behalf of the entity agrees to personally guarantee payment for any successful bid.

Credit References:

- Bidders who have not established credit with the Auctioneer must either furnish satisfactory credit information (including two collectibles-related business references) well in advance of the Auction or supply valid credit card information. Bids placed through our Interactive Internet program will only be accepted from pre-registered Bidders; Bidders who are not members of HA.com or affiliates should pre-register at least two business days before the first session to allow adequate time to contact references.

Bidding Options:

- Bids in Signature Auctions or Grand Format Auctions may be placed as set forth in the printed catalog section entitled "Choose your bidding method." For auctions held solely on the Internet, see the alternatives on HA.com. Review at HA.com/common/howtobid.php.
- Presentment of Bids: Non-Internet bids (including but not limited to podium, fax, phone and mail bids) are treated similar to floor bids in that they must be on-increment or at a half increment (called a cut bid). Any podium, fax, phone, or mail bids that do not conform to a full or half increment will be rounded up or down to the nearest full or half increment and this revised amount will be considered your high bid.
- Auctioneer's Execution of Certain Bids. Auctioneer cannot be responsible for your errors in bidding, so carefully check that every bid is entered correctly. When identical mail or FAX bids are submitted, preference is given to the first received. To ensure the greatest accuracy, your written bids should be entered on the standard printed bid sheet and be received at Auctioneer's place of business at least two business days before the Auction start. Auctioneer is not responsible for executing mail bids or FAX bids received on or after the day the first lot is sold, nor Internet bids submitted after the published closing time; nor is Auctioneer responsible for proper execution of bids submitted by telephone, mail, FAX, e-mail, Internet, or in person once the Auction begins. Internet bids may not be withdrawn until your written request is received and acknowledged by Auctioneer (FAX: 214-4438425); such requests must state the reason, and may constitute grounds for withdrawal of bidding privileges. Lots won by mail Bidders will not be delivered at the Auction unless prearranged.
- Caveat as to Bid Increments. Bid increments (over the current bid level) determine the lowest amount you may bid on a particular lot. Bids greater than one increment over the current bid can be any whole dollar amount. It is possible under several circumstances for winning bids to be between increments, sometimes only \$ above the previous increment. Please see: "How can I lose by less than an increment?" on our website.

The following chart governs current bidding increments.
Please note the changes in our bid increments effective immediately.

Current Bid	Bid Increment	Current Bid.....	B i d
<\$10	\$1	\$20,000 - \$29,999	\$2,000
\$10 - \$29	\$2	\$30,000 - \$49,999	\$2,500
\$30 - \$49	\$3	\$50,000 - \$99,999	\$5,000
\$50 - \$99	\$5	\$100,000 - \$199,999	\$10,000
\$100 - \$199	\$10	\$200,000 - \$299,999	\$20,000
\$200 - \$299	\$20	\$300,000 - \$499,999	\$25,000
\$300 - \$499	\$25	\$500,000 - \$999,999	\$50,000
\$500 - \$999	\$50	\$1,000,000 - \$1,999,999	\$100,000
\$1,000 - \$1,999	\$100	\$2,000,000 - \$2,999,999	\$200,000
\$2,000 - \$2,999	\$200	\$3,000,000 - \$4,999,999	\$250,000
\$3,000 - \$4,999	\$250	\$5,000,000 - \$9,999,999	\$500,000
\$5,000 - \$9,999	\$500	>\$10,000,000	\$1,000,000
\$10,000 - \$19,999	\$1,000		

- If Auctioneer calls for a full increment, a floor/phone bidder may request Auctioneer to accept a bid at half of the increment ("Cut Bid") which will be that bidders final bid; if the Auctioneer solicits bids other the expected increment, they will not be considered Cut Bids, and bidders

accepting such increments may continue to participate.

Conducting the Auction:

- Notice of the consignor's liberty to place bids on his lots in the Auction is hereby made in accordance with Article 2 of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code. A "Minimum Bid" is an amount below which the lot will not sell. THE CONSIGNOR OF PROPERTY MAY PLACE WRITTEN "Minimum Bids" ON HIS LOTS IN ADVANCE OF THE AUCTION; ON SUCH LOTS, IF THE HAMMER PRICE DOES NOT MEET THE "Minimum Bid", THE CONSIGNOR MAY PAY A REDUCED COMMISSION ON THOSE LOTS. "Minimum Bids" are generally posted online several days prior to the Auction closing. For any successful bid placed by a consignor on his Property on the Auction floor, or by any means during the live session, or after the "Minimum Bid" for an Auction have been posted, we will require the consignor to pay full Buyer's Premium and Seller's Commissions on such lot.
- The highest qualified Bidder shall be the buyer. In the event of any dispute between floor Bidders at a Signature Auction, Auctioneer may at his sole discretion reoffer the lot. Auctioneer's decision and declaration of the winning Bidder shall be final and binding upon all Bidders.
- Auctioneer reserves the right to refuse to honor any bid or to limit the amount of any bid which, in his sole discretion, is not submitted in "Good Faith," or is not supported by satisfactory credit, numismatic references, or otherwise. A bid is considered not made in "Good Faith" when an insolvent or irresponsible person, or a person under the age of eighteen makes it. Regardless of the disclosure of his identity, any bid by a consignor or his agent on a lot consigned by him is deemed to be made in "Good Faith." Any person apparently appearing on the OFAC list is not eligible to bid.
- Nominal Bids. The Auctioneer in its sole discretion may reject nominal bids, small opening bids, or very nominal advances. If a lot bearing estimates fails to open for 40 - 60% of the low estimate, the Auctioneer may pass the item or may place a protective bid on behalf of the consignor.
- Lots bearing bidding estimates shall open at Auctioneer's discretion (approximately 50% of the low estimate). In the event that no bid meets or exceeds that opening amount, the lot shall pass as unsold.
- All items are to be purchased per lot as numerically indicated and no lots will be broken. Bids will be accepted in whole dollar amounts only. No "buy" or "unlimited" bids will be accepted. Off-increment bids may be accepted by the Auctioneer at Signature Auctions and Grand Format Auctions. Auctioneer reserves the right to withdraw, prior to the close, any lots from the Auction.
- Auctioneer reserves the right to rescind the sale in the event of nonpayment, breach of a warranty, disputed ownership, auctioneer's clerical error or omission in exercising bids and reserves, or otherwise.
- Auctioneer occasionally experiences Internet and/or Server service outages during which Bidders cannot participate or place bids. If such outage occurs, we may at our discretion extend bidding for the auction. This policy applies only to widespread outages and not to isolated problems that occur in various parts of the country from time to time. Auctioneer periodically schedules system downtime for maintenance and other purposes, which may be covered by the Outage Policy. Bidders unable to place their Bids through the Internet are directed to bid through Client Services at 1-800-872-6467.
- The Auctioneer or its affiliates may consign items to be sold in the Auction, and may bid on those lots or any other lots. Auctioneer or affiliates expressly reserve the right to modify any such bids at any time prior to the hammer based upon data made known to the Auctioneer or its affiliates. The Auctioneer may extend advances, guarantees, or loans to certain consignors, and may extend financing or other credits at varying rates to certain Bidders in the auction.
- The Auctioneer has the right to sell certain unsold items after the close of the Auction; Such lots shall be considered sold during the Auction and all these Terms and Conditions shall apply to such sales including but not limited to the Buyer's Premium, return rights, and disclaimers.

Payment:

- All sales are strictly for cash in United States dollars. Cash includes: U.S. currency, bank wire, cashier checks, travelers checks, and bank money orders, all subject to reporting requirements. Checks may be subject to clearing before delivery of the purchases. Heritage reserves the right to determine if a check constitutes "good funds" when drawn on a U.S. bank for ten days, and thirty days when drawn on an international bank. Credit Card (Visa or Master Card only) and PayPal payments may be accepted up to \$10,000 from non-dealers at the sole discretion of the auctioneer, subject to the following limitations: a) sales are only to the cardholder, b) purchases are shipped to the cardholder's registered and verified address, c) Auctioneer may pre-approve the cardholder's credit line, d) a credit card transaction may not be used in conjunction with any other financing or extended terms offered by the Auctioneer, and must transact immediately upon invoice presentation, e) rights of return are governed by these Terms and Conditions, which supersede those conditions promulgated by the card issuer, f) floor Bidders must present their card.
- Payment is due upon closing of the Auction session, or upon presentation of an invoice. Auctioneer reserves the right to void an invoice if payment in full is not received within 7 days after the close of the Auction.
- Lots delivered in the States of Texas, California, or other states where the Auction may be held, are subject to all applicable state and local taxes, unless appropriate permits are on file with us. Bidder agrees to pay Auctioneer the actual amount of tax due in the event that sales tax is not properly collected due to: 1) an expired, inaccurate, inappropriate tax certificate or declaration, 2) an incorrect interpretation of the applicable statute, 3) or any other reason. The appropriate form or certificate must be on file at and verified by Heritage five days prior to Auction or tax must be paid; only if such form or certificate is received by Heritage within 4 days of the Auction can a tax refund be made. Lots from different Auctions may not be aggregated for sales tax purposes.
- In the event that a Bidder's payment is dishonored upon presentment(s), Bidder shall pay the maximum statutory processing fee set by applicable state law.
- If any Auction invoice submitted by Auctioneer is not paid in full when due, the unpaid balance will bear interest at the highest rate permitted by law from the date of invoice until paid. If the Auctioneer refers any invoice to an attorney for collection, the buyer agrees to pay attorney's fees, court costs, and other collection costs incurred by Auctioneer. If Auctioneer assigns collection to its in-house legal staff, such attorney's time expended on the matter shall be compensated at a rate comparable to the hourly rate of independent attorneys.
- In the event a successful Bidder fails to pay all amounts due, Auctioneer reserves the right to resell the merchandise, and such Bidder agrees to pay for the reasonable costs of resale, including a 0% seller's commission, and also to pay any difference between the resale price and the price of the previously successful bid.
- Auctioneer reserves the right to require payment in full in good funds before delivery of the merchandise.
- Auctioneer shall have a lien against the merchandise purchased by the buyer to secure payment of the Auction invoice. Auctioneer is further granted a lien and the right to retain possession of any other property of the buyer then held by the Auctioneer or its affiliates to secure payment of any Auction invoice or any other amounts due the Auctioneer or affiliates from the buyer. With respect to these lien rights, Auctioneer shall have all the rights of a secured creditor under Article 9

TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AUCTION

of the Texas Uniform Commercial Code, including but not limited to the right of sale. In addition, with respect to payment of the Auction invoice(s), the buyer waives any and all rights of offset he might otherwise have against the Auctioneer and the consignor of the merchandise included on the invoice. If a Bidder owes Auctioneer or its affiliates on any account, Auctioneer and its affiliates shall have the right to offset such unpaid account by any credit balance due Bidder, and it may secure by possessory lien any unpaid amount by any of the Bidder's property in their possession.

31. Title shall not pass to the successful Bidder until all invoices are paid in full. It is the responsibility of the buyer to provide adequate insurance coverage for the items once they have been delivered.

Delivery; Shipping and Handling Charges:

32. Shipping and handling charges will be added to invoices. Please refer to Auctioneer's website www.HA.com/common/shipping.php for the latest charges or call Auctioneer. Auctioneer is unable to combine purchases from other auctions or affiliates into one package for shipping purposes. Lots won will be shipped in a commercially reasonable time after payment in good funds is received or credit extended, except when third-party shipment occurs.
33. Successful overseas Bidders shall provide written shipping instructions, including specified customs declarations, to the Auctioneer for any lots to be delivered outside of the United States. NOTE: Declaration value shall be the item(s) hammer price together with its buyer's premium.
34. All shipping charges will be borne by the successful Bidder. Any risk of loss during shipment will be borne by the buyer following Auctioneer's delivery to the designated common carrier or third-party shipper, regardless of domestic or foreign shipment.
35. Due to the nature of some items sold, it shall be the responsibility for the successful bidder to arrange pick-up and shipping through third-parties; as to such items Auctioneer shall have no liability.
36. The laws of various countries regulate the import or export of certain plant and animal properties, including (but not limited to) items made of (or including) ivory, whalebone, turtleshell, coral, crocodile, or other wildlife. Transport of such lots may require special licenses for export, import, or both. Bidder is responsible for: 1) obtaining all information on such restricted items for both export and import; 2) obtaining all such licenses and/or permits. Delay or failure to obtain any such license or permit does not relieve the buyer of timely compliance with standard payment terms. For further information, please contact Bill Taylor at 800-872-6467 ext. 1280.
37. Any request for shipping verification for undelivered packages must be made within 30 days of shipment by Auctioneer.

Cataloging, Warranties and Disclaimers:

38. NO WARRANTY, WHETHER EXPRESSED OR IMPLIED, IS MADE WITH RESPECT TO ANY DESCRIPTION CONTAINED IN THIS AUCTION OR ANY SECOND OPINE. Any description of the items or second opine contained in this Auction is for the sole purpose of identifying the items for those Bidders who do not have the opportunity to view the lots prior to bidding, and no description of items has been made part of the basis of the bargain or has created any express warranty that the goods would conform to any description made by Auctioneer. Color variations can be expected in any electronic or printed imaging, and are not grounds for the return of any lot.
39. Auctioneer is selling only such right or title to the items being sold as Auctioneer may have by virtue of consignment agreements on the date of auction and disclaims any warranty of title to the Property. Auctioneer disclaims any warranty of merchantability or fitness for any particular purposes.
40. Translations of foreign language documents may be provided as a convenience to interested parties. Heritage makes no representation as to the accuracy of those translations and will not be held responsible for errors in bidding arising from inaccuracies in translation.
41. Auctioneer disclaims all liability for damages, consequential or otherwise, arising out of or in connection with the sale of any Property by Auctioneer to Bidder. No third party may rely on any benefit of these Terms and Conditions and any rights, if any, established hereunder are personal to the Bidder and may not be assigned. Any statement made by the Auctioneer is an opinion and does not constitute a warranty or representation. No employee of Auctioneer may alter these Terms and Conditions, and, unless signed by a principal of Auctioneer, any such alteration is null and void.
42. Auctioneer shall not be liable for breakage of glass or damage to frames (patent or latent); such defects, in any event, shall not be a basis for any claim for return or reduction in purchase price.

Release:

43. In consideration of participation in the Auction and the placing of a bid, Bidder expressly releases Auctioneer, its officers, directors and employees, its affiliates, and its outside experts that provide second opines, from any and all claims, cause of action, chose of action, whether at law or equity or any arbitration or mediation rights existing under the rules of any professional society or affiliation based upon the assigned description, or a derivative theory, breach of warranty express or implied, representation or other matter set forth within these Terms and Conditions of Auction or otherwise. In the event of a claim, Bidder agrees that such rights and privileges conferred therein are strictly construed as specifically declared herein; e.g., authenticity, typographical error, etc. and are the exclusive remedy. Bidder, by non-compliance to these express terms of a granted remedy, shall waive any claim against Auctioneer.
44. Notice: Some Property sold by Auctioneer are inherently dangerous e.g. firearms, cannons, and small items that may be swallowed or ingested or may have latent defects all of which may cause harm to a person. Purchaser accepts all risk of loss or damage from its purchase of these items and Auctioneer disclaims any liability whether under contract or tort for damages and losses, direct or inconsequential, and expressly disclaims any warranty as to safety or usage of any lot sold.

Dispute Resolution and Arbitration Provision:

45. By placing a bid or otherwise participating in the auction, Bidder accepts these Terms and Conditions of Auction, and specifically agrees to the alternative dispute resolution provided herein. Arbitration replaces the right to go to court, including the right to a jury trial.
46. Auctioneer in no event shall be responsible for consequential damages, incidental damages, compensatory damages, or other damages arising from the auction of any lot. In the event that Auctioneer cannot deliver the lot or subsequently it is established that the lot lacks title, or other transfer or condition issue is claimed, Auctioneer's liability shall be limited to rescission of sale and refund of purchase price; in no case shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot. After one year has elapsed, Auctioneer's maximum liability shall be limited to any commissions and fees Auctioneer earned on that lot.
47. In the event of an attribution error, Auctioneer may at its sole discretion, correct the error on the Internet, or, if discovered at a later date, to refund the buyer's purchase price without further obligation.

48. Arbitration Clause: All controversies or claims under this Agreement or arising from or pertaining to: this Agreement or related documents, or to the Properties consigned hereunder, or the enforcement or interpretation hereof of this or any related agreements, or damage to Properties, payment, or any other matter, or because of an alleged breach, default or misrepresentation under the provisions hereof or otherwise, that cannot be settled amicably within one (1) month from the date of notification of either party to the other of such dispute or question, which notice shall specify the details of such dispute or question, shall be settled by final and binding arbitration by one arbitrator appointed by the American Arbitration Association ("AAA"). The arbitration shall be conducted in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas in accordance with the then existing Commercial Arbitration Rules of the AAA. The arbitration shall be brought within two (2) years of the alleged breach, default or misrepresentation or the claim is waived. The prevailing party (a party that is awarded substantial and material relief on its claim or defense) may be awarded its reasonable attorney's fees and costs. Judgment upon the award rendered by the arbitrator may be entered in any court having jurisdiction thereof; provided, however, that the law applicable to any controversy shall be the law of the State of Texas, regardless of its or any other jurisdiction's choice of law principles and under the provisions of the Federal Arbitration Act.
49. No claims of any kind can be considered after the settlements have been made with the consignors. Any dispute after the settlement date is strictly between the Bidder and consignor without involvement or responsibility of the Auctioneer.
50. In consideration of their participation in or application for the Auction, a person or entity (whether the successful Bidder, a Bidder, a purchaser and/or other Auction participant or registrant) agrees that all disputes in any way relating to, arising under, connected with, or incidental to these Terms and Conditions and purchases, or default in payment thereof, shall be arbitrated pursuant to the arbitration provision. In the event that any matter including actions to compel arbitration, construe the agreement, actions in aid of arbitration or otherwise needs to be litigated, such litigation shall be exclusively in the Courts of the State of Texas, in Dallas County, Texas, and if necessary the corresponding appellate courts. The successful Bidder, purchaser, or Auction participant also expressly submits himself to the personal jurisdiction of the State of Texas.
51. These Terms & Conditions provide specific remedies for occurrences in the auction and delivery process. Where such remedies are afforded, they shall be interpreted strictly. Bidder agrees that any claim shall utilize such remedies; Bidder making a claim in excess of those remedies provided in these Terms and Conditions agrees that in no case whatsoever shall Auctioneer's maximum liability exceed the high bid on that lot, which bid shall be deemed for all purposes the value of the lot.

Miscellaneous:

52. Agreements between Bidders and consignors to effectuate a non-sale of an item at Auction, inhibit bidding on a consigned item to enter into a private sale agreement for said item, or to utilize the Auctioneer's Auction to obtain sales for non-selling consigned items subsequent to the Auction, are strictly prohibited. If a subsequent sale of a previously consigned item occurs in violation of this provision, Auctioneer reserves the right to charge Bidder the applicable Buyer's Premium and consignor a Seller's Commission as determined for each auction venue and by the terms of the seller's agreement.
53. Acceptance of these Terms and Conditions qualifies Bidder as a Heritage customer who has consented to be contacted by Heritage in the future. In conformity with "do-not-call" regulations promulgated by the Federal or State regulatory agencies, participation by the Bidder is affirmative consent to being contacted at the phone number shown in his application and this consent shall remain in effect until it is revoked in writing. Heritage may from time to time contact Bidder concerning sale, purchase, and auction opportunities available through Heritage and its affiliates and subsidiaries.

State Notices:

Notice as to an Auction in California. Auctioneer has in compliance with Title 2.95 of the California Civil Code as amended October 11, 993 Sec. 1812.600, posted with the California Secretary of State its bonds for it and its employees, and the auction is being conducted in compliance with Sec. 2338 of the Commercial Code and Sec. 535 of the Penal Code.

Notice as to an Auction in New York City. These Terms and Conditions are designed to conform to the applicable sections of the New York City Department of Consumer Affairs Rules and Regulations as Amended. This is a Public Auction Sale conducted by Auctioneer. The New York City licensed Auctioneers are Kathleen Guzman, No.0762165, and Samuel W. Foose, No.0952360, who will conduct the Auction on behalf of Heritage Auctions, Inc. ("Auctioneer"). All lots are subject to: the consignor's right to bid thereon in accord with these Terms and Conditions of Auction, consignor's option to receive advances on their consignments, and Auctioneer, in its sole discretion, may offer limited extended financing to registered bidders, in accord with Auctioneer's internal credit standards. A registered bidder may inquire whether a lot is subject to an advance or reserve. Auctioneer has made advances to various consignors in this sale.

Notice as to an Auction in Texas. In compliance with TDLR rule 67.100(c)(1), notice is hereby provided that this auction is covered by a Recovery Fund administered by the Texas Department of Licensing and Regulation, P.O. Box 12157, Austin, Texas 78711 (512) 463-6599. Any complaints may be directed to the same address.

ADDITIONAL TERMS AND CONDITIONS OF AUCTION

Additional Terms & Conditions: COINS & CURRENCY

COINS and CURRENCY TERM A: Signature Auctions are not on approval. No certified material may be returned because of possible differences of opinion with respect to the grade offered by any third-party organization, dealer, or service. No guarantee of grade is offered for uncertified Property sold and subsequently submitted to a third-party grading service. There are absolutely no exceptions to this policy. Under extremely limited circumstances, (e.g. gross cataloging error) a purchaser, who did not bid from the floor, may request Auctioneer to evaluate voiding a sale: such request must be made in writing detailing the alleged gross error; submission of the lot to the Auctioneer must be pre-approved by the Auctioneer; and bidder must notify Ron Brackemyre (1-800-8726467 Ext. 1312) in writing of such request within three (3) days of the non-floor bidder's receipt of the lot. Any lot that is to be evaluated must be in our offices within 30 days after Auction. Grading or method of manufacture do not qualify for this evaluation process nor do such complaints constitute a basis to challenge the authenticity of a lot. **AFTER THAT 30-DAY PERIOD, NO LOTS MAY BE RETURNED FOR REASONS OTHER THAN AUTHENTICITY.** Lots returned must be housed intact in their original holder. No lots purchased by floor Bidders may be returned (including those Bidders acting as agents for others) except for authenticity. Late remittance for purchases may be considered just cause to revoke all return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM B: Auctions conducted solely on the Internet **THREE (3) DAY RETURN POLICY:** Certified Coin and Uncertified Currency lots paid for within seven days of the Auction closing are sold with a three (3) day return privilege. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever. You may return lots under the following conditions: Within three days of receipt of the lot, you must first notify Auctioneer by contacting Client Service by phone (1-800-872-6467) or e-mail (Bid@HA.com), and immediately ship the lot(s) fully insured to the attention of Returns, Heritage, 3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor, Dallas TX 75219-3941. Lots must be housed intact in their original holder and condition. You are responsible for the insured, safe delivery of any lots. A non-negotiable return fee of 5% of the purchase price (\$10 per lot minimum) will be deducted from the refund for each returned lot or billed directly. Postage and handling fees are not refunded. After the three-day period (from receipt), no items may be returned for any reason. Late remittance for purchases revokes these Return privileges.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM C: Bidders who have inspected the lots prior to any Auction will not be granted any return privileges, except for reasons of authenticity.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM D: Coins sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for a guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: ANACS, P.O. Box 82141, Columbus, Ohio 43218-2141; Numismatic Guaranty Corporation (NGC), P.O. Box 4776, Sarasota, FL 34230; Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS), PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; and Independent Coin Grading Co. (ICG), 7901 East Belleview Ave., Suite 50, Englewood, CO 80111.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM E: Notes sold referencing a third-party grading service are sold "as is" without any express or implied warranty, except for guarantee by Auctioneer that they are genuine. Grading, condition or other attributes of any lot may have a material effect on its value, and the opinion of others, including third-party grading services such as PCGS Currency, PMG, and CGA may differ with that of Auctioneer. Auctioneer shall not be bound by any prior or subsequent opinion, determination, or certification by any grading service. Bidder specifically waives any claim to right of return of any item because of the opinion, determination, or certification, or lack thereof, by any grading service. Certain warranties may be available from the grading services and the Bidder is referred to them for further details: Paper Money Guaranty (PMG), PO Box 4711, Sarasota FL 34230; PCGS Currency, PO Box 9458, Newport Beach, CA 92658; Currency Grading & Authentication (CGA), PO Box 418, Three Bridges, NJ 08887. Third party graded notes are not returnable for any reason whatsoever.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM F: Since we cannot examine encapsulated coins or notes, they are sold "as is" without our grading opinion, and may not be returned for any reason. Auctioneer shall not be liable for any patent or latent defect or controversy pertaining to or arising from any encapsulated collectible. In any such instance, purchaser's remedy, if any, shall be solely against the service certifying the collectible.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM G: Due to changing grading standards over time, differing interpretations, and to possible mishandling of items by subsequent owners, Auctioneer reserves the right to grade items differently than shown on certificates from any grading service that accompany the items. Auctioneer also reserves the right to grade items differently than the grades shown in the prior catalog should such items be reconsigned to any future auction.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM H: Although consensus grading is employed by most grading services, it should be noted as aforesaid that grading is not an exact science. In fact, it is entirely possible that if a lot is broken out of a plastic holder and resubmitted to another grading service or even to the same service, the lot could come back with a different grade assigned.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM I: Certification does not guarantee protection against the normal risks associated with potentially volatile markets. The degree of liquidity for certified coins and collectibles will vary according to general market conditions and the particular lot involved. For some lots there may be no active market at all at certain points in time.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM J: All non-certified coins and currency are guaranteed genuine, but are not guaranteed as to grade, since grading is a matter of opinion, an art and not a science, and therefore the opinion rendered by the Auctioneer or any third party grading service may not agree with the opinion of others (including trained experts), and the same expert may not grade the same item with the same grade at two different times. Auctioneer has graded the non-certified numismatic items, in the Auctioneer's opinion, to their current interpretation of the American Numismatic Association's standards as of the date the catalog was prepared. There is no guarantee or warranty implied or expressed that the grading standards utilized by the Auctioneer will meet the standards of any grading service at any time in the future.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM K: Storage of purchased coins and currency: Purchasers are advised that certain types of plastic may react with a coin's metal or transfer plasticizer to notes and may cause damage. Caution should be used to avoid storage in materials that are not inert.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM L: NOTE: Purchasers of rare coins or currency through Heritage have available the option of arbitration by the Professional Numismatists Guild (PNG); if an election is not made within ten (10) days of an unresolved dispute, Auctioneer may elect either PNG or A.A.A. Arbitration.

COINS and CURRENCY TERM M: For more information regarding Canadian lots attributed to the Charlton reference guides, please contact: Charlton International, PO Box 820, Station Willowdale B, North York, Ontario M2K 2R1 Canada.

WIRING INSTRUCTIONS:

Bank Information: JP Morgan Chase Bank, N.A., 270 Park Avenue, New York, NY 10017
Account Name: HERITAGE NUMISMATIC AUCTIONS MASTER ACCOUNT
ABA Number: 021000021
Account Number: 1884827674
Swift Code: CHASUS33

CHOOSE YOUR BIDDING METHOD

Interactive Internet™ Bidding

You can now bid with Heritage's exclusive *Interactive Internet™* program, available only at our web site: HA.com. It's fun, and it's easy!

1. Register online at: HA.com
2. View the full-color photography of every single lot in the online catalog!
3. Construct your own personal catalog for preview.
4. View the current opening bids on lots you want; review the prices realized archive.

5. Bid and receive immediate notification if you are the top bidder; later, if someone else bids higher, you will be notified automatically by e-mail.
6. The *Interactive Internet™* program opens the lot on the floor at one increment over the second highest bid. As the high bidder, your secret maximum bid will compete for you during the floor auction, and it is possible that you may be outbid on the floor after Internet bidding closes. Bid early, as the earliest bid wins in the event of a tie bid.

7. After the sale, you will be notified of your success. It's that easy!

NEW!

Bid Live using HERITAGE LIVE

This auction is "HA.com/Live Enabled" and has continuous bidding from the time the auction is posted on our site through the live event. When normal Internet bidding ends, visit HA.com/Live and continue to place Live Proxy bids. When the item hits the auction block, you can continue to bid live against the floor and other live bidders.

Interactive Internet™ Bidding Instructions

1. Log Onto Website

Log onto HA.com and chose the portal you're interested in (i.e., coins, comics, movie posters, fine arts, etc.).

2. Search for Lots

Search or browse for the lot you are interested in. You can do this from the home page, from the Auctions home page, or from the home page for the particular auction in which you wish to participate.

3. Select Lots

Click on the link or the photo icon for the lot you want to bid on.

4. Enter Bid

At the top of the page, next to a small picture of the item, is a box outlining the current bid. Enter the amount of your secret maximum bid in the textbox next to "Secret Maximum Bid." The secret maximum bid is the maximum amount you are willing to pay for the item you are bidding on (for more information about bidding and bid increments, please see the section labeled "Bidding Increments" elsewhere in this catalog). Click on the button marked "Place Absentee Bid." A new area on the same page will open up for you to enter your username (or e-mail address) and password. Enter these, then click "Place Absentee Bid" again.

5. Confirm Absentee Bid

You are taken to a page labeled, "Please Confirm Your Bid." This page shows you the name of the item you're bidding on, the current bid, and the maximum bid. When you are satisfied that all the information shown is correct, click on the button labeled, "Confirm Bid."

6. Bidding Status Notification

One of two pages is now displayed.

- a. If your bid is the current high bid, you will be notified and given additional information as to what might happen to affect your high bidder status over the course of the remainder of the auction. You will also receive a Bid Confirmation notice via email.
- b. If your bid is not the current high bid, you will be notified of that fact and given the opportunity to increase your bid.

Current Bid: \$0 (\$100 with Buyer's Premium)
Secret Maximum Bid: \$10 (\$1 or more)
(enter whole dollar amounts) (\$10.00 or more with Buyer's Premium)
Buyer's Premium: 15% (minimum \$0 per lot) of the successful bid
Place Absentee Bid

Please enter your User Name and Password.
User Name: Password:
Please Absentee Bid

Please Confirm Your Bid - Auction #124, Lot #1000
Large Win
The Current Bid is the current bid. The current bid price is \$10.00 per lot with 15% Buyer's Premium. The current bid price is \$10.00 per lot with 15% Buyer's Premium. The current bid price is \$10.00 per lot with 15% Buyer's Premium.

Congratulations!
You are the current high bidder on Lot #1000.
Your bid is confirmed for Lot #1000, but you have been outbid. A previous bidder placed a maximum bid greater than or equal to yours (he/she got to the first bidder).
Your bid is confirmed for Lot #1000, but you have been outbid. A previous bidder placed a maximum bid greater than or equal to yours (he/she got to the first bidder).

CHOOSE YOUR BIDDING METHOD (CONT'D.)

Mail Bidding at Auction

Mail bidding at auction is fun and easy and only requires a few simple steps.

1. Look through the catalog, and determine the lots of interest.
2. Research their market value by checking price lists and other price guidelines.
3. Fill out your bid sheet, entering your maximum bid on each lot.

4. Verify your bids!

5. Mail Early. Preference is given to the first bids received in case of a tie. When bidding by mail, you frequently purchase items at less than your maximum bid.

Bidding is opened at the published increment above the second highest mail or Internet bid; we act on your behalf as the highest mail bidder. If bidding proceeds, we act as your agent, bidding in increments over the previous bid. This process is continued until you are awarded the lot or you are outbid.

An example of this procedure: You submit a bid of \$100, and the second highest mail bid is at \$50. Bidding starts at \$51 on your behalf. If no other bids are placed, you purchase the lot for \$51. If other bids are placed, we bid for you in the posted increments until we reach your maximum bid of \$100. If bidding passes your maximum: if you are bidding through the Internet, we will contact you by e-mail; if you bid by mail, we take no other action. Bidding continues until the final bidder wins.

Mail Bidding Instructions

1. Name, Address, City, State, Zip

Your address is needed to mail your purchases. We need your telephone number to communicate any problems or changes that may affect your bids.

2. References

If you have not established credit with us from previous auctions, you must send a 25% deposit, or list dealers with whom you have credit established.

3. Lot Numbers and Bids

List all lots you desire to purchase. On the reverse are additional columns; you may also use another sheet. Under "Amount" enter the maximum you would pay for that lot (whole dollar amounts only). We will purchase the lot(s) for you as much below your bids as possible.

4. Total Bid Sheet

Add up all bids and list that total in the appropriate box.

5. Sign Your Bid Sheet

By signing the bid sheet, you have agreed to abide by the Terms of Auction listed in the auction catalog.

6. Fax Your Bid Sheet

When time is short submit a Mail Bid Sheet on our exclusive Fax Hotline. There's no faster method to get your bids to us *instantly*. Simply use the **Heritage Fax Hotline number: 214-409-1425.**

When you send us your original after faxing, mark it "Confirmation of Fax" (preferably in red!)

7. Bidding

Increments

To facilitate bidding, please consult the following chart. Bids will be accepted on the increments or on the half increments.

The official prices realized list that accompanies our auction catalogs is reserved for bidders and consignors only. We are happy to mail one to others upon receipt of \$1.00. Written requests should be directed to Customer Service.

HERITAGE AUCTION GALLERIES STAFF



Steve Ivy - Co-Chairman and CEO

Steve Ivy began collecting and studying rare coins in his youth, and as a teenager in 1963 began advertising coins for sale in national publications. Seven years later, at the age of twenty, he opened Steve Ivy Rare Coins in downtown Dallas, and in 1976, Steve Ivy Numismatic Auctions was incorporated. Steve managed the business as well as serving as chief numismatist, buying and selling hundreds of millions of dollars of coins during the 1970s and early 1980s. In early 1983, James Halperin became a full partner, and the name of the corporation was changed to Heritage Rare Coin Galleries. Steve's primary responsibilities now include management of the marketing and selling efforts of the company, the formation of corporate policy for long-term growth, and corporate relations with financial institutions. He remains intimately involved in numismatics, attending all major national shows. Steve engages in daily discourse with industry leaders on all aspects of the rare coin/currency business, and his views on grading, market trends and hobby developments are respected throughout the industry. He serves on the Board of Directors of the Professional Numismatists Guild (and was immediate past president), is the current Chairman of The Industry Council for Tangible Assets, and is a member of most leading numismatic organizations. Steve's keen appreciation of history is reflected in his active participation in other organizations, including past or present board positions on the Texas Historical Foundation and the Dallas Historical Society (where he also served as Exhibits Chairman). Steve is an avid collector of Texas books, manuscripts, and national currency, and he owns one of the largest and finest collections in private hands. He is also a past Board Chair of Dallas Challenge, and is currently the Finance Chair of the Phoenix House of Texas.



James Halperin - Co-Chairman

Jim Halperin and the traders under his supervision have transacted billions of dollars in rare coin business, and have outsold all other numismatic firms every year for over two decades. Born in Boston in 1952, Jim attended Middlesex School in Concord from 1966 to 1970. At the age of 15, he formed a part-time rare coin business after discovering that he had a knack (along with a nearly photographic memory) for coins. Jim scored a perfect 800 on his math SATs and received early acceptance to Harvard College, but after attending three semesters, he took a permanent leave of absence to pursue his full-time numismatic career. In 1975, Jim personally supervised the protocols for the first mainframe computer system in the numismatic business, which would catapult New England Rare Coin Galleries to the top of the industry in less than four years. In 1983, Jim merged with his friend and former archival Steve Ivy, whom Jim had long admired. Their partnership has become the world's largest and most successful numismatic company, as well as the third-largest auctioneer in America. Jim remains arguably the best "eye" in the coin business today (he won the professional division of the PCGS World Series of Grading). In the mid-1980s, he authored "How to Grade U.S. Coins" (now posted on the web at www.CoinGrading.com), a highly-acclaimed text upon which the NGC and PCGS grading standards would ultimately be based. Jim is a bit of a Renaissance man, as a well-known futurist, an active collector of EC comics and early 20th-century American art (visit www.jhalpe.com), venture capital investor, philanthropist (he endows a multimillion-dollar health education foundation), and part-time novelist. His first fictional novel, "The Truth Machine," was published in 1996 and became an international science fiction bestseller, and was optioned for movie development by Warner Brothers. Jim's second novel, "The First Immortal," was published in early 1998 and immediately optioned as a Hallmark Hall of Fame television miniseries. Jim is married to Gayle Ziaks, and they have two sons, David and Michael. In 1996, with funding from Jim and Gayle's foundation, Gayle founded Dallas' Dance for the Planet, which has grown to become the largest free dance festival in the world.



Greg Rohan - President

At the age of eight, Greg Rohan started collecting coins as well as buying them for resale to his schoolmates. By 1971, at the age of ten, he was already buying and selling coins from a dealer's table at trade shows in his hometown of Seattle. His business grew rapidly, and by 1985 he had offices in both Seattle and Minneapolis. He joined Heritage in 1987 as Executive Vice-President and Manager of the firm's rare coin business. Today, as an owner and as President of Heritage, his responsibilities include overseeing the firm's private client group and working with top collectors in every field in which Heritage is active. Greg has been involved with many of the rarest items and most important collections handled by the firm, including the purchase and/or sale of the Ed Trompeter Collection (the world's largest numismatic purchase according to the Guinness Book of World Records), the legendary 1894 San Francisco Dime, the 1838 New Orleans Half Dollar, and the 1804 Silver Dollar. During his career, Greg has handled more than \$1 billion of rare coins, collectibles and art, and provided expert consultation concerning the authenticity and grade condition of coins for the Professional Coin Grading Service (PCGS). He has provided expert testimony for the United States Attorneys in San Francisco, Dallas, and Philadelphia, and for the Federal Trade Commission (FTC). He has worked with collectors, consignors, and their advisors regarding significant collections of books, manuscripts, comics, currency, jewelry, vintage movie posters, sports and entertainment memorabilia, decorative arts, and fine art. Additionally, Greg is a Sage Society member of the American Numismatic Society, and a member/life member of the PNG, ANA, and most other leading numismatic organizations. Greg is also Chapter Chairman for North Texas of the Young Presidents' Organization (YPO), and is an active supporter of the arts. Greg co-authored "The Collectors Estate Handbook," winner of the NLG's Robert Friedberg Award for numismatic book of the year. Mr. Rohan currently serves on the seven-person Advisory Board to the Federal Reserve Bank of Dallas, in his second appointed term. He and his wife, Lysa, are avid collectors of rare wine, Native American artifacts, and American art.



Paul Minshull - Chief Operating Officer

As Chief Operating Officer, Paul Minshull's managerial responsibilities include integrating sales, personnel, inventory, security and MIS for Heritage. His major accomplishments include overseeing the hardware migration from mainframe to PC, the software migration of all inventory and sales systems, and implementation of a major Internet presence. Heritage's successful employee-suggestion program has generated 200 or more ideas each month since 1995, and has helped increase employee productivity, expand business, and improve employee retention. Paul oversees the company's highly-regarded IT department, and has been the driving force behind Heritage's web development, now a significant portion of Heritage's future plans. As the only numismatic auction house that combines traditional floor bidding with active Internet bidding, the totally interactive system has catapulted Heritage to the top rare coin website (according to Forbes Magazine's "Best of the Web"). Paul was born in Michigan and came to Heritage in 1984 after 12 years as the General Manager of a plastics manufacturing company in Ann Arbor. Since 1987, he has been a general partner in Heritage Capital Properties, Sales Manager, Vice President of Operations, and Chief Operating Officer for all Heritage companies and affiliates since 1996. Paul maintains an active interest in sports and physical fitness, and he and his wife have three children.

WORLD COIN CATALOGERS



Todd Imhof - Vice President

Unlike most professional numismatists, Todd Imhof did not start as a coin collector. Shortly after graduating college in 1987, Todd declined an offer from a prestigious Wall Street bank to join a former high school classmate who was operating a small rare coin company in the Seattle area. The rare coin industry was then undergoing huge changes after the advent of certified grading and growing computer technologies. Being new to the industry, Todd had an easier time than most embracing the new dynamics. He soon discovered a personal passion for rare coins, and for working with high-level collectors. Through his accomplishments, Todd enjoys a reputation envied by the entire numismatic community. During his earlier tenure with Hertzberg Rare Coins, it was named by Inc. magazine as one of the nation's fastest growing private companies 1989-1991. In 1991, Todd co-founded Pinnacle Rarities, Inc., a boutique-styled firm that specialized in servicing the rare coin industry's savviest and most prominent collectors. At 25, he was among the youngest people ever accepted into the Professional Numismatists Guild, and currently serves on its Consumer Protection Committee. In 1992, he was invited to join the Board of Directors for the Industry Council for Tangible Assets, serving as its Chairman 2002-2005. Todd served as Pinnacle's President until his decision to join Heritage in 2006. In the Morse Auction, he became the only person in history to purchase two \$1mm+ coins during a single auction session! Todd serves Heritage's Legacy clients, many of whom had previously sought his counsel and found his expertise and integrity to be of great value. Todd really understands what collectors are trying to accomplish, and he has an uncanny ability to identify the perfect coins at the right prices while navigating complex and difficult deals with unsurpassed professionalism.



Warren Tucker- Director of World Coin Auctions

Heritage Numismatic Auctions is pleased to announce the addition of well-known numismatist Warren Tucker to their staff. Warren has been a full-time dealer in coins since 1964, the last two decades devoted almost exclusively to world coins. According to Tucker, "I'm thrilled to be working once again with Steve Ivy and the other fine numismatists at Heritage, back in the center of the coin auction universe. Just a few of the advantages of working for the world's largest rare coin dealer and auctioneer are the amazing material that crosses your desk, and the great collections that you get to inspect while visiting consignors. For us coin lovers, it just doesn't get any better."

Warren became interested in coins at an early age, with his first purchase from B. Max Mehl's Rare Coin Encyclopedia in 1947. He was also encouraged by a cousin who was a bank teller during the late '40s and early '50s, "at a time when it was not unusual for commemorative half dollars, Indian cents, Seated coins, and even an occasional Bust issue to cross the bank counter. At Georgia Tech, Warren was a member of Delta Sigma Phi fraternity, along with fraternity brother John Hamrick. To his first coin shop in Atlanta came customers with such interesting items as bags of Ptolemaic bronzes, and a hoard of BU Colombian 8 and 10 reales. According to Warren, "These 2 purchases sparked a passionate interest in world coins that continues today." In 1968, Warren joined Jack Boozer and Doug Weaver in business in Waco, Texas, where he first met Steve Ivy. Warren later moved back to Georgia, where he ultimately became a partner with John Hamrick at WorldWide Coin Investments of Atlanta. "World-Wide was one of the largest coin companies in the world at the time, and purchased such rarities as an 1894-S dime from Jerry Cohen, the Hydeman 1913 Liberty nickel (for \$100,000), the Idler 1804 dollar (\$80,000) from Abe Kosoff, an 1838-O half dollar, and an 1876-CC twenty cent piece. We exhibited these coins at numerous coin shows and the 1913 nickel was featured in an episode of Hawaii 5-O entitled The \$100,000 Nickel." During the 1970s, Warren began more extensive travel throughout Europe and Asia to buy coins. In 1979, he first joined forces with Steve Ivy, opening an office in Atlanta. Associations with Richard Nelson and Ronald J. Gillio followed thereafter. After more than a decade in business for himself, Warren has once more joined forces with Heritage.



Scott Cordry - Assistant Director of World Coin Auctions

Scott Cordry has been collecting coins since he was a lad of 10, in 1959. Like many other numismatists, he started with a Redbook and a few of the blue Whitman Cent, Nickel and Dime folders. When the American coins that he needed got too expensive ("that is, when they were more than face value"), Scott began to collect world coins. His first interest was in Swedish coins, engendered by a visiting semi-athletic team that passed through San Diego. He eventually moved on to Islamic coins, just to have an area of interest guaranteed to have less competition for buying, and that presented serious intellectual challenges. After graduating from high school in 1967, Scott studied History at Cal-Berkeley for four years. He spent his junior year at the University of Lund in Sweden, studying History, Scandinavian Languages, and semi-athletic teams. He graduated from UC Berkeley with "great distinction" and Phi Beta Kappa honors. After college, he worked for Worldwide Coins in Atlanta for a few months before going into business for himself, and then in partnership with Freeman Craig. In 1975, Scott again decided to pursue world coins independently, and he has been in the foreign coin business ever since. Scott is a member of the ANA, NL, AINA, ONS and IBNS, and has been a member of the IAPN as well, from 1979-1993. In addition to his private sales, Scott has been cataloging world coins for Heritage World Coin Auctions since October of 2002.



Harvey Gamer - Cataloger

Cataloger Harv Gamer has been collecting coins since the mid-1950s, selling his first coin for a profit in 1958. Unlike most young collectors of that time, he pursued world coins instead of American. He began dealing as a California teenager, and after his high school graduation in 1967, he joined the USAF for four years. After his service, he started on the coin show circuit, traveling regularly around the U.S. and Canada. In more recent years, Harv operated his own coin store in Canada. When his wife was offered the opportunity of a job transfer to Dallas, Harv joined the Heritage team. He just celebrated his 25th anniversary as an ANA member, and is also a member of CNA, CNS, AINA, TAMS, and NTCA. Harv has been a Contributor to the Standard Catalog of United States Tokens 1700-1900 by Russ Rulau and American and Canadian Countermarked Coins by Dr. Gregory Brunk.



David Lisot - Consignment Director

David Lisot is in his fourth decade as a numismatist, writer, researcher, publisher, cataloger, public speaker, and website creator. His expertise includes US & world coins and paper money, gemstones, jewelry, stamps, pocket watches, art, postcards, cigar label art, and antique advertising. David is Director of Heritage's Coin Club Outreach program and a Consignment Director. An accomplished videographer and television producer, David produced the award-winning documentaries, *Money, History in Your Hands*, *Era of Hometown Bank Notes* for the Higgins Money Museum, and video productions for Heritage. He has videotaped over 750 lectures and presentations about coins and collecting as seen on Coinvideo.com. David was featured in the PBS series, *Money Moves* with Jack Gallagher, as a reporter for FNN, and as founder of CoinTelevision.com. Lisot served as an ANA Governor and is a member of many numismatic organizations. Lisot is a Philosophy graduate of the University of Colorado in Boulder, and a Graduate Gemologist from the GIA. He is currently enrolled in a Master of Liberal Studies program at SMU in Dallas. David is married with two children, and enjoys travel, history, exercise, and religious studies.



Jim Jelinski - Consignment Director

Beginning as a World Coin collector at age 8, Jim has been involved in numismatics for more than 50 years. In various capacities, including Numismatic Buyer for several prominent Numismatic Firms, President and CEO of his own Corporation, and Numismatic Educator, Jim has fostered the growth and advancement of Numismatics from Boy Scout Merit Badge classes to College Lecturer and Investment Advisor to Wall Street Brokerage Houses. Jim has traveled extensively in Europe, buying and selling a number of important Numismatic Rarities. Now, as a Consignment Director for Heritage, Jim's efforts are focused more closely on the care and resource management of our domestic clientele. A Father of two Sons, Matthew and Peter, Jim is involved in Church and Community efforts.

HERITAGE AUCTION GALLERIES STAFF



Norma L. Gonzalez - VP of Operations - Numismatic Auctions

Born in Dallas, Texas, Norma joined the U.S. Navy in August of 1993. During her five-year enlistment, she received her Bachelor's Degree in Resource Management and traveled to Japan, Singapore, Thailand and lived in Cuba for three years. After her enlistment, she moved back to Dallas where her family resides. Norma joined Heritage in 1998; always ready for a challenge, she spent her days at Heritage and her nights pursuing an M. B. A. She was promoted to Vice President in 2003. She currently manages the operations departments, including Coins, Currency, World & Ancient Coins, Sportscards & Memorabilia, Comics, Movie Posters, Pop Culture and Political Memorabilia. Norma enjoys running, biking and spending time with her family. In February 2004 she ran a 26.2-mile marathon in Austin, Texas and later, in March she accomplished a 100-mile bike ride in California.



Kelley Norwine - VP - Marketing

Born and raised in South Carolina, Kelley pursued a double major at Southern Wesleyan University, earning a BA in Music Education and a BS in Business Management. A contestant in the Miss South Carolina pageant, Kelley was later Regional Manager & Director of Training at Bank of Travelers Rest in South Carolina. Relocating to Los Angeles, Kelley became the Regional Manager and Client Services Director for NAS-McCann World Group, an international Advertising & Communications Agency where she was responsible for running one of the largest offices in the country. During her years with NAS Kelley was the recipient of numerous awards including Regional Manager of the Quarter and the NAS Courage and Dedication award. After relocating to Dallas, Kelley took a job as Director of Client Services for TMP/Monster Worldwide and joined Heritage in 2005 as Director of Client Development. She was named VP of Marketing for Heritage in 2007. A cancer survivor, Kelley is an often-requested motivational speaker for the American Cancer Society. In her spare time, she writes music, sings, and plays the piano.



Marti Korver - Manager - Credit/Collections

Marti has been working in numismatics for more than three decades. She was recruited out of the banking profession by Jim Ruddy, and she worked with Paul Rynearson, Karl Stephens, and Judy Cahn on ancients and world coins at Bowers & Ruddy Galleries, in Hollywood, CA. She migrated into the coin auction business, running the bid books for such memorable sales as the Garrett Collection and representing bidders as agent at B&R auctions for 10 years. She also worked as a research assistant for Q. David Bowers for several years. Memorable events included such clients (and friends) as Richard Lobel, John Ford, Harry Bass, and John J. Pittman. She is married to noted professional numismatist and writer, Robert Korver, (who is sometimes seen auctioneering at coin shows) and they migrated to Heritage in Dallas in 1996. She has an RN daughter (who worked her way through college showing lots for Heritage) and a son (who is currently a college student and sometimes a Heritage employee) and a type set of dogs (one black and one white). She currently collects kitschy English teapots and compliments.

Heritage Auction Galleries

Local Tax & International Shipping Information

CALIFORNIA - Local tax on purchases delivered at the auction:

If you wish to pick up your lots at or after the auction, you MUST present a valid resale certificate issued to you by the state of California. If you are registered as a dealer in your home country, you may obtain this for free from The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115.

NEW YORK - Local tax on purchases delivered at the auction:

If you wish to pick up your lots at or after the auction, you MUST present a valid resale certificate issued to you by the state of New York. If you are registered as a dealer in your home country, you may obtain this for free from The Department of Revenue, 55 Hansom Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217 - Ph# 718 722 2030.

This must be done before the auction, and sometimes takes months to complete. Please initiate this process early, and remember to renew your resale certificate every year. Bring your certificate or a good photocopy of it to the auction, so that we can copy the necessary numbers off of it. Heritage cannot grant exceptions to this, and we must collect [NY/CA] sales tax from you if you wish to pick up your lots at the sale without a valid resale certificate.

Shipping:

Heritage will ship items you have won to you if you wish. The buyer is responsible for shipping expenses AND insurance on the items sold. Heritage cannot insure items sent overseas by mail or by FedEx. Heritage CAN insure items sent by Air Freight, but this usually costs between \$400 and \$600, so please calculate if the amount of your purchase justifies this expense to you.

CALIFORNIA - Steuer auf Auktionskaufe die am Auktionsort abgeholt werden:

Wenn Sie keine gültige Wiederverkaufbescheinigung haben, müssen wir Ihnen CA Steuer berechnen. Um diese Steuer zu vermeiden, wenn Sie Ihre Ware während oder nach der Auktion abholen, müssen Sie eine gültige Wiederverkaufbescheinigung überreichen, die Sie durch den Staat von [New York/Kalifornien] erhalten. Wenn Sie als ein Händler in Ihrem Heimatland registriert sind, können Sie dies umsonst erhalten The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115.

NEW YORK - Steuer auf Auktionskaufe die am Auktionsort abgeholt werden:

Wenn Sie keine gültige Wiederverkaufbescheinigung haben, müssen wir Ihnen NY Steuer berechnen. Um diese Steuer zu vermeiden, wenn Sie Ihre Ware während oder nach der Auktion abholen, müssen Sie eine gültige Wiederverkaufbescheinigung überreichen, die Sie durch den Staat von New York erhalten. Wenn Sie als ein Händler in Ihrem Heimatland registriert sind, können Sie dies umsonst erhalten The Department of Revenue, 55 Hansom Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217 - Ph# 718 722 2030.

Dies muss vor der Auktion gemacht werden, und dauert manchmal Monate. Bitte leiten Sie dieses Verfahren früh ein und vergessen Sie nicht, Ihre Wiederverkaufbescheinigung jedes Jahr zu erneuern. Bringen Sie Ihre Bescheinigung (oder eine gute Photokopie davon) zur Auktion, dann können wir die notwendige Information davon kopieren. Heritage kann keine Ausnahmen zu dieser Vorschrift genehmigen.

Lieferung:

Wenn Sie wünschen, wird Heritage Ihnen Ihre ersteigerte Ware, liefern. Der Käufer ist verantwortlich für Portokosten UND Versicherung der Ware. Heritage kann Ware, die per Post oder FedEx nach Übersee geschickt wird, nicht versichern. Heritage kann Ware versichern, die per Luftfracht geschickt wird, aber dies kostet gewöhnlich zwischen \$400 und \$600, deshalb kalkulieren Sie bitte, ob der Betrag Ihres Kaufes diese Ausgabe rechtfertigt.

CALIFORNIA - El impuesto local en compras entregadas en la subasta:

Si usted no tiene un certificado de reventa válido, tenemos que cobrar impuestos CA en sus compras. Para evitar los impuestos que pagan cuando usted recoge su gran cantidad en o después de la subasta, usted debe presentar un certificado de reventa válido publicado a usted por el estado de [Nueva York /California]. Si usted es registrado como un comerciante en su patria, usted puede obtener esto gratis en The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115.

NEW YORK - El impuesto local en compras entregadas en la subasta:

Si usted no tiene un certificado de reventa válido, tenemos que cobrar impuestos NY en sus compras. Para evitar los impuestos que pagan cuando usted recoge su gran cantidad en o después de la subasta, usted debe presentar un certificado de reventa válido publicado a usted por el estado de Nueva York. Si usted es registrado como un comerciante en su patria, usted puede obtener esto gratis en The Department of Revenue, 55 Hansom Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217 - Ph# 718 722 2030.

Esto debe ser hecho antes de la subasta, y toma a veces meses para completar. Inicie por favor este proceso temprano y recuerde de renovar su certificado de reventa todos los años. Traiga su certificado (o una fotocopia buena de el) a la subasta, de modo que podemos copiar los números necesarios de el. Heritage Auctions no puede hacer excepciones a esta política.

El envío:

Si usted desea, Heritage Auctions enviará los artículos que usted ha ganado. El comprador es responsable los gastos de enviar y el seguro en los artículos vendidos. Heritage Auctions no puede asegurar artículos mandados en el exterior por correo ni por FedEx. Heritage Auctions puede asegurar artículos mandados por flete aéreo, pero por esto cuesta generalmente entre \$400 y \$600, de modo que calcule por favor si la cantidad de su compra le justifica este gasto a usted.

CALIFORNIA - Tassa locale sugli acquisti consegnati all'asta:

Tutti gli acquisti effettuati all'asta e avuti in consegna all'asta stessa nella città di/nello stato di California sono soggetti alla tassa statale sulla vendita. La tassa sulla vendita non è applicabile solo se l'acquirente presenta un valido certificato di vendita al dettaglio emesso dallo stato / dalla città di The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115.

NEW YORK - Tassa locale sugli acquisti consegnati all'asta:

Tutti gli acquisti effettuati all'asta e avuti in consegna all'asta stessa nella città di/nello stato di New York sono soggetti alla tassa statale sulla vendita. La tassa sulla vendita non è applicabile solo se l'acquirente presenta un valido certificato di vendita al dettaglio emesso dallo stato / dalla città di The Department of Revenue, 55 Hansom Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217 - Ph# 718 722 2030.

A questa norma non vi sono eccezioni. Gli acquirenti possono presentare domanda per il certificato di vendita al dettaglio se hanno una partita VAT/IVA per la vendita al dettaglio del loro rispettivo Paese. Il processo per la richiesta può durare mesi. Si prega quindi di programmarlo per tempo. Si ricordi che il certificato deve essere rinnovato ogni anno.

Spedizione:

Su richiesta, Heritage può spedire gli articoli acquistati all'asta. Spettano all'acquirente le spese di spedizione e l'assicurazione. Heritage non è in grado di assicurare gli articoli inviati all'estero attraverso la posta o FedEx. Heritage può solo assicurare gli articoli inviati per via aerea. La spesa può ammontare a 400-600 dollari USA o più, a seconda delle dimensioni degli articoli e del loro valore.

CALIFORNIA - Taxes locales et frais sur les achats récupérés après la vente aux enchères:

Si vous n'avez pas de certificat de revente valide, nous sommes dans l'obligation de vous réclamer la taxe à l'achat pour les Etats de Californie et New York. Pour éviter de payer ces frais quand vous récupérez vos lots à la vente ou après, vous êtes dans l'obligation de présenter un numéro de revente valide, issue par les Etats de Californie. Si vous êtes déjà enregistré comme marchand dans votre pays, vous pouvez obtenir votre certificat gratuitement à l'adresse suivante The Department of Revenue, 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712, Ph# 714 558 4059 or 800 400 7115.

NEW YORK - Taxes locales et frais sur les achats récupérés après la vente aux enchères:

Si vous n'avez pas de certificat de revente valide, nous sommes dans l'obligation de vous réclamer la taxe à l'achat pour les Etats de New York. Pour éviter de payer ces frais quand vous récupérez vos lots à la vente ou après, vous êtes dans l'obligation de présenter un numéro de revente valide, issue par les Etats de New York. Si vous êtes déjà enregistré comme marchand dans votre pays, vous pouvez obtenir votre certificat gratuitement à l'adresse suivante The Department of Revenue, 55 Hansom Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217 - Ph# 718 722 2030.

Cela doit être fait avant la vente aux enchères et prend souvent plusieurs mois de procédure. Veuillez commencer ce procédé suffisamment tôt et renouveler votre certificat chaque année. Veuillez apporter votre certificat (ou une bonne photocopie) à la vente aux enchères afin que nous puissions enregistrer vos numéros de références. Héritage ne peut accorder d'exception à ce règlement.

Expédition:

Si vous le souhaitez, Héritage peut vous expédier les objets que vous avez obtenu. L'acquéreur est responsable des frais de transports et d'assurances sur les lots achetés. Heritage ne couvre pas les frais d'assurances sur les objets envoyés à l'étranger par courrier ou Fedex. Heritage peut seulement assurer les objets envoyés par Air Freight, mais à un tarif allant de \$400 à \$600. Veuillez vous assurer que le montant de vos achats justifie cette dépense.

Калифорния – местный налог на покупки с доставкой на аукционе:

Если вы хотите забрать приобретенные вами лоты во время или после аукциона, вы **ДОЛЖНЫ** предоставить действительный сертификат на перепродажу, выданный вам штатом Калифорния. Если вы зарегистрированы как дилер в своей стране, вы можете получить его бесплатно в налоговом отделе The Department of Revenue по адресу: 28 Civic Center Plaza #239, Santa Ana, CA 92712 или телефону: 714 558 4059 или 800 400 7115.

Нью-Йорк - местный налог на покупки с доставкой на аукционе:

Если вы хотите забрать приобретенные вами лоты во время или после аукциона, вы **ДОЛЖНЫ** предоставить действительный сертификат на перепродажу, выданный штатом Нью-Йорк. Если вы зарегистрированы как дилер в своей стране, вы можете получить его бесплатно в налоговом отделе The Department of Revenue по адресу: 55 Hansom Place, Brooklyn, NY 11217 или телефону: 718 722 2030.

Эти меры должны быть приняты до начала аукциона, и их осуществление может занять несколько месяцев. Пожалуйста, позаботьтесь об этом заранее и не забудьте также о ежегодном возобновлении сертификата на перепродажу. Имейте при себе подлинник сертификата или его фотокопию хорошего качества, что позволит нам сделать копии необходимых номеров. В данном случае «Наследие» не предоставляет исключений; в Калифорнии и Нью-Йорке мы обязаны взимать с вас налог на продажу в случаях, когда вы хотите забрать приобретенные вами лоты во время торгов без предоставления действительного сертификата на перепродажу.

Доставка

По вашему желанию «Наследие» обеспечит доставку приобретенных вами предметов. Покупатель несёт ответственность и за расходы по доставке, и за страховку на проданные предметы. «Наследие» не имеет возможности застраховать предметы, отправляемые за море через услуги почты или FedEx. «Наследие» **ИМЕЕТ ВОЗМОЖНОСТЬ** застраховать предметы, посылаемые воздушным фрахтом, что обычно сопряжено с дополнительными расходами от \$400 до \$600. Пожалуйста, примите в расчёт, насколько сумма вашего приобретения оправдывает такого рода затраты.

*America's Most Prestigious
Foreign & Ancient Coin Show*

The 36th Annual

NYINC
NEW YORK
INTERNATIONAL
NUMISMATIC
CONVENTION

**NEW YORK INTERNATIONAL
NUMISMATIC CONVENTION**

JANUARY 10-13, 2008

(Early Birds – Thursday, January 10: 2PM - 7PM – \$100)

Public Show Hours:

Friday, January 11: 10AM - 7PM

Saturday, January 12: 10AM - 7PM

Sunday, January 13: 10AM - 3PM

\$10 for a three-day pass valid Friday through Sunday

16 and under free with an adult

(Check our Web site to print a discount admission coupon)

Waldorf Astoria Hotel

301 Park Avenue

(Between 49th and 50th Streets)

Call (212) 355-3000 and mention rate code "NYC" for our special NYINC room rates of \$258 or \$285
(Call early. Limited rooms available at these special discounts.)



• **Auctions:**

* *Heritage: Sunday and Monday, January 6-7*

* *Gemini: Tuesday, January 8*

* *Classical Numismatic Group: Tuesday and Wednesday, January 8-9*

* *Baldwin's/ M&M Numismatics/ Dmitry Markov: Wednesday and Thursday, January 9-10*

* *Ponterio and Associates: Friday and Saturday, January 11-12*

* *La Galerie Numismatique: Sunday, January 13*

• **Bourse Information:**

Kevin Foley – Convention Chairman

P.O. Box 370650

Milwaukee, WI 53237

(414) 421-3484

FAX: (414) 423-0343

E-mail: kfoley2@wi.rr.com

Visit our Web site, www.nyinc.info, for a complete Schedule of Events, including auction lot viewing, auction sessions, educational programs and bourse hours.

SESSION ONE

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Live, Internet, and Mail Bid Auction #458

Sunday, January 6, 2008, 6:00PM ET, Lots 50001-50922 | New York, New York

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$9 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots

Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

ANCIENTS

GREEK



- 50001 Sicily, Syracuse. Agathokles.** Ca. 317-289 B.C. EL 12 1/2 litrae (11 mm, 1.78 g). Ca. 310-305 B.C. Laureate head of Apollo left / Lyre. Jenkins grp. A, dies g/h; SNG ANS 618 (same dies). Near VF. *Ex Coin Galleries (10 November 1993), 1. Estimate: \$250-\$350*



- 50002 Macedon, Orthagoreia.** Ca. 350 B.C. AR stater (22 mm, 9.90 g). Draped bust of Artemis right, wearing quiver at shoulder / Macedonian helmet from the front; star above, monogram below. AMNG III 1; SNG ANS 562. Toned Fine, many scrapes and marks, small area of edge cut. Rare. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50003 Macedonian Kingdom. Philip II.** 359-336 B.C. AR tetradrachm (24 mm, 14.19 g). Amphipolis, ca. 315-294 B.C. Laureate head of Zeus right / Youth on horseback right, crowning horse with palm; Lambda and torch below horse, dolphin under raised foreleg. Le Rider pl. 48, 1; SNG ANS 807. Toned, near VF, small obverse die-break. *Ex 1984 ANA Auction (Kurt R. Krueger, 28-30 July 1984), 350. Estimate: \$300-\$400*



- 50004 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III, the Great.** 336-323 B.C. AV stater (18 mm, 8.32 g). Amphipolis, ca. 330-320 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right; bowl of helmet decorated with coiled serpent / Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; trident-head downward in left field. Price 172. VF, ex jewelry. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1600**



- 50005 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III, the Great.** 336-323 B.C. AV stater (18 mm, 8.32 g). Lampsakos, 310-301 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right; bowl of helmet decorated with coiled serpent / Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; monogram and forepart of Pegasus in left field. Price 1388. AU55 ICG. **Estimate: \$1800-\$2200**



- 50006 Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III, the Great.** 336-323 B.C. AV stater (18 mm, 8.53 g). Memphis, ca. 332-323 B.C. Helmeted head of Athena right; bowl of helmet decorated with griffin / Nike standing left, holding wreath and stylis; rose in left field, EY below wing. Price 3966. VF, probably ex jewelry. Rare. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2400**



- 50007 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (20 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. MS64 ICG. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50008 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (18 mm). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. MS62 ICG. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



- 50009 Thracian Dynasts. Koson.** Ca. mid 1st century B.C. AV stater (20 mm, 8.31 g). Roman consul walking left, accompanied by two lictors; BR monogram to left / Eagle standing left on sceptre, holding wreath. RPC 1701; BMC Thrace p. 208, 2. XF, flat strike. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50010 Attica, Athens. Ca. 449-413 B.C. AR tetradrachm (23 mm, 16.92 g). Helmeted head of Athena right / Owl standing right, head facing; olive-spray with berry and crescent above. Svoronos pl. 14; SNG Copenhagen 31-40. Toned Fine. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50011 Corinthia, Corinth. Ca. 375-300 B.C. AR stater (20 mm, 8.52 g). Pegasus flying left; Koppa below / Helmeted head of Athena left; head of Helios behind, Delta below neck. Pegasi 393; BCD Corinth 100; Ravel 1006. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50012 Pontic Kingdom. Mithradates VI. 120-63 B.C. AV stater (20 mm, 8.32 g). Tomis, time of the First Mithradatic War, 88-86 B.C. Diademed head of deified Alexander the Great right, wearing horn of Ammon / Athena seated left, holding Nike in extended arm, resting elbow on shield; trident in exergue. AMNG I 2480; SNG Copenhagen 1091. VF, obverse showing extensive die-rust. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50013 Ionia, Ephesos. Ca. 202-150 B.C. AR drachm (19 mm, 4.19 g). Naukrates, magistrate. Bee / Stag standing right, palm-tree behind; magistrate's name to right. P. Kinns. "The Attic Weight Drachms of Ephesus" NC (1999), p. 89. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50014 Ionia, Teos. Ca. 540-500 B.C. AR triobol (12 mm, 2.68 g). Griffin seated right, both fore-paws on ground / Rough incuse square. Balcer dies A53/P75; SNG Copenhagen 1434 (same dies). **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



50015 Lydian Kingdom. Alyattes II. Late 7th century B.C. EL 1/3 Stater or Trite (13 mm). Sardis. Head of roaring lion right; sun with four rays on forehead / Double incuse square punch. Weidauer 68. VF20 ICG. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50016 Lycia, Oinoanda. Ca. 200 B.C. AR didrachm (21 mm). Laureate head of Zeus right, lotus-tipped sceptre over shoulder; B behind / Eagle, wings closed, standing right on winged thunderbolt; Gamma and grape bunch in right field. Cf. BMC p. 73, 1. XF40 ICG. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50017 Lycia, Oinoanda. Ca. 200 B.C. AR didrachm (21 mm). Laureate head of Zeus right, lotus-tipped sceptre over shoulder; B behind / Eagle, wings closed, standing right on winged thunderbolt; Gamma and grape bunch in right field. Cf. BMC p. 73, 1. XF40 ICG. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50018 Lycia, Oinoanda. Ca. 200 B.C. AR didrachm (21 mm). Laureate head of Zeus right, lotus-tipped sceptre over shoulder; [B] behind / Eagle, wings closed, standing right on winged thunderbolt; Gamma and grape bunch in right field. Cf. BMC p. 73, 1. XF40 ICG. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50019 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VII Euergetes. 138-129 B.C. AR tetradrachm (29 mm). Antioch. Diademed head right / Athena standing left, holding Nike, shield, and spear; monogram above Lambda to left; all within wreath. SNG Spaer 1852; SMA 280. AU NGC. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50020 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VII Euergetes. 138-129 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm). Antioch. Diademed head right / Athena standing left, holding Nike, shield, and spear; monogram above A to left, O behind; all within wreath. SNG Spaer 1864; SMA 290. AU NGC. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50021 Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VIII Epiphanes. 121-96 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 15.96 g). Antioch, 108/7-ca. 97 B.C. Diademed head right / Zeus seated left, holding Nike and sceptre; monogram above A to outer left, Delta below throne; all within wreath. SNG Spaer -, SMA 388. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50022 Phoenicia, Tyre. 126-65 B.C. AR shekel (29.5 mm). Year 35 (92/1 B.C.). Laureate bust of Melkart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over right wing; date and club in left field, monogram in right, Phoenician letter between legs. BMC p. 241, 126-7 var. (right control). AU55 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50023 Phoenicia, Tyre. 126-65 B.C. AR shekel (23 mm, 13.17 g). Year 145 (A.D. 19/20). Laureate bust of Melkart right / Eagle standing left on prow, palm over right wing; date and club in left field, KP and monogram in right, Phoenician letter between legs. BMC -, RPC I 4658. VF20 ICG. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50024 Achaemenid Kingdom. Time of Darius I to Xerxes I. Ca. 485-420 B.C. AV daric (13 mm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow / Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice IIIb, A/B. AU50 ICG. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



- 50025 Achaemenid Kingdom. Time of Darius I to Xerxes I.** Ca. 485-420 B.C. AV daric (14 mm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow / Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice IIIb, A/B. AU NGC. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



- 50026 Achaemenid Kingdom. Time of Darius I to Xerxes I.** Ca. 485-420 B.C. AV daric (14 mm). Persian king or hero in kneeling-running stance right, holding spear and bow / Rectangular incuse punch. Carradice IIIb, A/B. AU NGC. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



- 50027 Judaea, Herodian Kingdom. Herod the Great.** 40-4 B.C.E. Æ 8 pruthot (22.5 mm). Uncertain mint in Samaria, year 3 (40 B.C.E.). Tripod lebes / Helmet facing; star and palms above. Meshorer 44; Hendin 486. VF30 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 50028 Judaea, Herodian Kingdom. Herod II Archelaus.** 4 B.C.E.-6 C.E. Æ 2 Pruthot (19.5 mm). Jerusalem. Double cornuacopiae / Galley sailing left. Meshorer 70a; Hendin 503. VF30 ICG. Quite nice. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 50029 Judaea, Herodian Kingdom. Herod Philippus, under Tiberius.** 4 B.C.E.-34 C.E. Æ 17.5 mm. Caesarea Paneas, year 34 (30/1 C.E.). Bare head of Tiberius right; laurel branch before / Tetrastyle temple (the Augusteum) with pellet in pediment. Meshorer 106; Hendin 538. VG10 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 50030 Judaea, Herodian Kingdom. Agrippa II, under Domitian.** 50-96/100 C.E. Æ (22.5 mm). Year 24 (84/5 C.E.). Laureate and cuirassed bust of Domitian right, aegis on breastplate / Nike advancing right, holding wreath and palm. Meshorer 150; Hendin 602. VF35 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 50031 Judaea. Jewish War.** 66-70 C.E. AR shekel (21.5 mm). Year 2 (67/8 C.E.). Omer cup with pearly rim; date above / Sprig of three pomegranates. Meshorer 193; Hendin 659. AU55 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$1400-\$1600**



- 50032 Judaea. Bar Kochba Revolt.** 132-135 C.E. AR sela (26 mm). Undated, but attributed to year 3 (134/5 C.E.). Tetrastyle temple facade containing the Ark of the Covenant within; star above / Lulav with etrog. Mildenberg 82 (O12/R64); Meshorer 233; Hendin 711. AU50 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**

ORIENTAL



- 50033 Baktrian Kingdom. Diodotos I.** Ca. 255-230/25 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 15.94 g). Mint A [Near Ai Khanoum], in the name of Antiochos II of Syria. Diademed head right / Zeus advancing left, holding thunderbolt; to inner left, monogram above eagle left; monogram between legs. Holt C/ 1, 1-9; Bopearachchi 2F; SC 632.1b; SNG ANS 79. Near VF. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 50034 Baktrian Kingdom. Diodotos II.** Ca. 246-230/25 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28 mm, 15.45 g). Mint B, posthumously under Diodotos II, ca. 235-225 B.C. Diademed head right / Zeus advancing left, holding thunderbolt; to inner left, wreath above eagle left. Holt D/7, 24-45; Bopearachchi 6B; SNG ANS 88. VF, metal heavily smoothed and details strengthened. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50035 Baktrian Kingdom. Euthydemus I.** Ca. 230/25-200 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27 mm, 15.86 g). Mint A [near Ai Khanoum], ca. 225-215 B.C. Diademed head right / Herakles seated left on lion's skin draped over rock, holding club on rocks by his knee; monogram to inner right. Kritt A9; Bopearachchi 5B; SNG ANS 127. Toned VF, minor porosity in spots, otherwise good metal. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 50036 Baktrian Kingdom. Demetrios I.** Ca. 200-185 B.C. AE triple unit (29.5 mm, 8.53 g). Elephant's head right, bell around neck / Caduceus; monogram to inner left. Cf. Bopearachchi 5A (control?); SNG ANS-. VF, brown patina, fields heavily smoothed and legend and control tooled. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50037 Baktrian Kingdom. Agathokles. Ca. 185-180 B.C. AR tetradrachm (33 mm, 17.37g). Commemorative issue struck in the name of Diodotos I. Diademed head of Diodotos I right / Zeus advancing left, wielding thunderbolt; to inner left, eagle left. Cf. Bopearachchi 14 (control); SNG ANS 259 (same obverse die). Toned VF, scattered field marks. Apparently unpublished without the control in right field. *Ex Fielder Collection (Triton VIII, 10 January 2005), 635; CNG 35 (20 September 1995), 439.* Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50038 Baktrian Kingdom. Demetrios II. Ca. 175-170 B.C. AR tetradrachm (32 mm, 16.79 g). Diademed and draped bust right / Athena standing facing, holding spear and shield set on ground; to inner left, monogram. Bopearachchi 1B; SNG ANS 391. Toned VF, hairline flan crack. Estimate: \$500-\$600



50039 Baktrian Kingdom. Eukratides I. Ca. 171-145 B.C. AR tetradrachm (34 mm, 16.83 g). Helmeted, diademed and draped bust right / The Dioskouroi on rearing horses right, each holding spear; below, monogram. Cf. Bopearachchi 6 (control not listed); SNG ANS -. Good VF, numerous scratches, mount removed. Estimate: \$400-\$500



50040 Baktrian Kingdom. Eukratides I. Ca. 171-145 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31.5 mm, 16.83 g). Dynastic issue. Helmeted and diademed bust left, seen from behind, brandishing spear / Jugate draped busts of Eukratides' parents, Heliokles and Laodike, diademed, right; monogram behind. Bopearachchi 16A; SNG ANS 526. Good VF, porous. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



50041 Baktrian Kingdom. Eukratides II. Ca. 145-140 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31 mm, 16.83 g). Diademed and draped bust right / Apollo standing left, holding arrow and resting hand on grounded bow; to inner left, monogram. Bopearachchi 1R; SNG ANS -. Toned, good VF, good metal. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



50042 Baktrian Kingdom. Heliokles I. Ca. 145-130 B.C. AR tetradrachm (31.5 mm, 15.73 g). Diademed and draped bust right / Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and leaning on scepter; to inner left, monogram. Bopearachchi 1T; SNG ANS -. Toned, good VF. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



- 50043 Baktrian Kingdom. Heliokles II.** Ca. 110-100 B.C. AR tetradrachm (26 mm, 15.73 g). Diademed and draped bust right / Zeus standing facing, holding thunderbolt and leaning on scepter; to inner left, monogram. Bopearachchi 1A; SNG ANS 1139. Toned, near VF. Scarce ruler. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 50044 Baktrian Kingdom. Apollodotos II.** Ca. 80-60 B.C. AR tetradrachm (27.5 mm, 9.68 g). Diademed and draped bust right / Athena Alkidemos advancing left, holding shield and wielding thunderbolt; to inner left, monogram. Bopearachchi 3B; SNG ANS 1570. VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50045 Sogdiana. The Yüeh-chi.** Ca. 130-80 B.C. AR tetradrachm (28.5 mm, 15.77 g). Imitating Eukratides I of Baktria. Helmeted, diademed and draped bust right / The Dioskouroi on rearing horses right, each holding spear; below, monogram. MIG 200. Toned VF. Rare. *Ex Künker 89 (9 March 2004), 1591.* **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

ROMAN PROVINCIAL



- 50046 Judaea, Aelia Capitolina (Jerusalem). Hadrian.** 117-138 C.E. Æ (23.5 mm). 136 C.E. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Hadrian, as priest-founder, plowing with yoked oxen right; vexillum behind. Meshorer, *Aelia Capitolina* 2; Hendin 810. XF40 ICG. A choice example of this first coinage of Jerusalem after its refounding as Aelia Capitolina under Hadrian. An important and highly sought-after coin. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 50047 Judaea, Aelia Capitolina (Jerusalem). Hadrian.** 117-138 C.E. Æ (22.5 mm). 136 C.E. Laureate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Hadrian, as priest-founder, plowing with yoked oxen right; vexillum behind. Meshorer, *Aelia Capitolina* 2; Hendin 810. VG8 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

ROMAN REPUBLIC



- 50048 Julius Caesar.** 49-48 B.C. AR denarius (18 mm, 3.76 g). Military mint traveling with Caesar. Elephant advancing right, trampling on serpent / Simpulum, aspergillum, axe, and apex. Crawford 443/1; HCRI 9; Sydenham 1006; RSC 49. VF, minor porosity, obverse struck off center. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50049 Cnaeus Pompey Junior.** 46-45 B.C. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.96 g). M. Publius, legatus. Corduba. Helmeted head of Roma right / Hispania standing right, presenting palm to Cn. Pompey who is standing left on prow. Crawford 469/1e; HCRI 48a; Sydenham 1035a; RSC 1a (Pompey the Great). Toned VF, irregular flan. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 50050 Sextus Pompey.** 42-40 BC. AR Denarius (18 mm, 3.76 g). Uncertain Sicilian mint. Quinquereme adorned with aquila, scepter, and trident sailing left before Pharos of Messina surmounted by statue of Neptune / The monster Scylla, her torso consisting of dogs and fishes, wielding rudder as a club. Crawford 511/4a; HCRI 335; Sydenham 1348; RSC 2. Toned Fine, obverse banker's mark. Scarce. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50051 Cn. Domitius L. f. Ahenobarbus.** 41 B.C. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.72 g). Uncertain mint along the Adriatic or Ionian coasts. Bare head right / Prow of galley right, surmounted by trophy. Crawford 519/2; HCRI 339; Sydenham 1177; Domitia 21. Toned VF, a little rough. Scarce. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 50052 Mark Antony.** 32-31 B.C. AR denarius (16 mm, 3.70 g). Uncertain mint in Greece, perhaps Patras(?). Galley sailing right / LEG VIII, aquila between two legionary standards. Crawford 544/21; HCRI 358; Sydenham 1225; RSC 35. Toned VF, edge flaw on reverse. Nice. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

ROMAN IMPERIAL



- 50053 Augustus.** 27 B.C.-A.D. 14. AR denarius (20 mm). Caesar Augusta(?), ca. 19-18 B.C. Head right, wearing oak-wreath / Eight-rayed comet with tail upward. RIC 37a; BMC 323; RSC 98. AU50 ICG. An important coin referring to the comet that could be seen for several days in July 44 B.C. which was identified with the deified Julius Caesar.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$1800-\$2200



- 50054 Tiberius.** A.D. 14-37. AR denarius (19 mm). Rome, A.D. 16-37. Laureate head right / Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding sceptre in right hand, olive branch in left; legs of chair ornate. RIC 30; BMC 48; RSC 16a. XF45 ICG.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400
- 50055 Tiberius.** A.D. 14-37. AR denarius (19 mm, 3.76 g). Rome, A.D. 16-37. Laureate head right / Livia, as Pax, seated right, holding sceptre in right hand, olive branch in left; legs of chair ornate. RIC 30; BMC 48; RSC 16a. VF, bright surfaces, scratches. Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 50056 Gaius Caligula.** A.D. 37-41. Æ as (28 mm). Rome, A.D. 37-38. Bare head left / Vesta seated left, holding patera and scepter. RIC 38; BMC 46; Cohen 27. F15 ICG. Estimate: \$200-\$250



- 50057 Vespasian.** A.D. 69-79. AR denarius (18mm). 'Judea Capta' issue. Rome, A.D. 69-71. Laureate head right / IVDAEA in exergue, Jewess, in attitude of mourning, seated right beneath trophy. RIC 15; BMC 35; RSC 226. XF45 ICG.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 50058 Vespasian.** A.D. 69-79. Æ sestertius (32.5mm). 'Judea Capta' issue. Rome, A.D. 71. Laureate head right / IVDAEA CAPTA, Jewess, in attitude of mourning, seated right on cuirass beneath palm tree; to left, emperor standing right, holding parazonium and sceptre, left foot on helmet. RIC 427; BMC 543; Cohen 239. VF25 ICG.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500
- 50059 Postumus.** A.D. 260-269. Æ sestertius (30 mm, 17.33 g). 'Irregular' mint, A.D. 264-266. Radiate, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Galley sailing left. RIC -; Mairat -; Bastien -. Fair/VF, brown patina. Apparently unpublished without AVG in exergue. Estimate: \$150-\$250



- 50060 Valens.** A.D. 364-378. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.29 g). Antioch, A.D. 364. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Emperor standing right, holding labarum and Victory on globe; cross/*ANTI*. RIC 2d.xxxv; Depeyrot 20/2. Fine, scratches in reverse field, ex jewelry. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50061 Honorius.** A.D. 393-423. AV solidus (20mm, 4.26 g). Mediolanum, ca. A.D. 395-423. Diademed, draped, and cuirassed bust right / Emperor standing right, foot on bound captive seated on ground before him, holding labarum and Victory on globe; M-D/COMOB. RIC 1206; Depeyrot 16/2. Fine, clipped, probably ex jewelry. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

BYZANTINE



- 50062 Justin II.** A.D. 565-578. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.49 g). Constantinople. Diademed, helmeted and cuirassed bust facing, holding Victory on globe / Constantinopolis enthroned facing, head right, holding sceptre and globus cruciger; Theta/CONOB. DOC 4h; SB 345. VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50063 Tiberius II Constantine.** A.D. 578-582. AV solidus (20 mm, 4.23 g). Constantinople. Crowned and cuirassed facing bust, holding globus cruciger and shield / Cross potent on four steps; H/CONOB. DOC 4h; SB 422. VF, scratch in obverse field, clipped. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50064 Maurice Tiberius.** A.D. 582-602. AV solidus (22 mm, 4.27 g). Constantinople, A.D. 583-601. Helmeted and cuirassed facing bust, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross and globus cruciger; (Delta)/CONOB. DOC 5d; SB 478. VF, light marks, area of roughness on reverse. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50065 Maurice Tiberius.** A.D. 582-602. AV solidus (23 mm, 4.47 g). Constantinople, A.D. 583-601. Helmeted and cuirassed facing bust, holding globus cruciger / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross and globus cruciger; Z/CONOB. DOC 5g; SB 478. Good VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50066 Phocas.** A.D. 602-610. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.37 g). Constantinople, A.D. 607-610. Crowned facing bust, holding cross / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross and globus cruciger; E/CONOB. DOC 10e; SB 620. VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50067 Phocas.** A.D. 602-610. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.48 g). Constantinople, A.D. 607-610. Crowned facing bust, holding cross / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross and globus cruciger; E/CONOB. DOC 10e; SB 620. VF, some striking flatness. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50068 Phocas.** A.D. 602-610. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.32 g). Constantinople, A.D. 607-610. Crowned facing bust, holding cross / Angel standing facing, holding long P-headed cross and globus cruciger; E/CONOB. DOC 10e; SB 620. VF, some striking flatness, light deposits on reverse. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50069 Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas.** A.D. 610-641. AV solidus (21 mm, 4.42 g). Constantinople, ca. A.D. 632-635. Heraclius standing facing, holding globus cruciger, flanked by his sons Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas; Heraclius Constantine crowned, cross in left field above head of Heraclonas / Cross potent on three steps; monogram in right field; B/CONOB. DOC 33b; SB 758. VF, a highly unusual triple struck coin with one strike rotated 180 degrees! **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50070 Heraclius, with Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas.** A.D. 610-641. AV solidus (19 mm, 4.45 g). Constantinople, A.D. 637-638(?). Heraclius standing facing, holding globus cruciger, flanked by his sons Heraclius Constantine and Heraclonas; Heraclius Constantine crowned, cross in left field above head of Heraclonas / Cross potent on three steps; monogram in left field, A in right; E/CONOB. DOC 39d; SB 764. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50071 Constans II.** 641-668 AD. AV Solidus (19 mm, 4.33 g). Constantinople, ca. A.D. 661-ca. 663. Crowned facing busts of Constans and Constantine IV; cross above / Cross potent on three steps between standing figures of Heraclius and Tiberius; B/CONOB. DOC 30b; SB 964. XF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50072 Romanus III.** 1028-1034. AV histamenon nomisma (24 mm, 4.39 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / Mary standing facing, crowning Romanus standing facing, holding globus cruciger. DOC 1d; SB 1819. Good VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50073 Constantine IX. 1042-1055. AV histamenon nomisma (28 mm, 4.45 g). Constantinople. Christ seated facing on lyre-backed throne, raising hand in benediction / Crowned facing bust of Constantine, holding patriarchal cross on globe and globus cruciger. DOC 1; SB 1828. Good VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50074 Constantine IX. 1042-1055. AV histamenon nomisma (26 mm, 4.33 g). Constantinople. Christ seated facing on lyre-backed throne, raising hand in benediction / Crowned facing bust of Constantine, holding patriarchal cross on globe and globus cruciger. DOC 1; SB 1828. Near VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50075 Constantine IX. 1042-1055. AV histamenon nomisma (29 mm, 4.36 g). Constantinople. Christ enthroned facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Constantine, holding labarum and globus cruciger with plain cross. DOC 2a; SB 1829. Good VF. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50076 Constantine X. 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (27 mm, 4.38 g). Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels / Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 1; SB 1847. VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50077 Constantine X. 1059-1067. AV histamenon nomisma (25 mm, 4.28 g). Constantinople. Nimbate bust of Christ facing, holding Gospels / Constantine standing facing on footstool, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 1; SB 1847. Near VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50078 Romanus IV. 1068-1071. AV histamenon nomisma (28 mm, 4.44 gm). Constantinople. Christ, nimbate, standing facing on footstool, crowning Romanus and Eudocia, each holding a globus cruciger / Michael standing facing, holding labarum and akakia, between Constantius and Andronicus, each holding a globus cruciger; all on footstools. DOC 1; SB 1859. VF. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50079 Michael VII. 1071-1078. AV histamenon nomisma (28 mm, 4.28 g). Constantinople. Bust of Christ facing, raising right hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Crowned facing bust of Michael, holding labarum and globus cruciger. DOC 2a; SB 1868. Fine. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50080 John II Comnenus. 1118-1143. AV hyperpyron (29 mm, 4.36 g). Constantinople, ca. 1137-1143. Christ enthroned facing, holding Gospels / John standing facing, holding globus cruciger, being crowned by the Virgin standing facing. SB 1940. Near VF, obverse graffiti. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50081 Alexis I. 1081-1118. AV hyperpyron (29 mm, 4.11 g). Constantinople, post-reform issue, 1092-1118. Christ enthroned facing, raising hand in benediction and holding Gospels / Alexis standing facing, holding labarum and globus cruciger. SB 1913. VF. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

ANCIENT LOTS

50082 Lot of six miscellaneous ancient coins. Includes: Thrace, Cheronessos. AR hemidrachm // Pisidia, Selge. AR trihemiobol // Mysia, Cyzicus. Commodus. AE // Phoenicia, Arados. AR stater // Same. AR obol // Phoenicia, Sidon. Imperial times. AE // Roman Egypt. Nero. AR tetradrachm // Uncertain. Augustus. Average Fair to VF. (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50083 Lot of seven miscellaneous Greek and Roman Provincial coins depicting war galleys. Includes: Euboia, Histiaia. AR tetrobol // Mysia, Cyzicus. Commodus. AE // Phoenicia, Arados. AR stater // Same. AR obol // Phoenicia, Sidon. Imperial times. AE // Roman Egypt. Nero. AR tetradrachm // Uncertain. Augustus. Average Fair to VF. (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50084 Lot of two Greek silver coins. Includes: Lucania, Velia. Nomos // Carian Islands, Rhodes. Didrachm. Average Fine to VF, the Rhodian didrachm corroded. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50085 Lot of two certified Macedonian coins of Alexander the Great. Includes: AR tetradrachm. Amphipolis. VF35 ICG // AR drachm. Kolophon. XF45 ICG. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50086 Lot of three tetradrachms of Alexander the Great. All coins: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; various controls. Average Fair to Fine, all with corrosion. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

50087 Lot of two tetradrachms of Alexander the Great. Both coins: All coins: Head of Herakles right, wearing lion's skin headdress / Zeus seated left, holding eagle and sceptre; various controls. Average Fine to VF, one coin missing about 10%. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50088 Lot of two Hellenistic tetradrachms. Includes: Macedonian Kingdom. Alexander III // Seleukid Kingdom. Antiochos VIII Epiphanes. Both coins VF, the Antiochos with corrosion and smoothing. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50089 Lot of four certified Herodian AE pruthot from Judaea. Includes: Herod Archelaus. VF35 ICG // Another. F12 ICG // Herod Antipas. VF30 ICG // Agrippa. F12 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50090 Lot of three certified Procuratorial pruthot from Judaea. Includes: Pontius Pilate. VF30 ICG // Antonius Felix. VF20 ICG // Porcius Festus. F12 ICG. *From The Madison Collection.* (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50091 Lot of six Roman Republican coins depicting war galleys. Includes: Uncertain. AE as (2) // Q. Lutatius Cerco. AR denarius (2) // C. Fonteius // Mark Antony. LEG XXI. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50092 Lot of two certified Roman Imperial bronze coins.** Includes: Augustus. Quadrans. L. Valerius Catullus, moneyer. XF40 ICG // Constantine I. Follis. Cyzicus. AU55 ICG.
From The Madison Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$150-\$200
- 50093 Lot of nine Roman coins, most depicting war galleys.** Includes: Hadrian. Denarius // Hadrian. As // LRBs: Allectus // Constantinopolis // Constans II // Constantius II // Theodosius I // Plus one radiate of Divus Claudius Gothicus with eagle reverse. Average Fine to VF. (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 50094 Lot of three Byzantine gold coins.** Includes: Heraclius. Solidus // Constantine IV. Semissis // Andronicus II, with Michael IX. Hyperpyron. Average Fine to VF, the solidus with extensive graffiti. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 50095 Lot of two Byzantine gold solidi of Constantine IV.** Includes: SB 1156 // SB 1157. Average VF, scratches. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 50096 Lot of two Byzantine gold hyperpyra of Alexius I.** Includes: SB 1912 // SB 1913. Average Fine. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

ALBANIA



- 50097 Zog 1 Frang Ar 1927R, KM6, choice brilliant UNC, very attractive.** **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50098 Zog 5 Franga Ari 1926R, KM8.2, star below bust, MS66 NGC, choice russet and gold patina, highly attractive and fully original.** **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 50099 Zog gold Prova 100 Franga Ari 1928R, KM-Pr38, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous and quite attractive, some small contact marks, and hairlines to the right of the bust. Very rare with a mintage of 50.** **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**

ANDORRA



- 50100 Republic 10 Centimos 1873, KM-X2, revolution of 1873, nice AU-UNC, cleaned long ago and now toned, very scarce. Estimate: \$500-\$750**



- 50101 Republic 10 Centimos 1873, KM-X2, choice prooflike UNC, displaying a perfect blend of aged red-orange luster and toning on the high points. Very scarce and popular type. From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$600-\$900**

ANGOLA

- 50102 Portuguese Colonial 5 Escudos 1974, KM81, MS65 NGC, a choice example of this rare date, not released to circulation. Estimate: \$350-\$450**

ANNAM



- 50103 Thieu Tri 3 Tien ND (1841-47), KM277, lustrous AU, lightly toned and quite attractive. Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 50104 Tu Duc 3 Tien ND (1848-83), KM442, lightly toned XF, a nice example of this classic coinage. Estimate: \$300-\$400**

ARGENTINA



- 50105 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813J Potosi, KM5, choice toned AU with abundant mint luster, well-struck throughout with a bold surface and an exceptionally problem-free planchet. One tiny rim nick at 7 o'clock on the obverse and some faint hairlines in the recessed fields. Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 50106 Rio de la Plata 8 Reales 1813J Potosi, KM5, MS62 NGC, a superb coin with silvery gray and gold patina over full mint brilliance. The strike is bold from rim to rim although the surface has some typical weakness and some light contact marks. Mint state coins from this era are rare and much sought after. From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50107 Rio de la Plata 8 Soles 1815FL Potosi, KM15, choice toned AU-UNC, a gorgeous and fully original example of this transitional variety featuring the S for Soles punched over the R for Reales. The surfaces are virtually fully lustrous and are free of any distracting flaws. There is one tiny mark in the coat of arms on the reverse, barely noticeable. One of the nicest specimens of this type and variety we have seen, and a coin with instant eye appeal. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



50108 Rio de la Plata gold 8 Escudos 1835RA-P, KM21, XF45 NGC, lustrous and boldly struck, there is a noticeable planchet flaw in the rays to the left of the sunface and a tiny scratch to the right of the S in Provincias. The fields on the reverse also show some abrasion. Despite the small flaws the eye appeal of this example is very pleasing. **Estimate: \$4000-\$4500**



50109 La Rioja 8 Reales 1838R, KM8, MS62 NGC, a stunning example of this provincial coinage with deep pewter gray patina over lustrous original surfaces. Very rare and desirable Latin crown in mint state.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$2500-\$3500



50110 La Rioja gold 2 Escudos 1843RB, KM17, nice XF-AU, bold details, lightly cleaned long ago and now attractively toned. Very scarce provincial coinage. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



50111 Entre Rios Silver 1/2 Real 1867, similar to KM1, but with an obverse highly similar to the circulating USA \$1 gold pieces of the era, designed by Longacre. During this period of political and economic upheaval, the local governor of this northeastern province of Argentina, General Urquiza, authorized an Italian, Pablo Cataldi, to make coins for the settlers in the area. The reverse features the legends: "Moneda Circulante de San Jose, Un Medio, 1867." The weight, 1.69 grams, and fineness matched the expected specifications for a Spanish colonial Medio Real. Shortly following the issue of the Entre Rios coinage, debased Bolivian coinage flooded the market and the higher fineness specie was hoarded and presumably melted, another victim of Gresham's law. Extremely rare with only three known examples. Nicely toned VF+. Estimate: \$1500-\$2500

AUSTRALIA



50112 Victoria gold Half Sovereign 1887M, KM9, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Rare in this Choice condition. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**



50113 Victoria gold Sovereign 1860 Sydney, Reserve Bank of Australia, KM4, AU55 NGC. A decent strike for the issue with nice luster and moderate abrasions. A very scarce date in higher grades. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



50114 Victoria gold Sovereign 1861 Sydney, KM4, AU50 PCGS. Moderate to heavy abrasions with abundant luster remaining. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 50115 Victoria gold Sovereign 1867 Sydney, KM4, MS61 PCGS.** Sharply struck and fully lustrous with moderate abrasions. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1500**



- 50116 Victoria gold Sovereign 1882M, St. George reverse, KM7, MS62 NGC.** Well struck with full mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 50117 Victoria gold Sovereign 1899P, Veiled Head, KM13, MS61 NGC.** Full luster with small contact marks on both sides that define the grade. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1500**

- 50118 Edward VII Sixpence 1910, KM19, MS64 PCGS.** Full luster beneath silver-green toning with faint bluish highlights. A popular one-year type. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

- 50119 Edward VII Shilling 1910, KM20, MS64 PCGS.** Fully lustrous with attractive green toning and a few minor contact marks. A nice example of this one-year type. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50120 Edward VII Florin 1910, KM21, AU50 NGC.** The crown has nice detail and traces of luster remain in the protected areas. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 50121 Edward VII Florin 1910, KM21, MS62 NGC.** Lustrous and well struck with light peripheral toning and minor abrasions. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 50122 Edward VII Florin 1910, KM21, MS64 PCGS.** Full luster beneath green patina with a few moderate contact marks. Very scarce in this condition. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



50123 George V Halfpenny 1923, KM22, XF45 Brown NGC. A nice medium brown example with all eight beads and the center diamond bold and no significant flaws. One of the true rarities of the Australian series in nicer conditions and seldom seen this nice. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**

50124 George V Penny 1911, KM23, MS63 Brown ANACS. A dash of original mint-red with only a few light marks. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



50125 George V Penny 1911, KM23, MS64 Red & Brown NGC, a choice coin with nearly full mint red. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50126 George V Penny 1918-I, KM23, AU58 ANACS. Boldly struck with even brown patina and no significant flaws. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



50127 George V Sixpence 1912, KM25, MS61 NGC. Lustrous with a touch of light gray patina and minor abrasions. Scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$750-\$850**



50128 George V Sixpence 1918M, KM25, MS61 NGC. Bright and lustrous with a sharp strike and blue peripheral toning. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



50129 George V Florin 1915H, KM27, AU55 NGC. Well struck with essentially full luster and the slightest bit of rubbing on the high-points. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



50130 George V Florin 1916M, KM27, MS61 NGC. Bright, satiny surfaces with bold definition, only a few light contact marks, and light peripheral toning. An exceptional example of the grade. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**

50131 George V Melbourne Florin 1934-35, KM33, UNC. Well struck with a hint of toning. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50132 George V Melbourne Florin 1934-35, KM33, UNC. Well struck with light silvery-gray patina. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



50133 George VI Proof Crown 1937, KM34, Proof 61 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck with light hairlines. A very rare, and popular, issue with a small mintage of only 100 pieces. This piece has a much nicer appearance than one might expect for a coin of this grade. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**

50134 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1955M, KM56, Proof 66 Red and Brown NGC. The reverse has streaky gold and reddish-blue patina, while the obverse has a gold center with blue peripheral toning. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50135 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1956 Perth, KM56, Proof. Unevenly toned with deep purple and blue-green toning. A rare issue with a small mintage of only 301 pieces. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

50136 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1959M, KM56, Proof. Sharply struck with reddish-brown and gold patina over virtually mark-free surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50137 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1960 Perth, KM56, Proof 65 Red and Brown NGC. Mostly original red color with a minor splotch of bluish toning on the obverse. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50138 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1960 Perth, KM56, PF65 Red NGC. Brilliant mint-red color with one tiny spot on the obverse. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50139 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1961 Perth, KM56, PF66 Red NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50140 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1962 Perth, KM56, Proof 66 Red NGC. A fully brilliant obverse with minor reverse toning. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50141 Elizabeth II Proof Penny 1963 Perth, KM56, Proof 66 Red NGC. Sharply struck with full mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50142 Elizabeth II 4-piece Melbourne Proof set 1955, Penny, Threepence, Sixpence, and Shilling. The silver lightly toned and Choice. The Penny is unevenly toned with slight spotting. (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

50143 Ten-piece lot as follows: Penny 1948, KM36, UNC; Penny 1949, KM43, Red UNC; Penny 1953M, KM50, Threepence 1910, KM18, fully lustrous XF-AU but weakly struck; shilling 1939, KM39, lustrous XF; Canberra Florin 1927, KM31, UNC; Florin 1942S, KM40, Choice AU; Florin 1951, KM48, UNC with light abrasions; Florin 1953, KM54, UNC; and a Florin 1954, KM55, Choice AU. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 10 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

50144 Elizabeth II, Kookaburra Golden Eagle Honor Mark Proof Two Coin Set, 1995, KMPSA95, including 2 Dollars, KM290 and 10 Dollars, KM291 housed in the original mint packaging with certificates. Also included is a, "genuine natural nugget from the renowned Australian Goldfields." (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50145 Elizabeth II gold First Strike Proof Set 2006, The 5, 15 and 50 Dollars gold, (1/25, 1/10 and 1/2 ounce pure respectively,) all certified by NGC as Proof 70 Ultra Cameo, and one of the first 350 struck. Presented in the wood case of issue with COA number 142. 0.64 ounces of pure gold. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

AUSTRIA

- 50146 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-95) Hall, D-8095, AU58 PCGS.** Medium gray toning with an average strike and no significant flaws. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



- 50147 Archduke Ferdinand Taler ND (1564-95) Hall, D-8097, MS63 NGC.** Fully lustrous with adjustment marks on both sides and attractive gold and blue peripheral toning. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**

- 50148 Rudolf II Taler 1606, Ensisheim mint, D-3033/3034 var., VF-XF.** Well struck with nice original gray and green patina. The surfaces are free of all but a few minor flaws. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



- 50149 Archduke Leopold Taler 1621, Hall mint, D-3330, KM264.1, MS64 NGC.** Boldly struck with satin surfaces and full mint brilliance. A Choice example of this early type and the finest we have seen. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

- 50150 Archduke Leopold Taler 1626, Hall mint, D-3338, KM-629.2, AU58 NGC.** Sharply struck with considerable remaining luster and no apparent flaws. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

- 50151 Archduke Leopold Taler 1632, Hall mint, D-3338, KM629.2, about XF.** Lightly toned with a nice strike. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 50152 Franz Joseph I 100 Corona 1908, 60th Anniversary of Reign, KM2812, F-514, mirror surface proof with moderate to heavy abrasions in the obverse fields and an edge knock at 12 o'clock.** **Estimate: \$1400-\$1500**



- 50153 Franz Joseph I 100 Corona 1908, 60th Anniversary of Reign, KM2812, F-514, brilliant Proof with light hairlines on both sides.** **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



- 50154 Franz Joseph I gold 100 Corona 1913, KM2819, F-507, proof-like UNC with light obverse hairlines. A very scarce issue.** **Estimate: \$1500-\$1700**



- 50155 Republic gold 100 Schilling 1936 Maria Zell, KM2857, Fr-522, MS60 NGC.** Prooflike surfaces with hairlines on both sides. A scarce and very popular issue. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1500**



- 50156 Franz Joseph I medallion Florin 1875, Pribram mine, KM-XM2, MS65 NGC.** Superb multicolored toning in shades of gray, blue, and gold over prooflike fields. A very scarce issue in exceptional condition. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

- 50157 Republic Proof 25 Schilling lot 1955-1973:** a solid date run of 19 pieces, all nice Proofs, some very scarce issues including the 1956, 1957, the rare 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, and 1962, along with all the other dates in the series. The 1964 error is not included. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 19 coins) **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

- 50158 Republic 25 and 50 Schilling Proofs as follows:** 25 Schillings 1963, 1964 Error reverse, and (2) 1967; 50 Schillings 1963, (2) 1964, and (2) 1967. All are Choice Proofs, some with toning. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50159 A mixed 14-piece lot including: 100 Kronen 1923, AU; 20 Heller 1907 Choice UNC; 1/4 Florin 1858A, AU; 1/4 Florin 1859B, AU details with heavy obverse hairlines; 1 Florin 1861A, UNC with noticeable contact marks; 2 Schilling 1928, UNC; 2 Schilling 1929, AU-UNC; 2 Schilling 1930, lightly toned UNC; 2 Schilling 1931, AU; 2 Schilling 1934, UNC; 2 Schilling 1935, UNC; 2 Schilling 1936, AU-UNC with mottled toning; 2 Schilling 1937, Choice AU; and a 2 Schilling 1947, UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 14 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$250

50160 Republic 5-piece lot as follows: 50 Groschen 1934, UNC; 2 Schilling 1932, UNC; 2 Schilling 1932, AU; 5 Schilling 1936, XF; and a Proof 25 Schilling error 1964. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$450



50161 Austrian Netherlands. Maria Theresa Kronentaler 1769, KM21, D-1283, MS65 NGC. Sparkling mint luster with a sharp strike and a few light adjustment marks. The finest example of this type we have seen. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

50162 Austrian Netherlands. Leopold II 1 Florin 1790, KM49, AU-UNC details with porous surfaces on both sides. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

50163 Austrian Netherlands. Leopold II 3 Florins 1790, KM50, D-1285, cleaned about XF. A scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



50164 Austrian Netherlands. Leopold II 3 Florins 1790, KM50, D-1285, fully lustrous AU-UNC, possibly dipped long ago, but attractively re-toned and a nice example of this popular issue. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



50165 Austrian Netherlands. Leopold II 3 Florins 1790, KM50, D-1285, MS62 NGC. Boldly struck and lustrous with a few light reverse adjustment marks. One of the nicer examples of this type we have offered. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



50166 Austrian Netherlands gold 1/2 Souverain d'Or 1787F, KM63, MS64 NGC. Well struck with full luster and a few light hairlines. A premium example of this early type. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



50167 Salzburg. Johann Jakob Khuen von Belasi gold 2 Ducats 1569, F-636, good VF with a wavy flan. A very scarce type. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



50168 Salzburg. Wolf Dietrich Klippe 1/2 Taler ND (1593), Probst 810, lovely toned AU, light obverse scratch at the top, highly attractive type depicting a high tower with a thunderstorm all around. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



50169 Salzburg. Wolf Dietrich von Raitenau gold 2 Ducats 1596, F-689, AU53 ICG. Near-full luster with an adequate strike. A sparkling example with no egregious flaws. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1500**



50170 Salzburg. Paris von Lodron klippe 1/9 Taler 1644, KM150, MS63 NGC. Deeply toned with some luster and a few noticeable abrasions. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 50171** Salzburg. Hieronymous Graf Colloredo 1/2 Taler 1782, KM432, MS63 NGC. Lightly toned and lustrous with prooflike surfaces. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

BARBADOS

- 50172** Copper Halfpenny 1792, KM-Tn9, restrike, Choice Proof, light brown with hints of mint red, blue iridescent hues, die fracture across portrait, sharp and handsome! **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



- 50173** Copper Penny 1792, KM-Tn10, restrike, Choice red and brown Proof, vertical die break down obverse (through second sea-horse), a beautiful example! **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

BELGIUM



- 50174** Brabant. Jeanne & Wenceslas (1355-83), Pieter d'Or, Louvain, Fr-11, XF40 NGC, good details in Peter's face, old-gold color, slight wrinkle in the flan, pleasing for the grade. **Estimate: \$1600-\$1800**



- 50175** Leopold I Half Franc 1840, KM-6, MS65 NGC, delicate light gray toning, iridescent hues, light adjustment to bottom left of wreath. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 50176** Leopold I 5 Francs 1832, KM-3.1, position A, PR63 NGC, deeply struck with medalllic details, brilliant mirror fields, lightly frosted devices, small scratch in reverse field, flecks of old black toning emphasizing engraving details — all in all, very eye appealing. Rare. **Estimate: \$5500-\$6500**



- 50177** Leopold I 5 Francs 1848, KM-3.2, MS64 NGC, frosty white "snowflake" colored surfaces, light scuffs and marks but attractive. **Estimate: \$750-\$850**



- 50178 Leopold I gold 25 Francs 1850**, KM-13.2, Fr-407, Large Head, prooflike brilliant Unc., only tiny hairlines and minute abrasions, pleasing old-gold color. Rare. **Estimate: \$4500-\$5000**



- 50179 Leopold I gold 40 Francs 1885**, KM-B23.1, Fr-403 (as a Proof issue), MS65 NGC, a superb and mirrored coin, bold strike with a gorgeous appearance, old-gold color, fine wire strike-through in left reverse field. A beautiful example of this very rare coin! **Estimate: \$30000-\$35000**



- 50180 Leopold II nickel 10 Centimes 1901**, KM-42, key date among early 20th-century issues of this denomination, exceptionally Choice Unc. with almost perfect color for this metal, lightly toned and sharply struck. A prize for the Belgian collector. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



- 50181 Leopold II 1 Franc 1880**, KM-38, 50th anniversary of independence, MS65 NGC, light silvery gold iridescent toning. An exceptionally choice piece. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



- 50182 Leopold II 2 Francs 1880**, KM-39, 50th anniversary of independence, Unc. with light silvery surfaces, hint of golden iridescent toning. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



- 50183 Leopold II 2 Francs 1867**, KM-30.1, Choice prooflike Unc., a beautiful coin, in fact a gem but for a mark in the field above the king's head and super-light hairlines; pleasing original looking surfaces showing mirror brilliance and delicate gold iridescence. So sharp and pleasing that the consignor believed it could be an unlisted Proof. Bidders can decide! A lovely example in any case. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50184 Leopold III pattern 20 Francs 1938**, KM-Pn388, struck in debased silver, PR64 NGC Pittman, a very choice piece with delicate bluish gray iridescence, featuring various hues of gold, lilac and mauve. Very rare, and with a fine provenance. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50185 Silver 20 Francs 1955, KM-140.1, obverse legend in French, final year of issue in fine silver, most evidently melted and thus a rarity. MS64 ANACS, a choice and frosty white coin with some areas of light toning. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

50186 Modern type collection: 5 Centimes 1901 KM-45, 10 Centimes 1898 KM-42, 25 Centimes 1915 KM-82, 50 Centimes 1909 KM-60.1, 50 Centimes 1909 KM-61.1, 1 Franc 1909 KM-56.1, 1 Franc 1910 KM-73.1, 2 Francs 1910 KM-74, 2 Francs 1923 KM-91.1, 5 Francs 1931 KM-98, 5 Francs 1936 KM-109.1, and 20 Francs 1934 KM-105, all Unc., many choice, and the surfaces particularly attractive on most. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 12 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$550

50187 Choice trio of types: 20 Centimes 1861, KM-20, Choice original Unc.; 50 Centimes 1886, KM-27, pleasing BU; 50 Centimes 1886, KM-26, Choice original Unc., most pleasing gold iridescent toning, sharp and beautiful. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$400

50188 Type quartet: 1 Franc 1880, KM-38, lightly toned Unc.; 2 Francs 1904, KM-59.1, light golden toned Unc.; 5 Francs bronze Essai 1939, KM-116 for type but unlisted in bronze, brilliant Proof, carbon spots on reverse; and 20 Francs 1954, KM-140.1, light golden toned Unc. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$400

BERMUDA



50189 George III copper Penny 1793, KM-5a, bronzed, a beautiful and very Choice Proof with "dark-chocolate" brown surfaces, finer than normally seen. Scarce. These pieces are seldom found quite this attractive, and traditionally sold for about \$400. Recently prices have moved from about \$600 to \$900, and we note a Spink sale of January 2007 with a price realized (at the lower Pound of a year ago) in excess of \$2,000. We believe our estimate is conservative. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



50190 George III copper Penny 1793, KM-5a, bronzed — unbelievably, a second gorgeous example, a really Choice Proof with luscious, mahogany-brown mirror surfaces, as fine as the last if not slightly nicer, and a bit lighter in color. Krause states that only 50 pieces were minted. How curious to have two of the finest here in one auction. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

BOLIVIA



50191 Felipe II cob 1/4 Real R-P (1573-76), Paoletti type 4, crude VF with moderate surface darkness, Castle with R to the left and P to the right, lion side without letters. Struck during the administration of Alonso de Rincon, and a much sought-after type. The strike is exceptionally full with ILIPVS 2 readable in the peripheral legend. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50192 Felipe II cob 1/4 Real - Various Assayers, four examples as follows, all without letters on the lion side: Castle with P to the left and L to the right, nice AVF, holed; Castle with P to the left and uncertain letter to the right, possibly R or B, crude XF; and two examples with B to the left and P to the right, Fine and somewhat double-struck, and F-VF with two piercings. All are quite scarce and very collectible. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50193 Felipe II cob 1/2 Real Study Group, nine examples, all with early style broad planchets and mintmark P, featuring: Assayer B (3), Assayer L (2), Assayer M (1), and three with unclear initials. Grades vary from Fine to sharp VF, five are holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50194 Felipe II & III cob 1/2 Real Collection, twenty-one coins from these two early reigns, most with mintmark and/or assayer's initial. Many different varieties and combinations are represented - a treasure trove for the Potosi cob collector. Grades range from VG to VF with six holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 21 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50195 Felipe II cob 1 Real Assortment, twelve examples, all with P mintmark to the left of the shield, and with assayer's initial below: Assayer A (3), Assayer M (2), Assayer B (4) and Assayer L (3). Conditions are generally F-VF, with one example holed and one with dark patination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 12 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50196 Felipe II cob 1 Real Study Selection, fifteen coins, all with P mintmark to the left of the shield, and with the following assayer's initials below: Assayer P (2), Assayer R (2) and Assayer B (11). The conditions are mostly Fine to VF with four holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50197 Felipe II cob 2 Reales Assayer C, nice toned VF, rare assayer C, unknown mintmaster circa 1580. The C appears to be punched over an earlier assayer's initial. A nice fully struck example. 6.69 grams. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50198 Felipe II cob 2 Reales - Various Assayers, seven coins, all with mintmark P and with the following assayers: Assayer B (3), Assayer L (2), one punched over another letter, possibly X, and Assayer M (2), one with P-M to the left and one with the P-M to the right of the shield. Grades are nice F-VF to bold VF with none holed or mounted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50199 Felipe II cob 2 Reales - Assayer R, six examples of the R assayer, all with the P mintmark above and both to the left of the shield. One variety appears to be re-engraved from a P. All the coins are nice toned F-VF with none damaged. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50200 Felipe II cob 2 Reales - Assayer B Variety Study, fifteen examples, all with mintmark P above the B assayer initial, many different varieties including at least two with the B punched over another letter. Grades range from Fine to nice VF with just one item holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50201 Felipe II cob 4 Reales - Nice Selection, six pieces, all with P mintmark above the assayer's initial, featuring: Assayer A/B (1), clearly repunched and very scarce, Assayer L (3) and Assayer M (2). A desirable group of scarcer assayers. Conditions are nice Fine to VF, none holed but one M is corroded. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50202 Felipe II cob 4 Reales - Assayer R, three examples of this scarce assayer, all with clear P mintmark above. Grades are: F-VF, holed, P punched over another letter; F-VF, slightly double-struck; and choice nearly XF with superficial patination along the edge. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50203 Felipe II cob 4 Reales - Assayer B, five selected examples, all with P over B to the left of the shield. The quality for this quintet is well above normal both for eye appeal and actual grade. All five pieces are toned VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50204 Felipe II cob 4 Reales - Assayer B, eight coins, all with P mintmark and B assayer, a nice group selected for superior quality and full reverse crosses. Grades are mostly VF with none holed or mounted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50205 Felipe II cob 4 Reales - Assayer B, eight examples, most with mintmark P and/or assayer B, some with doubling, grades vary from crude Fine to VF and one piece is holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins) **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



50206 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer M, crude VF, portions not struck up but with bold P mintmark and the top portion of the M assayer visible. The M assayer follows Rincon and was active from about 1576-7. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50207 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B, two pieces, both early style on broad flans. Grades are bold VF, cleaned with some slight patination remaining, and toned VF, very light doubling but very attractive. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50208 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B, nicely toned VF, an early strike on a broad, virtually round planchet with excellent peripheral legends. Scarce and desirable in this quality. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50209 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B, choice toned VF, fully struck on a broad planchet and very attractive. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50210 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B, bold VF, nicely toned with full legends and a virtually round planchet, minor doubling on the left side of the obverse, barely noticeable, but obscuring the P mintmark. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50211 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B, superb toned XF, remarkably full strike, one small edge crack as made. Just a gorgeous example of this early style on a nearly round planchet. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50212 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B, nearly XF, bold details including the P and B, lightly cleaned long ago but now with excellent eye appeal. Early style, struck on a broad, nearly round flan with no apparent flaws. 27.33 grams. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50213 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer L over B, choice VF-XF, lightly cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone, superb details on both sides including a readable P mintmark and bold L assayer. The L is clearly punched over a B. The planchet is virtually round and a considerable amount of detail is readable in the peripheral legends. This L assayer, exact name unknown, operated circa 1580 at Potosi. Rare with only 1-2 known. 27.19 grams. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**



50214 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer C, nice VF with bold details including the P mintmark and C assayer. A vague remnant of the previous B assayer is clearly visible between the P and C. This assayer is also unknown, but was active at the Potosi Mint in about 1580. Very rare with less than 15 known. 27.02 grams. Originally attributed by some to the La Plata Mint. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50215 Felipe II cob 8 Reales - Assayer B Quintet, five pieces, all later style with smaller flans and less round planchets, all have the P mintmark and B assayer letter below. One B appears to be reengraved from a P. Grades are crude Fine to VF, and all have been cleaned at one time. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50216 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B Quartet, four examples of this later style, smaller flan variety of the B assayer. All have P-B to the right of the shield. Grades are Fine to VF with none holed or mounted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50217 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer B - Four Examples, a nice group of the later style with smaller flans, all toned VF and quite attractive. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$550-\$750**

50218 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer A, Cayon 3921, AU58 NGC, crudely manufactured with two natural edge cracks, but with no real visible wear. Aged patina and not a salvage coin. Scarce assayer A, 1586-89. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50219 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Assayer A - Pair, two examples of this very scarce assayer, Juan Alvarez Reinaltes, who was mintmaster at Potosi from 1586-89. Both coins are crude VF, cleaned at one time, and one displays some residual surface patination. Both have bold mintmark and assayer details. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50220 Felipe II, III & IV cob 1 Real Assortment, seventeen coins representing these three reigns, most with readable P mintmark and/or assayer's initial including five with assayer R. Grades are generally crude Fine to VF with only three holed and none sea salvaged. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 17 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50221 Felipe II, III & IV cob 2 Reales Mixture, nineteen coins spanning a century of Spanish rule in Potosi, most have the P mintmark and/or assayer initial. Conditions are VG to nice VF, five are holed and none appears to be sea salvaged. A most useful group with several attractive examples. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 19 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50222 Felipe III cob 2 Reales 1617P-Q, KM8, crude VF with minor surface oxidation, P mintmark obscured by slight doubling, but the Q assayer is very clear. The date appears as 617 in the reverse legend. Very rare with readable date. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50223 Felipe III cob 2 Reales 1617(P), KM8, crude VF, mintmark and assayer are not visible but the full four digit date is completely readable on the reverse. Very rare with such a clear date! **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50224 Felipe II, III & IV cob 4 Reales Assortment, twelve pieces, most with mintmark P visible and/or assayer's initial. We noted the following assayers: P, T, TR, C and B in a cursory glance at this lot. Grades are crude Fine to VF with one item holed & plugged, and none obviously sea salvaged. A very useful group of this scarce denomination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 12 coins) **Estimate: \$900-\$1250**

50225 Felipe II and III cob 8 Reales Selection, seven coins, many with P mintmark and/or assayer initial. We noticed assayers A, R, C and TR in a quick viewing. Grades are crude Fine to VF, some with surface patination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50226 Felipe III & IV cob 8 Reales Assortment, seven examples, most with readable P mintmark and/or assayer's initial. Grades are crude Fine to VF with none holed or sea salvaged. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50227 Felipe III & IV cob 8 Reales Mixture, seven examples, most with readable P mintmark and/or assayer's initial, one with partial probable date 621 in the reverse legend. Grades are crude Fine to VF, with none holed or sea salvaged. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50228 Felipe III cob 8 Reales - Trio, three scarce undated examples as follows: Assayer M/Q, very clear, struck 1616-17 only, base of the P is visible, crude F-VF; and Assayer M, 1616-17, two pieces, both with clear P-M and decent VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



50229 Felipe III cob 8 Reales 1617P-M, KM10, nice toned VF, very full strike, bold P mintmark and M assayer, partial date 617 readable in the reverse legend with the 7 double-struck. Very scarce and popular first dated Potosi 8 Reales. **Estimate: \$600-\$900**



50230 Felipe III cob 8 Reales 1618P-PAL, KM10, lightly toned VF, clear P mintmark and PAL monogram, believed to be the mark of Pedro Martin de Palencia, previously listed as RAL. The date on the reverse is extremely clear with the full 18 readable and portions of the 16 also visible. Very rare assayer, mintmaster in 1618 only. All previously known examples of this date and assayer are believed to have been recovered from the Atocha, and are thus sea salvaged, which this example is not! **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 50231 Felipe III cob 8 Reales 1618P-T over PAL, KM10, crude Fine, surfaces lightly oxidized indicating salt water corrosion, readable P mintmark and quite clear assayer T engraved over the PAL monogram. The T assayer, Juan Ximenez de Tapia succeeded Palencia at the Potosi Mint in 1618. The reverse features a four digit date with most of the 161 readable and the entire 8 bold. Rare over-assayer, especially with date. 26.80 grams. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50232 Felipe III cob 8 Reales 1619P-T, KM10, crude F-VF, obverse slightly double struck but with readable P and T, full four digit date in the reverse legend. Very scarce with such a complete date. Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50233 Felipe III cob 8 Reales 1621P-T, KM10, crude F-VF, bold P and T, and a nice 621 date in the reverse legend. Rare date. Estimate: \$350-\$500**

- 50234 Felipe IV cob 1/2 Real Study Collection, seventeen coins comprising: KM-A12 transitional type with (16)52 date in the obverse legend, crude F-VF and very scarce, KM-B12, monogram with date below, eight coins dated 1657-1663 plus two with PH above the monogram dated 1654 and 1655, KM-A12.7, cross of Jerusalem (1656), two pieces, both without date but very scarce, one holed, and four additional coins of earlier reigns, two with assayer Q. A fascinating grouping of these crude, tiny coins. Grades range from VG to VF and five are holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 17 coins) **Estimate: \$450-\$650****

- 50235 Felipe IV cob 1 Real 1628P-T, KM12a, crude F-VF with double-strikes on both sides, bold P mintmark and T assayer and ANO 1628 in the reverse legend. The final 8 is weak but appears to be correct, and this would be a previously unlisted transitional assayer for this date. Very rare type with readable date. Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50236 Felipe IV cob 1 Real 1632(P-T), KM12a, lovely toned VF+, incredibly clear full four digit date on the reverse, an extremely rare occurrence on this denomination. The mintmark and assayer are not on the flan on the obverse, although a portion of the P is partially visible to the far left of the planchet. This date is not listed by the SCWC. **Estimate: \$300-\$500****

- 50237 Felipe III & IV cob 1 Real Study Group, eight coins, all undated but several with P mintmark and/or assayer's initials including E, TR and Q. One example has a partial date, possibly 1634P-TR. Conditions range from Fine to VF and two examples are holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350****



- 50238 Felipe IV cob 1 Real 1652P-E Transitional, Type III with the characteristic E DOT E, reverse with P to the left of the coat of arms and the date 52 below. On this example the full four digit 1652 is readable in the obverse peripheral legend which is most unusual. Toned F-VF with a few small old-time scratches on the reverse. 2.24 grams, struck on a very round planchet, giving this specimen a "royal-like" appearance. Very scarce and desirable type. **Estimate: \$300-\$500****

- 50239 Felipe IV cob 1 Real 1652P-E - Pair, KM-A13, two choice examples of the transitional coinage, variety with F I IIII on the obverse and the mintmark P and assayer E on the reverse flanking the coat of arms with the date 5 - 2 below. One piece has a portion of the date showing in the obverse peripheral legend. Grades are choice toned VF and AVF with an uneven edge as made. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500****

- 50240 Felipe IV cob 1 Real 1652P-E - Transitional Pair, KM-A13, two different varieties as follows: P I IIII with dot replacing date below, P-E with date below the cross on the reverse, nice F-VF; and PH at the top of the obverse with date below and P-E and date 652 on the reverse, final transitional type, AVF. A very scarce pair! (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450****



50241 Felipe IV Royal cob 1 Real 1653P-E, KM-R13, lovely toned VF, holed near the edge at 1 o'clock, beautifully produced with three clear dates and bold mint and assayer's letters. 3.30 grams. A wonderful example of this rare, very early date royal coinage. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50242 Felipe IV cob 1 Real Date Collection, KM13, nineteen coins in all, a wonderful selection, all with dates from 1654-1660 plus an undated transitional type of 1652 (holed.) Grades vary from VG to nice VF, with one piece noticeably corroded and three holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 19 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$1000**

50243 Felipe IV cob 2 Reales - Early Types, five examples including: KM14a, four pieces grading F-VF, one holed, at least two with assayer TR and one with partial date 164x; and scarce final transitional type (1652P-E) with P 2 IIII and 2 in the date position, porous Fine and holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50244 Felipe IV cob 2 Reales Date Collection, KM16, eight pieces featuring: 1652P-E, two dates, scarce first issue, 1653P-E, two dates and full cross (holed), 1654P-E, three dates including a full four digit date in the obverse legend, 1658P-E, two dates, 1660P-E, two dates, 1661P-E, two dates, and 1664P-E, two examples: one corroded and one with large natural flan crack. Grades vary from Fine to VF and the coins are undamaged except as noted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50245 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales - Foursome, KM17a, four undated examples of this early type, some with visible P mintmark and/or assayer including TR. Conditions are crude Fine to F-VF with none holed or mounted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50246 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales 1652P-E Transitional, KM-A18, type IV with F 4 IIII and E 4 E below, second date below the cross on the reverse. Crude Fine with dark surfaces, sea salvage example. Ex-Kagin's America's Sale, lot 1169. Rare transitional type. After the credibility of the Potosi Mint was reestablished, new designs were considered creating a variety of different formats for this coinage. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50247 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales 1652P-E Transitional, KM-A18, choice toned VF, type IV with F 4 IIII and E 4 E below, reverse with the date 52 to the right of the coat of arms below the E assayer. Rare and extremely attractive example. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



50248 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales 1652P-E Transitional, KM-A18, superb VF with remarkably complete details, type IV with F 4 IIII and E 4 E below, 52 date in the obverse peripheral legend, reverse with P-E flanking the coat of arms and partial date 6(52) below, full cross. Ex-La Capitana Sale, Ponterio 99, lot 246, 4-30-1999. Very rare and most appealing example. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50249 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales 1652P-E Transitional, KM-B18, F-VF, light surface porosity, type VIII with P 4 E and E 52 P below, reverse with P-E flanking the coat of arms and date 652 below a full cross. Very rare type. Ex-La Capitana Sale, Ponterio 99, lot 270. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50250 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales 1653P-E, KM18, sharp VF+, surfaces lightly porous and cleaned at one time, very scarce early date with PH above the pillars. Virtually perfectly centered with full details including a second date on the reverse and complete cross. Ex-La Capitana Sale, Ponterio 99 lot 273. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50251 Felipe IV cob 4 Reales - Quartet, KM18, 1653/2P-E, VF, two dates, some minor surface oxidation, nearly full cross, 1655P-E, toned Fine, holed, 1657P-E, two dates but very crude making attribution uncertain, Fine, and 1659P-E, nice VF, boldly struck with two dates and full cross. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750



50252 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1628P, KM19a, crude VF, nicely toned and fully original, clear P mintmark but the assayer is not struck up (would be P or T), the lower portion of all four digits in the date is visible in the reverse legend at 10-11 o'clock. A very decent example and rare with readable date. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50253 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1629P-P, KM19a, nearly VF, well-struck on a virtually round planchet, readable P mintmark and bold P assayer, the 29 of the date is barely visible in the reverse legend. The SCWC lists this date/assayer as rare. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50254 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1630P-T, KM19a, decent AVF, lightly toned and fully original, bold P mintmark and T assayer with the 30 of the date readable in the upper reverse legend. Very scarce when dated! Estimate: \$200-\$300



50255 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1630P-T, KM19a, nearly VF, central portions not struck up but overall a very nice example with clear P and T and three digits of the date partially readable on the reverse. The obverse features small X flourishes in the fields. Estimate: \$300-\$400

50256 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales - Pair, KM19a, two decent examples with partial dates featuring: 1641, crude F-VF, bold mintmark P but assayer not struck up, the 4 and lower portion of the one are visible in the reverse legend, and the second coin is F-VF with readable P mintmark and TR assayer, and the 164 of the date very clear with the final digit weak but possibly a zero. Dated coins from this era are very elusive. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500

50257 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1644P-FR, KM19a, crude VF, lightly porous with some surface porosity, the P mintmark is not clear but the assayer FR is quite bold with the top of the F extending to the right of the underlying R. Very rare assayer! The 44 of the date is virtually fully readable in the reverse legend. Estimate: \$350-\$500

50258 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales - Trio of TR Assayer, KM19a, the TR assayer, Pedro Trevino, was active at the Potosi Mint from 1636-40 and 1643-47. Three examples are presented as follows: all crude F-VF with the TR initials clear and two with P mintmark, one with partial date 163x. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

50259 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales - Undated Trio, KM19a, three pieces as follows: Bold P mintmark and P assayer, toned VF and very attractive; P assayer with mintmark not struck up, toned VF; and P mintmark with single T assayer, late style, probably 1645, crude VF. A very decent group of these Potosi cob 8 Reales. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

50260 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales - Dated Pair, KM19a, 1648(P-Z), crude Fine with surface patination, the mintmark and assayer are not clear, but the full four digit date is readable in the reverse legend, very scarce when dated, and 1645P-T, F-VF, holed, rare assayer, Juan Ximenez de Tapia. The date is represented by the 45 in the reverse legend. This example also has the plain crown counterstamp without the circle of dots on the reverse. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$400



50261 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1649P-Z, KM19b, choice VF, superb details on the obverse with bold P mintmark and Z assayer, and a full four digit date on the reverse. Most of these coins were counterstamped in 1651-2, but this example has survived in its original state. Rare and desirable in this select quality. Estimate: \$400-\$600



50262 Felipe IV Royal cob 8 Reales 1650P-O, KM-R19b, Lazaro 111, choice XF, fully struck on a beautiful round planchet, no trace of mounting and not counterstamped. Just an amazing coin and one of the most desirable coins of Potosi we have encountered. Royals of this debased silver type are extremely rare. 26.25 grams. A true numismatic treasure for the collector of Latin crowns. **Estimate: \$6000-\$8000**

50263 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1649P-Z With Counterstamp, KM19b, crude VF with a large natural planchet crack, bold P and Z and denomination 8 on the obverse, with a full date on the reverse, the 9 being weak but very readable. Counterstamped by order of the King in 1651-2 with a crown over L in a beaded circular indent, Sedwick 2, one of the more common varieties. There appears to be a second counterstamp along the edge, which seems to be the coat of arms in a beaded circular indent. (Sedwick does list a rare countermark, BANRE below castle & lion.) Ex-La Captitana Sale, lot 45, Ponterio 99, 4-30-1999. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

50264 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1650P-O With Counterstamp, KM19b, crude F-VF but a decent example and not sea salvaged, clear O with central dot assayer (de Roas) on the obverse and bold 49 date on the reverse. The counterstamp was applied at the edge and appears to be the lion and castle coat of arms in a beaded circular indent. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50265 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1650P-O With Counterstamp, KM19b, VF, some areas not struck up but with clear P mintmark and O with central dot assayer on both sides of the shield, reverse with date as ANO... 50 with the 5 weak and the 0 very bold. The counterstamp is unclear, but is among the marks applied in a dotted circular indent. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50266 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1650P-O With Counterstamp, KM19b, crude VF with a flan crack, P mintmark not struck up but with a bold O with central dot assayer, clear 50 date on the reverse, and exceptionally bold crown over L counterstamp. The L appears to be almost retrograde on this example. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50267 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1651P-O With Counterstamp, KM19b, F-VF, bold P mintmark and O with central dot assayer on the obverse. The date is not completely clear with either a 51 or possibly final 9 in the reverse legend. The counterstamp is a very clear and boldly applied crown over L. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50268 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1651P-E With Counterstamp, KM19b, choice VF+, very full strike with readable P mintmark and E assayer on the obverse and a remarkably clear four digit date on the reverse. The countermark is the crown over F, one of the more common varieties, but is extremely clear and applied on the obverse, which seems less common. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50269 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1651P-E/O With Counterstamp, KM19b, nice VF with moderate surface patination, extremely bold P mintmark and very rare E over O assayer (Antonio de Ergueta.) The reverse features a full four digit date although the 1 is slightly double-struck. The counterstamp is the plain crown variety in a beaded circle indent. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



- 50270 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1651P-O With Counterstamp**, KM19b, nice VF, P mintmark not struck up but with clear O with central dot assayer to the right of the shield below the 8, fabulous ANO 1651 on the reverse, every letter and digit fully visible. The counterstamp is the crown over O in a beaded circular indent, very scarce variety. Ex-La Capitana Sale, Ponterio lot 61, 4-30-1999. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50271 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1651P-E with Two Counterstamps**, KM19b, crude Fine, obverse somewhat double-struck but with clear P and E, reverse with date 16 fully readable and the bottom portions of 51 are quite evident. Counterstamped twice with the crowned L and crowned T varieties. Ex-Paul Karon Capitana Sale #59 and Ponterio 106, lot 1143. Very rare. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 50272 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional**, KM-A20.1, Type I with nothing below the central legends, reverse type A with the date 52 to the right of the coat of arms. Crude VF with bold centers and a most attractive style. Very rare first transitional variety, less than 10 known. Ex-Ponterio Sale 117, lot 1410. 24.36 grams. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



- 50273 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional**, KM-A20.3, superb XF, surfaces dark and lightly porous, but a magnificent example of the Type III transitional 8 Reales with the characteristic E DOT E flanking the pillars, and reverse A with the date 52 to the right of the coat of arms. Ex-Paul Karon Collection and Ponterio 106, lot 1148. Believed to have been recovered from the Gilt Dragon. 25.91 grams. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



- 50274 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional**, KM-A20.4, Type IV with E 8 E, reverse type A with the date 52 to the right of the coat of arms. VF-XF, surfaces oxidized indicating probable salt water erosion. Rare transitional variety with a full four digit date in the obverse peripheral legend. 24.72 grams. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

- 50275 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional**, KM-A20.5, VF, dark with sea salvage oxidation, type V with F 8 IIII above E 52 E, partial date 52 in the obverse legend, reverse B with P-E flanking the coat of arms. Double-struck on both sides, but still very collectible. Ex-Ponterio 106, lot 1151. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50276 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional**, KM-A20.5, Type V with dots above the 8 and E 52 E below, reverse type B with date 52 below the cross. Rare combination! 27.35 grams. Choice VF with lovely original toning - not a sea salvage example! Ex-Paul Karon Collection, Ponterio 106 lot 1151. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 50277 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional, KM-A20, choice XF, type VI or VII with HP, P 8 E and E 52 probably P below, reverse A with P-E flanking the coat of arms. On the obverse the foot of the P appears below a wave making the attribution to type VII virtually secure. Somewhat crudely shaped planchet, but good weight at 27.35 grams. Very scarce and desirable type. Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 50278 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional, KM-A20.8, VF, surfaces with dark patination, type VIII with PH, P 8 E and E 52 P below, reverse A with P-E flanking the coat of arms. Quite a full strike and a decent example overall. Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50279 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1652P-E Transitional, KM-A20.8, nice VF, fully struck, transitional type VIII with 1 PH 6, P 8 E and E 52 P below, second date in the obverse legend, reverse type B with P-E flanking the coat of arms and a third date, 652, below the cross. A most desirable example with such complete details and three dates. Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50280 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1653P-E, KM21, choice VF-XF, exceptionally attractive with clear P mintmark and E assayer and three dates including a full four digit 1653 in the obverse peripheral legend. The reverse is also remarkably complete with a full cross and P-E. Not many Potosi cobs have this much detail to offer! Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 50281 Felipe IV Royal cob 8 Reales 1654P-E, KM-R21, Lazaro 140, bold VF+, holed at the top, legend ends in R with single dot before PERV. A gorgeous example of this round royal coinage with meticulously engraved legends throughout. 26.79 grams. Very rare and desirable. Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**



50282 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1657P-E, KM21, nice VF, an exceptional example with three clear dates including four full digits in the obverse peripheral legend, complete reverse cross and considerable legends readable on both sides. A perfect type coin for this series. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50283 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1664P-E, KM21, crude F-VF, not a salvage example, two dates with bold assayer E, mintmark not struck up, virtually full cross. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50284 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales - Trio of Dates, KM21, 1653P-E, very dark Fine, sea salvage example, clear date, mint and assayer and PH above the pillars, 1658P-E, VF, double-struck obverse but with critical details readable, second date and full cross on the reverse, and 1664P-E, crude F-VF, most of two dates, complete reverse cross. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50285 Carlos II cob 1/2 Real Study Group, KM22, fourteen coins, all with at least a partial date and including: 1668, 1675, 1682, 1684 (2), 1685 (3), 1688, 1694 (2), 1697 (2) and 1701 Lima with Carlos II monogram. Grades are generally F-VF with three holed examples. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 14 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50286 Carlos II cob 1 Real Date Collection, KM23, twelve examples, all with readable dates featuring: 1669, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677/6, 1677, 1679, 1681, 1683 and 1684. Some dates are clear on the reverse only. Conditions vary from nice Fine to VF, with no damaged (holed or mounted) pieces included. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 12 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50287 Carlos II cob 1 Real Date Run, KM23, ten pieces as follows: 1684 (2), 1686, 1688, 1690, 1691, 1693, 1694, 1698 and 1701 with readable OL in the reverse legend, confirming the attribution to Carolus II in this transitional year. Grades are F-VF with one 1684 holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$375**



50288 Carlos II Heart-shaped cob 1 Real 1698P-F, type of KM23, choice toned VF+, holed at the top, very attractive with a full second date, mintmark and assayer on the reverse. 4.37 grams (which is heavy for a 1 Real.) **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

50289 Carlos II cob 2 Reales - Early Dates, KM24, six examples including: 1667P-E, VF, 1670P-E, two dates, crude VF with edge crack, 7 on the obverse likely engraved over 6 or 5, 1671P-E, VF, two dates, 1672P-E, VF, some oxidation, parts of three dates, 1677P-E, crude VF, surface oxidation, two full dates on the obverse, and 1679P-V, XF, three dates including a full four digit date in the obverse legends and a complete cross - a truly superb piece for this series! All six pieces in this lot have been cleaned. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50290 Carlos II cob 2 Reales Date Run, KM24, six different dates featuring: 1680P-V, two dates and full cross, 1681P-V, two dates and full cross, 1683P-V, two dates and full cross, 1685P-VR, two dates, 1686P-VR, two dates and full cross, and 1687P-VR, two dates and full cross. An exceptional group in terms of detail. Grades are generally VF with some coins cleaned or with minor oxidation. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50291 Carlos II cob 2 Reales - Five Dates, KM24, a nice selection including: 1685P-VR, two bold dates and a full cross, 1688P-VR, parts of two dates, 1690P-VR, three dates, 1691P-VR, parts of three dates, and 1700P-F, two dates and a nearly full cross. All but the 1700 have been cleaned at one time, but this is a superior grouping with grades averaging VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50292 Carlos II cob 2 Reales Assortment, KM24, seven pieces as follows: 1674P-E, full cross, surface patination, 1679/5P-C, 1681P-V, 1682P-V, 1687P-VR, two dates and full cross, 1688P-VR, two dates and full cross but heavily oxidized, and 1690P-VR, heavily corroded. Grades are typically crude F-VF and undamaged beyond the noted oxidation. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50293 Carlos II cob 4 Reales 1667P-E, KM25, nice VF, large portions not struck up but with two clear dates and part of a third in the obverse legend, P mintmark bold on the reverse and the cross is nearly full. First date attributed to this reign. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50294 Carlos II cob 4 Reales - Pair, KM25, 1669P-E, crude VF, double-struck obverse but with date, mint and assayer details clear, reverse with full cross and minor patination, and 1677P-E, nice toned VF, compact flan, first 7 of date a bit weak but with bold P and E, nice clear 4 for the denomination on the reverse. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50295 Carlos II cob 4 Reales - Three Dates, KM25, 1682P-V, crude VF, edge crack as made, two full dates and a nearly complete cross, 1683P-V, VF, edge crack, partial obverse date and full reverse date, clear P and V and a virtually full cross, and 1687P-VR, two dates and a full cross, light surface patination. A nice trio with unusually complete strikes. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



- 50296 Carlos II Heart-shaped cob 4 Reales 1697P-CH**, type of KM25, choice VF, holed at the top, very attractive strike with fully centered details, particularly on the obverse. 14.59 grams, which is slightly heavy for this denomination, but weight may not have been a priority at the mint in the preparation of these special presentation strikes. Extremely rare and a previously unknown date for a heart. Estimates are that fewer than 20 heart-shaped 4 Reales exist, and each may be unique by date! The CH assayer, Sebastian de Chavarria, was a temporary mintmaster in 1697 only. **Estimate: \$12500-\$17500**



- 50297 Carlos II Royal cob 8 Reales 1679P-C**, KM-R26, Lazaro 199, bold toned VF, a superb example despite a small repaired hole to the right of the upper C assayer's initial (barely noticeable.) Struck on a broad flan with wide margins for the legends giving this coin excellent eye appeal. Rare C assayer, Manuel de Cejas, mintmaster in Potosi from 1678-9 only. 25.86 grams. Lazaro rated R3 and certainly very rare. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**
- 50298 Carlos II cob 8 Reales - Three Early Dates**, KM26, 1670P-E, obverse double-struck but with clear date, mint and assayer, second date on the reverse, VF with light patination, 1672P-E, nice AVF, two dates, clear E on the obverse and P on the reverse, and 1674P-E, full date, mint and assayer, acid-washed F-VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**
- 50299 Carlos II cob 8 Reales - Quartet**, KM26, 1676P-E, VF, cleaned, two dates and clear P-E, obverse lightly double-struck, 1677P-E, nice VF, two full dates and a virtually complete cross, 1679P-C, obverse details clear, crude VF with heavy surface patination, and 1685P-VR, VF, portions not struck up but with readable date, mint and assayer on the obverse. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50300 Carlos II cob 8 Reales - Choice Trio, KM26, three very nice examples featuring: 1686P-VR, VF, light obverse scratch and slightly double-struck at one edge, bold date and mintmark on the obverse and exceptional reverse with full cross, P, VR and second date, 1686P-VR, choice VF+, lovely old-time toning, sharp date and mintmark on the obverse and second date, mint and assayer on the reverse around a virtually full cross, and 1690P-VR, choice VF, exceptionally strong strike with obverse date, mint and assayer initials, and reverse with full P-VR and a nearly complete cross. Three exceptionally attractive coins! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

50301 Carlos II cob 8 Reales - Two Examples, KM26, 1694P-VR, crude VF, bold date, mintmark and assayer, full reverse cross, and 1695P-VR, VF, minor oxidation and two natural edge cracks, two dates with complete mint and assayer details, nearly full cross. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

50302 Carlos II cob 8 Reales - Late Trio, KM26, 1697P-VR, 2 1/2 dates, F-VF with a small edge crack, full mint and assayer letters, 1699P-F, VF, heavily double-struck obverse but with readable date, mint and assayer, reverse quite nice with second date and assayer and a virtually complete cross, and 1700P-F, F-VF, clear details, surfaces lightly porous. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50303 Felipe V cob 1/2 Real Study Group, KM27, fourteen examples of this crude coinage, many with full or partial dates including one coin which appears to be dated 1726 and thus could be Luis I. Grades range from VG to VF with two pieces holed and five with surface oxidation. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 14 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50304 Felipe V cob 1/2 Real Date Collection, KM27, a hand picked selection, all with readable dates and featuring several exceptional examples, including a couple from the Lima Mint. If nice, undamaged cobs tickle your fancy, you will want to view this group! Grades are generally VF and there are no mounted or holed coins. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



50305 Felipe V Heart-shaped cob 1/2 Real 1727(P), type of KM27, crude VF and holed at the top. The obverse features a very clear date, 727, but the monogram is not struck up, making attribution to Felipe V or Luis I difficult at best. The reverse appears to show a portion of the P mintmark to the left of the cross. All heart-shaped cobs of this denomination are rare with perhaps five known examples of all dates. 1.41 grams. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

50306 Felipe V cob 1 Real Date Run, KM28, six very nice examples featuring: 1704Y, 1726 with clear P and often attributed to Luis I, 1730P-M, 1732P-M, very bold with two dates and full cross, 1735P-E, virtually round planchet, and 1736P-E, bold details on both sides including a full cross. An exceptional selection with conditions generally VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50307 Felipe V cob 1 Real Assortment, KM28, a useful group comprising: 1732P-YA, two dates, 1733P-YA, holed, 1738P-M, two dates, 1743P-C, 1746P-Q, holed but full cross, 1747P-Q (2), and two with uncertain dates but clear Y assayers. Conditions range from Fine to VF and the coins are undamaged except as noted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50308 Felipe V Heart-shaped cob 1 Real 1711P-Y, type of KM28, F-VF, holed at the top. The obverse is well-centered with bold date, mintmarks and assayer's initials. The reverse is also very attractive with the P and Y flanking the cross and the second date below. 3.54 grams. Very rare. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50309 Felipe V Royal cob 1 Real 1733P-E, KM-R28a, choice VF, small hole at the top. A very attractive example of this rare round presentation coinage with bold date, mintmark and assayer on the obverse, and a particularly nice reverse with fully readable P-E and date below the cross. 3.42 grams. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50310 Felipe V Heart-shaped cob 1 Real 1745P-Q, type of KM28a, VF and holed at the top. The reverse is very lightly porous. Bold date, mintmark and assayer on the obverse with the same details readable but a bit less clear on the reverse. Struck in coin rotation. 3.52 grams. One of the more available dates for heart-shaped 1 Reals. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

50311 Felipe V cob 2 Reales Date Run, KM29, six examples featuring: 1703P-Y, two dates, cleaned VF, 1709Y, assayer on both sides, VF, 1721P-Y, Fine, 1726P-Y, VF, two dates with mint and assayer initials clear on both sides, full cross and often attributed to Luis I, 1737P-E, choice VF, two full dates and mint and assayer initials on both sides, and 1740P-P, crude VF. An exceptional group with several unusually appealing coins. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50312 Felipe V cob 2 Reales - Later Dates, KM29a, six pieces as follows: 1730P-M, VF, most of two dates, clear P and M, obverse double-struck, 1735P-E, crude F-VF, two dates, 1737P-E, acid washed VF-XF, extremely broad strike, two full dates, complete mint and assayer initials on both sides and a full cross, 1740P-M, crude VF, tiny green spot, 1741P-P, toned F-VF, two full dates, and 1745P-Q, VF, two dates. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50313 Felipe V Royal cob 2 Reales 1742P-C, KM-R29a, choice toned VF+, holed in the waves below the date, clearly readable date, mintmark and assayer's initial on both sides. 5.96 grams. Rare presentation coinage struck on a specially prepared round planchet. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50314 Felipe V cob 4 Reales 1713P-Y, KM30, toned nearly VF, clear date, mintmark and assayer's initial on the obverse. An exceptionally attractive example of this very scarce type. Estimate: \$250-\$350



50315 Felipe V cob 4 Reales 1733P-YA, KM30, choice toned VF, bold date and assayer on the obverse and second date and P mintmark on the reverse. A very handsome example of the Potosi cob coinage. The cross is virtually full but somewhat double struck. Estimate: \$300-\$450



50316 Felipe V Royal cob 4 Reales 1735P-E, KM-R30a, VF, holed at the top, clearly readable date, mintmark and assayer's initial on both sides. 12.84 grams. All royal 4 Reales are rare. Estimate: \$1750-\$2500

50317 Felipe V cob 4 Reales 1744P-C, KM30, choice toned VF+, bold date, clear P and C on the reverse, a very attractive coin struck on a compact flan. Estimate: \$200-\$300

50318 Felipe V cob 4 Reales - Trio, KM30, 1721P-Y, nice AVF, two dates, clear P on the obverse and Y on both sides, 1724P-Y, F-VF, clear date, P on the reverse and Y on the obverse, and 1740P, probably M assayer, crude VF with surface patination, full reverse cross. A very useful group of this scarce denomination. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600



- 50319 Felipe V Royal cob 8 Reales 1704P-Y**, KM-R31, Lazaro 243, VF, never holed or mounted but with surface patination on both sides and some old-time scratches, perhaps a burial find, but not a sea salvage example. 27.23 grams. Struck on a particularly broad flan with wide margins for the peripheral legends. Many fakes exist for this date, but we are confident that this coin is authentic. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**



- 50320 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1709P-Y**, KM-R31, Lazaro 250, toned VF, holed at the top, very attractive. All three dates are visible along with the mintmark and assayer details. 26.53 grams. An excellent example of this rare presentation coinage. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**
- 50321 Felipe V cob 8 Reales - Early Trio**, KM31, 1703P-Y, nice F-VF, natural edge crack, an attractive original coin, 1708P-Y, crude VF, nicely toned, and 1719P-Y, F-VF, slightly double-struck, clear date, mintmark and assayer with a second date on the reverse. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 50322 Felipe V cob 8 Reales - Nice Trio**, KM31, 1717P-Y, choice VF, bold date and assayer, mintmark not visible, 1719P-Y, nice VF, and 1724P-Y, lovely VF-XF, clear date and assayer, mintmark not struck up. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

- 50323 Felipe V cob 8 Reales - Intriguing Pair**, KM31, 1726P-Y, VF, large portions not struck up, two dates and clear P mintmark, assayer not visible, and 1727P-Y, toned VF, clear obverse date, mintmark and assayer. Both of these dates can be attributed to Luis I, but neither displays any peripheral legends, which would verify the King's name. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

- 50324 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1729P-M**, KM31a, toned VF, nicely centered with a sharp date and the mintmark and assayer's initial clear on both sides, virtually full cross. Very scarce and appealing example. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 50325 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1730P-M**, KM31a, choice XF, superbly struck with full details including the date, mintmark and assayer's initials on the obverse, and second date, mint and assayer on the reverse. If you are seeking an exceptional type coin for this reign, look no further. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

- 50326 Felipe V cob 4 & 8 Reales**, KM30 4 Reales 1718P-Y, crude Fine, double-struck obverse, clear date on the obverse and mintmark on the reverse, and KM31a 8 Reales 1731P-M, VF, clear date with mintmark and assayer's initial readable on both sides. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50327 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1736P-E**, KM31a, nice XF, very bold features, slightly double-struck on the obverse but with bold date and mintmark, exceptional reverse with full cross, second date, mintmark, assayer and denomination. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**



50328 Felipe V Royal cob 8 Reales 1737P-M, KM-R31a, Lazaro 288, nicely toned VF+, extremely bold details on both sides, never holed or mounted. Very rare round presentation coinage. 26.45 grams. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**



50329 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1739P-M, KM31a, choice VF-XF, lovely centering with full date, mintmark and assayer on the obverse, and full sharp reverse cross with second date and mintmark. An exceptional example! **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50330 Felipe V cob 8 Reales - Three Dates, KM31a, 1740P-M, nice toned VF, full date, mintmark and assayer on the obverse and second date and assayer on the reverse, 1742P-P, toned VF, obverse with strong date, mintmark and assayer, reverse with bold second date and a nearly full cross, and 1743P-C, F-VF, weak in part but with two dates, clear P and assayer readable on both sides. A pleasing group of these crude issues. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



50331 Felipe V cob 8 Reales 1745P-Q, KM31a, toned VF, exceptionally full strike with bold date, mint and assayer on the obverse, a partial second date in the obverse legends, and a virtually perfect reverse with full cross, full third date and P-Q. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50332 Fernando VI & Carlos III cob 1/2 Reals, KM36 and 41, eight examples, all with portions of dates including a particularly clear 1748 and 1768. Grades range from crude Fine to VF, and there are no holed or mounted items. A challenging study group for the cob specialist! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50333 Ferdinand VI Royal cob 1/2 Real ND (1746-59), KM-R36, crude VF, holed near the edge. Obverse with Ferdinand monogram and possibly the top portion of a 4 below, no mintmark visible. 1.47 grams. Very rare royal presentation coinage. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

50334 Fernando VI cob 1 Real Date Selection, KM37, nine coins, readable dates including: 1748 (2), 1750 (3), 1752, 1756, 1757 and one only partially readable, perhaps 1755. A very useful group, several with second dates on the reverse and/or mintmark. Grades vary from Fine to VF and there are no holed or mounted examples. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50335 Ferdinand VI Royal cob 1 Real 1754P-(Q), KM-R37, toned VF, holed through the 7 of the date, 754. The obverse is nicely centered and portions of both P mintmarks are visible, as are the 54 digits of the date. The assayer is present in part but difficult to determine if the letter is a Q as expected, or a C. The reverse is also well-centered with a second date 54 below the cross and the P mintmark to the left. 3.19 grams. Very rare royal coinage for this reign. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

50336 Fernando VI cob 2 Reales - Quartet, KM38, a particularly nice selection featuring: 1748P-Q, choice VF, well-centered with two full dates and bold assayer initials, 1749P-Q, VF, slightly double-struck but with two dates and a full cross, 1752P-Q, sharp VF, bold date and P mintmark, and 1757P-Q, VF, well-centered with strong obverse date, and readable P and Q on the reverse flanking a nearly complete cross. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50337 Fernando VI cob 2 Reales - Four Examples, KM38, 1751P-Q, dark VF, bold date and P, the Q is also fairly readable, 1753P-Q, crude VF, minor oxidation, two readable dates and clear P-Q on the reverse, 1754P-Q, VF, oddly shaped flan, clear date and assayer initial (on both sides,) and 1754P-Q, F-VF, clear date and assayer. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**



50338 Fernando VI cob 4 Reales 1756P-Q, KM39, nice original VF, crudely struck but with two clear dates and sharp assayer initial Q on both sides. Very scarce type and the first we have offered. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50339 Fernando VI cob 8 Reales 1749P-Q, KM40, choice toned VF, the obverse is very slightly double-struck, bold date, mintmark and assayer, and a second date on the reverse below a full cross. An exceptionally attractive example of this coinage. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



50340 Fernando VI cob 8 Reales 1751P-Q, KM40, nice original VF, somewhat double-struck at the upper left of the obverse, but with bold date, mintmark and assayer's initial on both sides (!) and a full cross. There is a small circular blob at the top of the reverse which may be a mount mark. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50341 Fernando VI cob 8 Reales 1754P-C-Q, KM40, nicely centered VF, obverse with sharp date, both P mintmarks, and C and Q assayers, reverse with partial second date (4), bold C and fully readable FERDINAN. One of the most appealing 8 Reales cob we have seen from this reign and a scarcer variety with the two different assayer's initials. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50342 Fernando VI cob 8 Reales - Pair, KM40, 1757P-Q, nice toned VF with clear date, mint and assayer on the obverse, and second date and Q assayer on the reverse, and 1760P-Q, somewhat worn Fine with bold date and readable P and Q. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50343 Carlos III cob 1 & 2 Reales, KM42 1 Reals, five examples including: 1761, 1762, 1767, 1768 and 1769? (final digit unclear) and KM43 2 Reales, three very crude items, possibly with dates 1767 and 1771 and one with partial date only. Grades are VG-VF with none holed or mounted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50344 Carlos III cob 2 Reales Date Collection, KM43, five nice examples featuring: 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763 and 1766. All the coins are quite clear and grade attractive VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50345 Carlos III cob 2 Reales Date Run, KM43, five different dates comprising: 1766, 1767, 1768, 1770 and 1773/0, scarce final date of the cob series. All the dates are very clear. The coins grade F-VF and are undamaged except for the 1773/0, which has a tiny hole at the top. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



50346 Carlos III cob 4 Reales 1762P-V-Y, KM44, choice VF, bold date, mintmark and assayer's initial on the obverse, and full cross, mint and assayer on the reverse along with most of a second date. A premium example of this crude coinage. The 2 is probably engraved over a 1. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50347 Carlos III cob 4 Reales 1766/5P (V-Y), KM44, lovely toned VF+, very bold date and overdate, a portion of the P mintmark is visible but the assayer's initials are not struck up. A very pleasing original example of this scarce type and denomination. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50348 Carlos III cob 4 Reales - Trio, KM44, three dates featuring: 1770, choice bold VF, holed at the edge, probable second 7/6, no mintmark or assayer visible, 1771, second 7/6, cleaned VF, and 1772, Fine, clear date but no mintmark or assayer visible, surfaces dark with moderate patination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50349 Carlos III cob 8 Reales 1761P-V-Y, KM45, nice VF, an original example with light toning, full date, mintmark and assayer's initials. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50350 Carlos III cob 8 Reales - Two Dates, KM45, 1762P-V-Y, bold VF with two dates, clear mintmark on the obverse and assayer on the reverse, and 1763P-V-Y, VF, very strong date and V initial on the obverse, second full date and virtually a full cross on the reverse. Two nice undamaged examples! (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50351 Carlos III cob 8 Reales 1764P-V-Y, KM45, VF, apparently a special striking on an extremely broad flan with royal-like engraving and details. Both sides are lightly double-struck, but all the critical features are bold and easily readable. Certainly an unusual piece of uncertain intention! 25.48 grams. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50352 Carlos III cob 8 Reales 1765P-V-Y, KM45, crude VF, bold central date with portions of two others, clear P and V, nearly full cross. A premium example for this late cob coinage. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50353 Carlos III cob 8 Reales - Pair, KM45, 1767P-V-Y, VF with some dark surface oxidation, very clear date, mint and assayer on the obverse along with most of a second date in the peripheral legend, nearly full reverse cross, and 1768P-V-Y, VF, sharp date, mint-mark and assayer V. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50354 Carlos III cob 8 Reales - Two Dates, KM45, 1767P-V-Y, crude F-VF, readable date, mint and assayer and a portion of a second date on the reverse, and 1770P-V-Y, toned VF, clear date and V, Y assayer probable on the reverse (not J.) (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50355 Carlos III cob 8 Reales - Trio, KM45, 1771(P-V-Y), acid washed VF, two bold dates but only portions of the mint and assayer letters, and 1772P-V-Y, two examples, both crude VF but fully original with clear dates and some mint and/or assayer initials visible. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



50356 Carlos III cob 8 Reales 1773P-V-Y, KM45, choice VF+, sharp obverse date and assayer initials, readable second date on the reverse. This is the scarce final date of the Potosi cob coinage. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50357 Potosi 1/2 Real Date Collection, twenty-three Spanish colonial issues featuring: KM46 Pillar 1769 and 1770; KM51 Carlos III bust types: 1773 (2), 1774 (2), 1775, 1776JR, 1777, 1782/1, 1785/3, 1786 and 1788; KM69 Carlos IV: 1794, 1799/8 and 1808 (toned AU!); and KM90 Ferdinand VII: 1818, 1820, 1822 (choice AU), 1823PJ, 1823JL and 1825JL (2). Grades vary from Good to AU but are mostly VG-Fine and only one coin is damaged (gilt.) **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 23 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50358 Potosi colonial 1 Real Collection, fifteen coins of the Spanish kings including: KM47 Pillar 1767, very scarce date, bold VF-XF, 1769 and 1770; KM52 Carlos III bust type: 1773, 1775, 1777, 1785 and 1786/5; KM61 Carlos IV: 1790/89; KM70 Carlos IV: 1806, 1808, 1808 uncertain overdate and 1809, scarce date; KM87 Ferdinand VII: 1821 and 1825. The quality runs from Good to XF with no damaged items. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50359 Carlos III Pillar 2 Reales Quartet, KM48, 1767 nice toned VF, scarce first date of the type, 1768 bold VF, 1769 normal 9, VF with light surface scratches and 1769 fancy 9, nice AVF. An attractive grouping of this uncommon type. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50360 Potosi Colonial Bust 2 Reales Collection, fourteen pieces as follows: KM53 Carlos III: 1774, 1780 (XF), 1784 and 1787; KM62 Carlos IV: 1790; KM71 1795PP and 1808; KM83 Ferdinand VII: 1808, very scarce first date, 1813, 1819, 1820, 1824, 1825JL and 1825J, rare assayer, bold VF. A nice grouping with no holed or mounted examples. Grades vary from Good to XF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 14 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50361 Carlos III 4 Reales - Two Dates, KM54, 1773JR, choice toned VF, scarce first date and very attractive, and 1776JR, toned nearly VF, boldly struck. An appealing pair of this elusive denomination. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

50362 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1769-JR, KM50, normal 9, no dot after Carolus, dot over both mintmarks, 4 petaled rosette, appears to be an overdate, possibly 9/7, bold XF, lightly cleaned with some residual surface oxidation, small attempted piercing above the right pillar. **Sold as is, no return lot.** **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

50363 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1770-JR, KM50, dot after Carolus, well-struck XF, cleaned long ago and now very lightly toned. Scarce and popular type. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**



50364 Carlos III 8 Reales 1774JR, KM55, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous and a wonderfully bold strike - one of the finest examples from a small hoard dispersed in the early 1970's. A stunner! *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

50365 Carlos III 8 Reales Quartet, KM55 1774JR, lustrous AU, boldly struck, dark patination on both sides, 1778PR, harshly cleaned with noticeable obverse scratches, 1780PR, choice toned XF and 1787PR, toned nearly XF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50366 Carlos IV & Ferdinand VII 4 Reales Lot, KM72, 1791, lovely toned VF-XF, incomplete Plus Ultra but otherwise a choice example of this scarce first date, 1796 Fine, 1800 AVF, 1807 F-VF, 1808 nice XF-AU, somewhat crudely struck, and KM88, 1823 Fine with surface oxidation. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50367 Carlos IV group of 1/4 Reals, KM82, four pieces featuring: 1796 VF holed, 1800 nicely toned XF and 1808, (2) VF edge cut and scratches, and sharp XF-AU, small attempted hole and light surface marks. Also included: Philippines 1/4 Real no date or mint, KM4, AU holed and three small attempted piercings. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50368 Carlos IV 1/4 Real 1807-PTS, KM82, lightly toned XF, well-struck and attractive. Very rare date with about 10 examples known from an original mintage of 10,088. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50369 Carlos IV Transitional 8 Reales - Pair, KM64, bust of Carlos III, 1789PR, extremely bold XF-AU, tiny bit of superficial patination on the obverse, and 1790PR, lightly toned XF, very attractive. Scarce and popular transitional type. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50370 Carlos III 8 Reales Date Collection, KM73, nine different dates as follows: 1793, 1796, 1797, 1800, 1801, 1805, 1806, 1807 and 1808. A very nice grouping with grades ranging from F-VF to VF+. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



50371 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1794PR, KM81, AU50 NGC, a nice lustrous example with fully struck details and no adjustment marks. There are some light abrasions in the right obverse field, barely noticeable. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50372 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1806PJ, KM81, nearly XF, an attractive coin with well-struck features and some original mint luster in the legends. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



50373 Carlos III Fantasy gold 1/4 Escudo 1808-PTS, gold striking similar to the 1/4 Real which has long been part of the lore of the colonial Potosi series. 0.68 grams. Choice AU-UNC. We sold a similar example from the Morris Geiger Collection for \$805 in January, 2004. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50374 Ferdinand VII 1/2 Real 1821PJ, KM90, superb toned UNC, just a little jewel with sharp features and full undisturbed mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



50375 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-PJ, KM84, choice lustrous AU-UNC, well-struck on both sides with flashy original mint brilliance. Very scarce in this premium quality. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50376 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales Date Collection, KM84, nine different dates including: 1808, 1813, 1814, 1816, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1822 and 1823PJ. The quality varies from nice F-VF to cleaned XF, some with light surface oxidation. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

50377 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1823PJ, KM84, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with considerable mint luster and exceptionally strong design details for this era. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50378 Ferdinand VII Late Colonial 8 Reales - Trio, KM84, 1824PJ, choice toned VF+, very attractive with bold design features, and 1825JL, two examples: sharp XF, minor oxidation in the legends, and toned AU, slightly crudely struck but with virtually no visible wear. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50379 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1825J, KM84, lightly toned VF, some surface patination on the reverse and a gouge to the left of the left pillar. Rare single assayer for this date. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50380 Fernando VII Silver Proclamation 1808, Medina 311, superb toned AU-UNC, a lovely 8 Reales proclamation with flashy luster and immediate eye appeal, rarely seen this nice. Cuidad de la Plata with allegorical figures of a lion defeating a two-headed eagle. 27.08 grams. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50381 Republic Sol 1829JM, KM94, MS63 NGC Whittier Collection, deeply toned and very attractive, the strike is unexpectedly sharp. Perhaps the finest known of this early type and certainly a premium example for this designation. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50382 Republic 2 Soles 1853J La Paz Barehead, KM122, Fine, neatly repaired at the top and re-toned. Extremely rare type with about five examples reported. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 50383 Republic 4 Soles 1849-OR/JM Oruro**, KM-A124, Good 6 NGC Whitter Collection, lightly toned with fully readable legends and weakly struck centers. The Oruro mintmark appears as an O and R interlaced. Perhaps the rarest of all Republic type coins as this coin is the only example known. Oruro is a small city on the road from Potosi to La Paz. Much documentation exists regarding attempts to open a mint in Oruro in 1849 including itemized lists of die tools sent from the Potosi Mint. The inability to strike coins of this size perhaps doomed the existence of this ephemeral Latin mint. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50384 Republic 8 Soles 1827JM**, KM97, large alpacas, MS62 NGC, a nicely struck coin with attractive old-time patina. A similar coin in our January 2004 sale brought \$747. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 50385 Republic 8 Soles 1834LM**, KM97, MS62 NGC, a fully original example with aged patina over abundantly lustrous surfaces. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



- 50386 Republic 8 Soles 1859FJ Po 400 Gs**, KM138.1, lightly toned XF, weakly struck on the center of the reverse, but an attractive example of this very rare one year type with the obverse legend reading Po 400 Gs. This coin is apparently new to the numismatic insiders of Latin numismatics, having recently surfaced in Europe. When we sold a VF specimen in January 2004 (ex-Geiger and Von Schuckmann) we noted that only six pieces had been reported. A most pleasing coin with perfectly balanced patina and underlying luster. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



- 50387 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1835LM**, KM99, AU55 PCGS, nicely struck and lustrous, some small surface scratches, primarily in the obverse fields. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 50388 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1837LM**, KM99, AU50 PCGS, a nice lustrous example with unusually problem-free surfaces. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 50389 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1837LM**, KM99, MS61 NGC, well-struck and fully lustrous, noticeable planchet flaw on the shoulder of Bolivar. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 50390 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1845R**, KM108.2, XF Details NCS - Improperly Cleaned. A well-struck example with some small planchet flaws, notably on the bust. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50391 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1846R**, KM108.2, AU Details NCS - Whizzed. An extremely sharp example with bold details on both sides and some original luster in the legends. The planchet is problem-free which is unusual for this era. Despite the harsh cleaning (mostly on the obverse) this is a very collectible coin. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



- 50392 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1852FP**, KM116, AU55 NGC, a very nice coin with old-time rose gold patina in the legends, bold details and considerable original mint luster. The bust displays some light adjustment marks and faint hairlines. **Estimate: \$2400-\$2750**



- 50393 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1853/2-FP**, KM116, XF40 NGC, evenly worn with numerous small surface marks. **Estimate: \$950-\$1100**



- 50394 Republic gold 8 Scudos 1854M**, KM116, AU Details NCS - Improperly Cleaned. A well-struck coin with polished fields and numerous scattered marks on both sides. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

- 50395 Republic Silver Type & Date Selection**, twenty-five coins featuring ten 4 Soles, 1830JL, 1854 (2), 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858 and 1859, 1854 Paz and 1856 Paz; plus ten smaller denominations dated 1829-1863 and five decimal types from 1883 to 1909. Grades range from VG to AU with one 1/4 Sol 1852 holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 25 coins) **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

- 50396 Republic Silver Crown Assortment**, seven coins including: KM97 8 Soles 1827JM large alpacas, lovely toned AU, well-struck and very attractive, and 1832JL, VF; KM109 8 Soles 1849FM, choice toned AU, fully original and quite appealing; KM138.6 8 Soles, 1860FJ, VF, 1861FJ, VF, and 1862FP, cleaned VF with minor patination; and KM160.1 Boliviano 1872FE, toned AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



- 50397 Republic Silver Piefort Pattern 1/10 Boliviano 1865/4-FP**, KM-PC3, choice UNC, fully lustrous, plain edge, medal alignment and 3.6 grams instead of the 2.5 gram standard used for the business strikes. Very rare artifact from the transitional period to the decimal system in Bolivia. Current catalog value in the SCWC is \$2500. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50398 Republic Silver Piefort Pattern 1/10 Boliviano 1865/4-FP**, KM-PB3, nice lustrous AU, somewhat crudely struck, reeded edge, medal alignment and 3.96 grams compared to the official 2.5 gram standard for this issue. Extremely rare and an important early decimal pattern. Current SCWC value is \$2000. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

- 50399 Republic 1/2 Melgarejo 1865**, KM145.2, MS62 NGC, a very nice example of this one-year type with sharp features and fully original gray and gold patina. Scarce in this grade. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

- 50400 Republic Silver Proclamations and Melgarejo Coinage**, Melgarjo types: KM144 1/4 Melgarejo 1865 (2), AVF and VF; KM145 1/2 Melgarejo 1865 (3), all AVF; KM146 Melgarejo 1865, nice VF, plus a 1/2 Melgarejo 1865 struck in copper, nice glossy brown XF; and Proclamation coinage, 4 pieces, two holed. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 11 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50401 Republic Silver Model ND (1991)**, similar to KM-TS1 (bronze) except in silver, Proof 65 Cameo NGC, apparently a trial piece for a Boliviano. Obv: Bust of Bolivar; Rev: blank except for MODEL. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

BRAZIL

- 50402 Joao VI 960 Reis 1821B**, KM326.2, choice toned VF-XF, struck over a France 5 Francs 1811A Napoleon with the underlying denomination and date very clear. Rare host coin for this series with about 20 pieces known. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**
- 50403 Pedro I 960 Reis 1823R Signo**, KM368.1, MS62 NGC, nicely toned, the host coin is a Mexico 8 Reales Zacatecas 1819-AG, very scarce host coin. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 50404 Pedro I 960 Reis 1824R**, KM368.1, MS64 NGC, a choice example with lovely original patina, clearly struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. Much nicer than usually seen! **Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 50405 Pedro I 960 Reis 1826R Star**, KM368.1, nicely toned XF-AU, struck over a Spanish colonial 8 Reales. The SCWC lists this date with a cross above the crown, but this example clearly displays a nine pointed star. An interesting variety of uncertain rarity. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**



- 50406 Cuiaba 960 Reis (1812)**, KM-A353, toned VF-XF, the host coin is a Chile - Santiago 8 Reales 1812FJ. The Cuiaba counterstamp is the rarest of the Brazilian regional coinage. Both the host coin and counterstamp are very attractive. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50407 Pedro II gold 6400 Reis 1832R**, KM387.1, AU55 PCGS, well-struck and attractive with considerable original mint luster. Very scarce and popular type featuring the youthful bust of Pedro II. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 50408 Pedro II gold 20000 Reis 1850**, KM461, MS62 NGC, a nice example with full mint luster and a minimum of contact marks in the fields. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

- 50409 Republic Discovery Commemoratives - Pair**, KM500 1000 Reis 1900, harshly cleaned AU, and KM501 2000 Reis 1900, fully lustrous AU-UNC, small carbon spot on the reverse. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

BRITISH HONDURAS

- 50410 Trio of bronze cents**: Victoria 1885, KM-6, MS63 BN NGC, a few nicks and lackluster but pleasant enough; Victoria 1888, KM-6, MS63 RB NGC, dappled obverse while the reverse is nearly full golden red though it has some pin scratches; and Edward VII 1904, KM-11, MS63 BN NGC, choice, faded but remaining luster. Scarce coins. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO



- 50411 British Protectorate, a choice bronze pair**: Half Cent 1886-H, KM-1, a lovely reddish brown Proof, very choice except for a small edge cut (4 o'clock obverse), a rare coin; together with Cent 1890-H, KM-2, an exceptionally choice Proof with mostly red surfaces, just toning to light tan ever so slightly, rare. Many numismatists refuse to call the Heaton Mint products genuine Proofs, but these two pieces possess all the characteristics of coins so struck, and we believe it was the intention of Heaton officials to make coins such as these to proofed quality, with the intention they be saved instead of used for commerce. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$1000**

BRITISH WEST INDIES



- 50412 Brazil 6400 Reis 1788B - West Indies Imitation**, superb brilliant UNC, few faint hairlines, easily the finest example we have seen of this underweight (12.85 vs 14.34 grams) contemporary copy minted for circulation in the West Indies. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**

BURMA



- 50413 Kingdom. Pagan, silver "Peacock" Proof Mat, CS1214 (1852)**, KM-8.1, PR65 NGC, a boldly struck and very choice example, surfaces mirrored and lightly toned. Rare and beautiful. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

CAMBODIA



- 50414 Kingdom 1/8 Tical ND (1847)**, KM33, lovely toned AU, very scarce type and grade. This series represents the first modern coinage for Cambodia. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

CANADA



- 50415 Victoria Cent 1858**, KM1, MS63RB PCGS, a gorgeous example with virtually full mint luster and excellent eye appeal. A perfect coin to start a collection of Canadian large cents! **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

- 50416 Victoria Cent 1859 Narrow 9**, KM1, MS64RB PCGS, highly lustrous and very attractive. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 50417 Victoria Cent 1859/8 Wide 9**, KM1, MS63RB PCGS, silky surfaces with a perfect blend of original luster and toned centers. Very scarce and desirable in this quality. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

- 50418 Victoria Cent 1876H**, KM7, MS65BN PCGS Pittman Collection, although designated as "Brown," this coin displays considerable original mint red in the peripheral legends. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50419 Victoria Cent 1881H**, KM7, MS64RB PCGS, a choice lustrous coin with a small toning spot near the G in REGINA. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50420 Victoria Cent 1882H**, KM7, MS64 Red ICCS, Obverse 2, a choice lustrous example and very difficult to find in this quality. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 50421 Victoria Cent 1886**, KM7, MS64RB PCGS, somewhat mottled toning but a nice original example with considerable mint luster, especially on the reverse. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 50422 Victoria Cent 1888**, KM7, MS65RB PCGS, highly lustrous and attractive. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 50423 Victoria Cent 1890H**, KM7, MS64RB PCGS, glossy surfaces with well balanced mint luster. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50424 Victoria Cent 1891 Large Date Large Leaves, KM7, MS65RB PCGS, a superb example with glowing mint brilliance and very sharp details. Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50425 Victoria Cent 1891 Small Date Large Leaves, KM7, MS63BN PCGS, a highly lustrous and most attractive example of this key variety. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

- 50426 Victoria Cent 1892, KM7, MS64RD PCGS, full red-orange mint luster. Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 50427 Victoria Cent 1893, KM7, MS65 Red ICCS, a superb original coin with full mint brilliance. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 50428 Victoria Cent 1894, KM7, MS65RD PCGS, a superb coin with full mint brilliance and immediate eye appeal. Rare and desirable in this incredible quality. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50429 Victoria Cent 1895, KM7, MS65RD PCGS, fully brilliant and very appealing. Rare grade for this date. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 50430 Victoria Cent 1897, KM7, MS65RD PCGS, a lovely example with deep red-orange mint luster. Very scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

- 50431 Victoria Cent 1898H, KM7, MS64RB PCGS, a choice lustrous example of this scarcer date. Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 50432 Victoria Cent 1900, KM7, MS64RD PCGS, an attractive example with considerable mint red. Estimate: \$225-\$300**



- 50433 Victoria Cent 1900H, KM7, MS65RD PCGS, an incredible example with dazzling mint brilliance and pristine surfaces - as fresh as the day it was minted! Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 50434 Victoria Cent 1901, KM7, MS64RD PCGS, very light fingerprint on the obverse, otherwise fully brilliant. Estimate: \$200-\$275**

- 50435 Edward VII Cent 1902, KM8, MS65RD PCGS, full red-orange mint luster with a touch of toning along the edge. Estimate: \$250-\$325**

- 50436 Edward VII Cent 1905, KM8, MS64RD PCGS, very bright and attractive, certainly a premium example for this designation. Estimate: \$250-\$325**

- 50437 Edward VII Cent 1906, KM8, MS65RB PCGS, evenly toned with sharp design details. Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50438 Edward VII Cent 1907, KM8, MS65RB PCGS, an attractive example with considerable mint luster. Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50439 Edward VII Cent 1907H, KM8, MS65RB PCGS, glossy surfaces with abundant mint brilliance, rare date in this premium quality. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

- 50440 Edward VII Cent 1908, KM8, MS65RB PCGS, a highly lustrous example with sharply struck details. Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50441 Edward VII Cent 1909, KM8, MS64 RED ICCS, fully lustrous with just a hint of toning on the reverse. Estimate: \$200-\$275**

- 50442 Edward VII Cent 1910, KM8, MS65RB PCGS, virtually full mint brilliance. Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50443 George V Cent 1911, KM15, MS65RB PCGS, a lustrous example of this one-year type. Estimate: \$125-\$175**

- 50444 George V Cent 1912, KM21, MS65RB PCGS, a choice example with virtually full mint brilliance. Estimate: \$150-\$250**

- 50445 George V Cent 1913, KM21, MS65RB PCGS, lightly toned on both sides. Estimate: \$175-\$250**



- 50446 George V Cent 1913, KM21, MS65RD NGC, full original mint brilliance, scarce in this grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50447 George V Cent 1913, KM21, MS65 Red ICCS, full red-orange mint brilliance. Estimate: \$600-\$800

50448 George V Cent 1914, KM21, MS65RB PCGS, nicely toned with glossy surfaces and considerable mint luster. Estimate: \$200-\$300

50449 George V Cent 1914, KM21, MS65 RED ICCS, lightly toned. Scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$800-\$1200

50450 George V Cent 1918, KM21, MS65RB PCGS, a choice lustrous example. Estimate: \$100-\$150

50451 George V Cent 1918, KM21, MS65RB PCGS, abundant mint luster. Estimate: \$100-\$150

50452 George V Small Cent 1920, KM28, MS65RD PCGS, very bright, scarce in this designation. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50453 George V Cent 1922, KM28, MS64BN PCGS, considerable mint red in the legends. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



50454 George V Cent 1922, KM28, MS64RB PCGS, abundant mint luster, very scarce date in this select quality. Estimate: \$1200-\$1400

50455 George V Cent 1923, KM28, MS63BN PCGS, nice glossy brown surfaces, rare date in mint state. Estimate: \$500-\$750



50456 George V Cent 1923, KM28, MS64BN PCGS, very sharp details with considerable sheen to the surfaces. Estimate: \$600-\$800

50457 George V Cent 1924, KM28, MS63BN PCGS, exceptionally sharp details, scarce grade. Estimate: \$200-\$300

50458 George V Cent 1926, KM28, MS63RB PCGS, lightly cleaned long ago and now with mottled toning. Estimate: \$150-\$250



50459 George V Specimen Cent 1926, KM28, Specimen 64 Brown PCGS, glossy brown surfaces with highly appealing reddish purple patina in the legends. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50460 George V Cent 1933, KM28, MS65 Red ICCS, very bright and lustrous, scarce this nice. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

50461 George VI Cent 1944, KM32, MS64RD PCGS, full original mint brilliance. Estimate: \$225-\$300

50462 Victoria 5 Cents 1871, KM2, UNC, cleaned long ago and now with beautiful blue-green and purple toning. Sharply struck and quite attractive. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50463 Victoria 5 Cents 1875H, KM2, VF25 PCGS Large Date, nicely toned with some superficial patination on the reverse wreath. Scarce variety. Estimate: \$400-\$600

50464 Victoria 5 Cents 1884, KM2, VG10 PCGS, a nice evenly worn example of this scarce date. Estimate: \$100-\$125

50465 Victoria 5 Cents 1888, KM2, MS63 NGC, deeply toned with flashes of blue-green and purple. Estimate: \$300-\$375

50466 Edward VII 5 Cents 1908, KM13, MS62 PCGS Small 8, fully lustrous. Estimate: \$125-\$175

50467 George V 5 Cents 1911, KM16, MS65 ICG, a choice and fully original coin with deep patina. Estimate: \$200-\$275



50468 George V 5 Cents 1911, KM16, MS67 PCGS, a virtually perfect coin with white mint brilliance and just a hint of toning in the legends. Rare and desirable in this select grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



50469 George V 5 Cents 1922, KM29, MS65 PCGS, a choice example with full mint brilliance. Very scarce this nice. Estimate: \$500-\$700

50470 George V 5 Cents 1925, KM29, AU55 NGC, light gray patina, a nice example of this key date. Estimate: \$300-\$375



50471 George VI 5 Cents 1948, KM42, MS66 PCGS, a virtually perfect coin, very scarce in this lofty designation. Estimate: \$500-\$600

50472 Victoria 10 Cents 1870 Narrow 0, KM3, MS62 NGC, pewter gray toning, comes with an old collector's tag with initials GHG. Estimate: \$550-\$650



- 50473 Victoria 10 Cents 1888**, KM3, MS64 ICCS, a lovely coin with soft gray and violet patina over full mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 50474 Victoria 10 Cents 1891 Small Date 21 Leaves**, KM3, MS64 NGC, full white mint brilliance with some tiny surface marks, primarily on the obverse. Rare in this quality. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50475 Victoria 10 Cents 1899 Small 99**, KM3, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant and very attractive. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



- 50476 George V 10 Cents 1911**, KM17, MS67 PCGS, a gorgeous coin with the perfect blend of mint luster and blue-green and gold patina. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

- 50477 George V 10 Cents 1912**, KM23, MS63 NGC, sharply struck and lustrous. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 50478 George V 10 Cents 1913 Broad Leaves**, KM23, VF20 PCGS, toned with an incomplete central diamond on the headband. Scarce variety. (Mislabelled by PCGS as 1909 on the holder.) **Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 50479 George V 10 Cents 1920**, KM23a, MS66 PCGS, somewhat speckled toning, but with full underlying mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

- 50480 George V 10 Cents 1930**, KM23a, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous and quite attractive. **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

- 50481 George V 10 Cents 1936**, KM23a, MS65 PCGS, gorgeous deep orange and russet toning. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

- 50482 George V 10 Cents 1936**, KM23a, MS65 PCGS, deeply toned and fully original. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

- 50483 George VI 10 Cents 1938**, KM34, MS65 PCGS, spectacular blue-green and russet patina. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50484 Victoria 20 Cents 1858**, KM4, AU58 PCGS, a very nice example of this one year type with deep gray and blue-green patina. **Estimate: \$325-\$450**



- 50485 Victoria 25 Cents 1872H**, KM5, MS63 PCGS, a beautiful example with rich blue-green and russet patina over fully lustrous and original surfaces. **Estimate: \$900-\$1250**



- 50486 Victoria 25 Cents 1874H**, KM5, MS65 PCGS, just a splendid example of a Victoria Quarter with perfect sea green, gold and silvery gray patina. Rare and highly desirable in this select quality. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**

50487 Victoria 25 Cents 1889, KM5, VG8 PCGS, a nicely toned and evenly worn example of this rare date. **Estimate: \$120-\$150**



50488 Edward VII 25 Cents 1902, KM11, MS62 ICG, nicely toned with full underlying mint luster. Very scarce date in mint state. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50489 George V 25 Cents 1911, KM18, MS64 PCGS, a nice fully lustrous example of this one-year type. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50490 George V 25 Cents 1912, KM24, MS64 PCGS, light silvery-gray toning over full mint brilliance, a very attractive example. Rare in this select quality. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50491 George V 25 Cents 1914, KM24, MS63 PCGS, flashy white mint brilliance blended with attractive gold patina in the legends - an extraordinary coin with instant eye appeal. **Estimate: \$900-\$1250**

50492 George V 25 Cents 1915, KM24, AU55 Details ANACS, Cleaned. Very scarce date. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

50493 George V 25 Cents 1935, KM24a, MS64 PCGS, multi-colored patina with blue-green and russet highlights. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50494 George VI Brass Pattern 25 Cents 1937, KM-TS8, DC-22, Specimen 62 NGC, very rare pattern struck at the Paris Mint on a slightly thicker planchet. Brilliant surfaces with some light toning. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



50495 George VI 25 Cents 1948, KM44, MS67 PCGS, fiery russet patina over full blazing mint luster, a highly attractive coin in virtually perfect condition. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

50496 Victoria 50 Cents 1870 LCW, KM6, sharp XF-AU, cleaned long ago and now starting to tone at the edges. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50497 Victoria 50 Cents 1870 No LCW, KM6, AU55 PCGS, light and attractive silver-gray toning with some tiny surface marks, primarily on the obverse. Very rare variety in this quality. **Estimate: \$8000-\$12000**



50498 Victoria 50 Cents 1871, KM6, AU50 NGC, deep old-time toning, very sharply struck with little actual circulation wear visible. The surfaces display some tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

50499 Victoria 50 Cents 1872H, KM6, toned nearly XF, one tiny rim bump on the obverse at 10 o'clock. A very nice example with colorful blue-green and gold patina. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



50500 Victoria 50 Cents 1872H, KM6, MS64 PCGS, pale silvery gray patina with full underlying mint luster, an exceptional example with virtually pristine surfaces. Very rare grade for this date. High grade Victorian halves are perhaps the most appealing of all Canadian coins. **Estimate: \$6000-\$8000**



50501 Victoria 50 Cents 1872H Inverted A For V, KM6, nice lustrous XF with attractive light gray toning. This very scarce variety has the V in Victoria as an inverted A. **Estimate: \$2750-\$3500**



50502 Edward VII 50 Cents 1902, KM12, MS62 NGC, an attractive mint state coin with original surfaces and appealing russet and gold toning in the legends. A very nice example of this first date of the Edward VII series. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50503 Edward VII 50 Cents 1905, KM12, VF30 ICCS, evenly worn with pewter gray toning, very scarce date. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



50504 Edward VII 50 Cents 1907, KM12, MS64 PCGS, lovely old-time toning over fully lustrous surfaces, very attractive and significantly rare in this quality. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



50505 Edward VII 50 Cents 1909, KM12, MS64 PCGS, medium gray and gold patina, extremely well-struck and highly attractive. Very rare date in this incredible quality. The Belzberg example was MS63 ICCS. **Estimate: \$12500-\$15000**



50506 George V 50 Cents 1911, KM19, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with some small contact marks in the exposed fields. Rare grade for this popular one-year type. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



50507 George V 50 Cents 1911, KM19, MS63 PCGS, flashy white mint luster with russet and gold toning in the legends - a very appealing example of this scarce and popular one-year type. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



50508 George V 50 Cents 1914, KM25, MS62 PCGS, silvery-gray patina, the surfaces are quite nice with a minimal amount of tiny contact marks. Rare date in mint state. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**



50509 George V 50 Cents 1916, KM25, MS62 PCGS, full white mint brilliance, typical small contact marks in the obverse fields, very scarce in this quality. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



50510 George V 50 Cents 1916, KM25, MS64 PCGS, very lightly toned and extremely attractive, very rare in this select quality. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



50511 George V 50 Cents 1918, KM25, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with light gold and brown toning. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



50512 George V 50 Cents 1929, KM25a, MS64 PCGS, fully lustrous with subtle gray patina, very attractive. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1700**



50513 George V 50 Cents 1929, KM25a, MS65 PCGS, just a beautiful coin with soft gray and gold patina over fully lustrous and original surfaces. Rare and highly desirable in this incredible grade. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



50514 George VI Specimen 50 Cents 1946, KM36, Specimen 65 ICCS, gorgeous mirror surfaces contrasting a frosted cameo bust - very appealing and elusive in this special preparation. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

50515 George VI 50 Cents 1948, KM45, MS64 PCGS, lightly toned, scarce grade for this date. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50516 George VI Specimen 50 Cents 1948, KM45, Specimen 65 NGC, violet-gray patina over reflective surfaces, very scarce in this special preparation. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

50517 George V Dollar 1935, KM30, MS65 PCGS, deep purple and gray patina. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50518 George V Dollar 1935, KM30, MS65 PCGS, a choice toned example with great eye appeal. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50519 George V Dollar 1935, KM30, MS66 PCGS, an exceptionally beautiful Dollar with fiery luster and rich russet and gold patina. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50520 George V Dollar 1936, KM31, MS64 PCGS, a choice example with very attractive brownish gold patina. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50521 George V Dollar 1936, KM31, MS65 PCGS, medium gray patina, scarce grade for this type. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**

50522 George VI Dollar 1938, KM37, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant, scarce date in this grade. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**



50523 George VI Specimen Dollar 1938, KM37, Specimen 63 PCGS, lightly toned with virtually pristine mirror-like surfaces. Very rare as a Specimen. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**

50524 George VI Dollar 1945, KM37, MS63 PCGS, a nice untoned example. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50525 George VI Dollar 1945, KM37, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with some typical small contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50526 George VI Dollar 1946 - PCGS Pair, KM37, MS61 and MS62, both nice fully lustrous examples. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

50527 George VI Dollar 1946, KM37, MS63 NGC, full silvery luster with typical small contact marks. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50528 George VI Dollar 1946, KM37, MS63 PCGS, a nice bright example. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**



50529 George VI Specimen Dollar 1946, KM37, Specimen 62 PCGS, very scarce as a Specimen. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50530 George VI Specimen Dollar 1946, KM37, Specimen 66 ICCS, reflective surfaces with a nice cameo bust, very rare as a Specimen. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4500**

50531 George VI Dollar 1947 Blunt 7, KM37, MS62 PCGS, fully brilliant with typical small contact marks. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

50532 George VI Dollar 1947 Blunt 7, KM37, MS63 ANACS, flashy surfaces with typical contact marks. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50533 George VI Dollar 1947 Blunt 7, KM37, MS63 PCGS, brilliant with small surface marks. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50534 George VI Dollar 1947 Pointed 7, KM37, MS62 PCGS, fully brilliant, small marks in the fields. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50535 George VI Dollar 1947 Pointed 7, KM37, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant with just a hint of toning on the reverse, scarce variety in this grade. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

50536 George VI Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf, KM37, MS63 ICG, quite a nice example with a frosted cameo bust. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



50537 George VI Dollar 1947 Maple Leaf, KM37, MS64 PCGS, light multi-hued patina with exceptionally clean surfaces, very scarce grade. Ex: ANA 1993 Baltimore, lot 6694. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50538 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, AU-UNC, fully lustrous, small surface marks, particularly on the obverse. Key date to the Dollar series. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



50539 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, UNC, lightly toned, a very presentable example. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



50540 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, nice brilliant UNC, minimal contact marks, quite attractive. Estimate: \$1100-\$1300



50541 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, nice brilliant UNC, typical small contact marks. Estimate: \$1100-\$1300



50542 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, MS62 PCGS, fully brilliant with typical small contact marks. Estimate: \$1100-\$1300



50543 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, MS63 PCGS, choice brilliant UNC, very few contact marks, a superior example of this ever popular date. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250



50544 George VI Dollar 1948, KM46, MS63 PCGS, a choice fully brilliant example with some frost to the bust. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250

50545 George VI Dollar 1950, KM46, Prooflike 66 PCGS, a choice coin with a particularly stunning reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$400



50546 George VI Dollar 1951 FWL, KM46, PL67 PCGS, a lovely coin with full prooflike luster and nearly perfect surfaces. Estimate: \$750-\$1000

50547 Elizabeth II Dollar 1953 Shoulder Fold, KM54, MS65 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive, scarce grade. Estimate: \$400-\$550

50548 Elizabeth II Dollar 1954, KM54, PL67 PCGS, mirror surfaces with a cameo bust, toning in the legends. Estimate: \$500-\$700

50549 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955, KM54, Prooflike 65 PCGS, light patina, some cameo effect. Estimate: \$175-\$250

50550 Elizabeth II Dollar 1955 Arnprior, KM54, MS63 PCGS, gold and russet toning. Estimate: \$125-\$175

50551 George VI Mirror Specimen 1937 Set, KM-SS35, the six denominations certified and graded by PCGS: Cent SP65RB, 5 Cents SP66, 10 Cents SP63, 25 Cents SP64, 50 Cents SP65 and Dollar SP63. The four silver denominations are deeply toned. A rare set with only 75 minted in mirror finish. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



50552 Edward VII Specimen gold Sovereign 1908C, KM14, Specimen 64 PCGS, a choice example with blemish-free surfaces. Rare and desirable in this select quality. Estimate: \$5000-\$6000

50553 Edward VII gold Sovereign 1910C, KM14, MS61 NGC, a highly lustrous coin with typical small contact marks - quite nice for this designation. Estimate: \$400-\$500



50554 George V gold Sovereign 1913C, KM20, MS63 PCGS, fully brilliant, a very handsome example, and rare in this grade. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000

50555 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS63 ICG, fully brilliant with minimal contact marks for this designation. Estimate: \$350-\$425



50556 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS64 PCGS, a choice example, lightly toned and very attractive. Estimate: \$425-\$550



50557 George V gold 5 Dollars 1912, KM26, MS64 PCGS, fully brilliant with exceptionally nice surfaces. Estimate: \$425-\$550



50558 George V gold 5 Dollars 1913, KM26, MS64 PCGS, full glowing mint brilliance, scarce grade for this type. Estimate: \$600-\$800



50559 George V gold 5 Dollars 1914, KM26, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous with some tiny contact marks. Rare date in this quality. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50560 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912, KM27, MS62 PCGS, full mint brilliance, typical small contact marks in the fields. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



50561 George V gold 10 Dollars 1912, KM27, MS64 PCGS, a superb example with virtually blemish-free surfaces and full glowing mint luster. Very scarce this nice. Estimate: \$2250-\$2750



- 50562 George V gold 10 Dollars 1913**, KM27, MS63 PCGS, highly lustrous and attractive, typical obverse contact marks. Very scarce grade for this date. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 50563 George V gold 10 Dollars 1914**, KM27, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous, very scarce date in this designation. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

- 50564 Elizabeth II Mule 10 Dollars 1974**, KM86.2, MS67 PCGS, Montreal Olympics. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

- 50565 Elizabeth II 20 Dollars 1986 Plain Edge**, KM148, Proof 64 Deep Cameo PCGS, Canada hockey. **Estimate: \$125-\$175**

- 50566 \$5 Maple Leaf Assortment**, five PCGS graded privy mark Maple Leaf varieties including the scarce 2004 D-Day and 2004 Desjardins, plus two PCGS hologram ML's dated 2003 and two encapsulated ML's dated 2002, and encapsulated types featuring 2001 colorized and 1998 RCM. (Total: 11 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

- 50567 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2004**, MS69 NGC, commemorative marking Canada's 25th year of leadership in the production of gold bullion. **Estimate: \$850-\$1000**

- 50568 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2004**, MS69 NGC, 25th anniversary of gold bullion production. **Estimate: \$850-\$1000**

- 50569 Elizabeth II gold 50 Dollars - Ounce 2004**, MS69 NGC, 25th anniversary of Canadian gold bullion production. **Estimate: \$850-\$1000**

- 50570 Elizabeth II Year of the Snake gold Hologram \$150 2001**, KM417, Gem Cameo Proof in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 50571 Elizabeth II gold 350 Dollars 2001**, KM433, Proof 67 Deep Cameo PCGS, the Canada Mayflower. 1.22 ounces of pure gold. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 50572 Elizabeth II Platinum Polar Bear Set 1999**, rare set featuring the 1, 5, 10, 20 and 50 Dollars in .9995 platinum, total weight 1.9 ounces pure. Presented in the original case of issue with descriptive card from the mint. Mintage limited to 299 complete sets. (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$2750-\$3250**

- 50573 Elizabeth II Platinum Grizzly Bear Set 2004**, the \$30, \$75, \$150 and \$300 in gem cameo Proof, 1.85 ounces of pure platinum, presented in the original case with COA #00087. (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$2500-\$2750**

- 50574 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1978**, 5 Cents struck on a Dime planchet, nice UNC, well-centered reverse with clear date. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50575 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1978**, 5 Cents struck on a Dime planchet, UNC, clear date. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50576 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1978**, 5 Cents struck on a Dime planchet, UNC, clear date. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 50577 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1979**, 25 Cents struck on Cent planchet, MS63 PCGS, a lustrous example with clear date. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 50578 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1985-P**, 25 Cents struck on a Cent planchet, MS64 PCGS, highly lustrous with a very clear date. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50579 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1979**, 25 Cents struck on a copper-nickel Dime planchet, MS62 PCGS, nice bold date. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50580 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1980-P**, 25 Cents struck on a copper-nickel Dime planchet, MS64 PCGS, clear date. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 50581 Elizabeth II Mint Error 1978**, 25 Cents struck on a foreign aluminum planchet, MS62 PCGS, lustrous and very rare. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

- 50582 Elizabeth II gold Mint Error (1976)**, \$100 Type II, blank planchet, MS60 PCGS, 13.33 grams, believed to be for the Montreal Olympics coinage, 1/4 ounce. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50583 Elizabeth II gold Mint Error (1976-86), \$100 Type II blank planchet, MS62 PCGS, 16.96 grams, presumably 1/2 ounce. Estimate: \$400-\$600

50584 Victoria Cent 1858 - Quartet, KM1, four examples of this key first date grading Fine to VF, one with noticeable oxidation and one cleaned long ago. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$175-\$225

50585 Victoria Cent - Trio of 1859 Varieties, KM1, 1859/8 wide 9 and both double-punched varieties. Grades vary from VG to VF with one piece cleaned. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$200

50586 Mixed Group of Large Cents, five different dates as follows: 1891 SDSL obverse 3, lustrous AU, tiny flan flaw, 1906, nice UNC, 1907, UNC, one noticeable spot, 1911, lustrous UNC, and 1917, UNC with some luster in the legends. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250

50587 Assortment of Mixed Minors, a nice group of useful coins including: Cent 1922; 5 Cents 1858, 1884, very scarce, 1894, 1899, 1900 large date & round 0's, 1922; 10 Cents 1858; 20 Cents 1858; and 25 Cents 1935. Grades range from VG to UNC. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$375

50588 Victoria 25 Cents - Six Dates, KM5, 1872H XF, 1874H choice AU, 1882H Fine, 1885 AG with scratches, 1900 VF and 1901 VF-XF. All six coins are nicely toned. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$600

50589 Edward VII - Quartet of Silver Types, KM11 25 Cents, three dates: 1902H AU, 1903 XF-AU, 1906 large crown, AU; and KM12 50 Cents 1902 XF. All four coins are nicely toned. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$650

50590 George V & VI Silver Selection, six pieces as follows: 25 Cents: 1917 XF, 1936 XF-AU, 1938 cleaned XF, 1944 AU edge nick; and 50 Cents: 1940 VF-XF and 1947 straight 7, UNC. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$125-\$175

50591 Certified Canadian Silver, 5 Cents 1904 AU58 NGC, 5 Cents 1905 AU55 NGC, Dollar 1958 PL65 NGC, and Newfoundland 50 Cents 1904H MS60 Details ANACS - cleaned. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

50592 Silver Dollars of George V & VI, KM30 1935, AU, UNC and choice UNC; and KM38 1939, harshly cleaned AU and AU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$120-\$150



50593 New Brunswick Victoria Proof Penny 1843, Ch-NB-2A, KM2, Proof 63 Brown PCGS, superbly struck design details, mostly brown surfaces with a hint of luster, especially on the reverse. Estimate: \$600-\$800

50594 New Brunswick Victoria 1/2 Cent 1861, KM5, MS62BN PCGS, very scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$500-\$600



50595 New Brunswick Victoria Specimen Cent 1861, KM6, Specimen 66 Brown PCGS, gorgeous surfaces with traces of luster in the legends. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500



50596 Newfoundland Victoria Cent 1872H, KM1, MS65RD PCGS, fully lustrous and highly attractive. Estimate: \$350-\$500



50597 Newfoundland Victoria Cent 1896, KM1, MS65RB PCGS, an attractive example with abundant mint luster, particularly on the reverse. Estimate: \$500-\$700



50598 Newfoundland Victoria Specimen Cent 1896, KM1, Specimen 65 RB PCGS, prooflike surfaces with flashy luster in the legends. Very elusive as a Specimen strike. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500

50599 Newfoundland Edward VII Cent 1909, KM9, MS64RB PCGS, nearly fully lustrous, lightly toned. Estimate: \$150-\$200

50600 Newfoundland George V Cent 1913, KM16, MS66RD PCGS, intensely lustrous, deep red-orange highlights. Estimate: \$350-\$450

50601 Newfoundland George V Cent 1917C, KM16, MS65RB PCGS, sharply struck with glossy surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$375



50602 Newfoundland George V Specimen Cent 1917C, KM16, Specimen 65 Red ICCS, very lightly toned with exceptionally sharp details. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

50603 Newfoundland George V Cent 1936, KM16, MS64RD PCGS, fully lustrous with an exceptionally nice reverse. Estimate: \$125-\$175



- 50604** Newfoundland George VI Specimen Cent 1940, KM18, Specimen 66 RB PCGS, shimmering prooflike surfaces with purple highlights. Very scarce as a Specimen. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**
- 50605** Newfoundland Victoria 5 Cents 1870, KM2, VF35 NGC, lightly toned with even wear. Very scarce date. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**
- 50606** Newfoundland Victoria 5 Cents 1885, KM2, toned F-VF, few small surface marks, rare date. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**
- 50607** Newfoundland George VI 5 Cents 1945C, KM19a, MS66 PCGS, a superb little coin, very scarce in this premium grade. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50608** Newfoundland Victoria Specimen 10 Cents 1880, KM3, Specimen 64 PCGS, a gorgeous coin with meticulously sharp details, mirror surfaces and an extremely bold second 8/7 over-date. Very rare in this preparation. **Estimate: \$5000-\$5500**



- 50609** Newfoundland Victoria 10 Cents 1888, KM3, AU50 NGC, lightly toned with some luster traces in the legends, soft strike on the bust. Rare date in this quality. **Estimate: \$750-\$1250**
- 50610** Newfoundland Victoria 20 Cents 1873, KM4, XF45 NGC, evenly worn details, nice original toning. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**
- 50611** Newfoundland Victoria 20 Cents 1890, KM4, AU55 NGC, light blue-green toning, well-struck details. **Estimate: \$325-\$450**
- 50612** Newfoundland Edward VII 20 Cents 1904H, KM10, Specimen 60 Matte NGC, very sharp details, apparently "net graded" due to some tiny scuffs on the King's beard and hairlines on both sides. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 50613** Newfoundland George V 20 Cents 1912, KM15, MS65 NGC Pittman Collection, a lovely coin with aged patina blanketing full underlying mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 50614** Newfoundland George V 25 Cents 1919C, KM17, MS63 ANACS, fully lustrous, some typical small contact marks. Rare date in this quality. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**
- 50615** Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1870, KM6, XF40 NGC, old-time toning, some small marks in the reverse fields. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**
- 50616** Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1872H, KM6, XF40 NGC, nice original toning. **Estimate: \$300-\$375**



- 50617** Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1873, KM6, nearly XF, an attractive original coin with silvery gray and light blue-green patina and noticeable underlying luster. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



50618 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1888, KM6, XF45 NGC, lightly cleaned at one time, some small surface marks. Scarce date and grade. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50619 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1894, KM6, XF40 PCGS, cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone, small contact marks on the obverse. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

50620 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1898, KM6, XF45 PCGS, lightly toned with scattered tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50621 Newfoundland Victoria 50 Cents 1900, KM6, toned XF-AU, sharply detailed, few small surface marks on the obverse. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50622 Newfoundland Edward VII 50 Cents 1907, KM11, MS63 ICCS, a very attractive example with full luster and subtle gold toning in the legends. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

50623 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870, KM5, two dot variety, lustrous XF+, few tiny rim marks. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50624 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1870 3 Dots, KM5, AU58 PCGS, a highly lustrous coin with some typical small surface marks. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

50625 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1881, KM5, nice lustrous XF-AU. **Estimate: \$225-\$275**

50626 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, choice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very attractive. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



50627 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1882H, KM5, MS63 PCGS, a truly choice example with full mint brilliance and sharply struck details. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

50628 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885, KM5, fully lustrous AU, very nice example. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

50629 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1885, KM5, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive, very close to mint state. **Estimate: \$300-\$375**

50630 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, nice XF-AU, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

50631 Newfoundland Victoria gold 2 Dollars 1888, KM5, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and virtually mint state, some typical small contact marks. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



50632 Prince Edward Island Victoria Cent 1871, KM4, MS66RD PCGS, superb obverse with intense mint luster, the reverse displays a faint fingerprint. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

CEYLON



50633 George IV silver Rix Dollar 1821, KM-84, 1-year type, scarce but seldom seen so fine as this piece, which is a Choice Proof; only faint hairlines beneath delicate, golden silvery gray iridescent toning. One of the nicer ones seen in quite a while. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$600-\$850**

CHILE



50634 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751J, KM3, MS61 NGC, fully struck with no adjustment marks or flan flaws, just a few stray contact marks in the exposed fields. An attractive coin from the treasure of the Nuestra Señora de la Luz. **Estimate: \$3750-\$4500**



- 50635 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1751J, KM3, MS63 NGC**, a superb example with full glowing mint brilliance, sharp details and virtually pristine surfaces. Just an incredible example of this early colonial Santiago coinage and a prize for the ultra quality-conscious collector. **Estimate: \$6000-\$7000**



- 50636 Carlos IV gold Escudo 1800-DA, KM61**, lustrous XF, crudely struck with a light flan lamination on the King's cheek. Very scarce type and grade. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50637 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1795-DA, KM54**, lustrous XF, an attractive example with just a few small scratches to the left of the date, barely noticeable. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



- 50638 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1800-JA, KM54**, lightly toned XF-AU, faint scratch on the bust of the King and a tiny rim nick on the reverse at 10 o'clock. A well-struck and quite pleasing example of a Santiago 8 Escudos. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 50639 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1804-FJ, KM54**, lightly toned XF, some luster in the legends, small flan flaws on the bust and some typical contact marks in the obverse fields. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

- 50640 Colonial Santiago Silver Selection, KM43 1/4 Real 1790**, two examples, VG and VG holed; **KM56 1/4 Real 1792**, VG holed; **KM73 1/4 Real 1817** corroded XF; **KM66 2 Reales 1809FJ** Fine; and **KM67 4 Reales 1810FJ**, toned F-VF, two obverse scratches. **Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$175-\$250**

- 50641 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1813-FJ, KM80**, nearly VF, slightly porous surfaces with some superficial patination in the right obverse field. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50642 Ferdinand VII gold 2 Escudos 1817-FJ, KM81, nice toned VF+, an attractive example with strong design details and no obvious flaws. Very scarce type. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



50643 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1817-FJ, KM77, toned XF, some traces of original luster in the legends, nicely struck design details particularly on the bust of the King. One noticeable planchet flaw on the King's hair. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



50644 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809-FJ, KM72, AU58 NGC, imaginary military bust, a handsome example of this popular type with highly lustrous surfaces and sharp design details. There are a few faint adjustment marks on the bust and a tiny dig in the right obverse field below the E of ET. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



50645 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1811-FJ, KM72, XF45 PCGS, imaginary military bust, rose gold toning in the legends, evenly worn details with some tiny laminations on the obverse. Estimate: \$1700-\$2000



50646 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1811-FJ, KM72, MS62 NGC, imaginary military bust, a choice example with full mint brilliance and extremely sharp details. The surfaces are exceptionally pristine and the overall impact of this coin is outstanding. We have seen very few truly mint state specimens of this type. Estimate: \$3000-\$4000



50647 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1812-FJ, KM78, AU50 NGC, lightly toned with traces of luster in the legends. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50648 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1813-FJ, KM78, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and highly attractive, mint state Santiago 8 Escudos are very elusive. The central features are softly struck, but there are no adjustment marks or planchet flaws. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



50649 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1814-FJ, KM78, choice AU-UNC, lightly toned and fully original. The details are unusually sharp on both sides giving this example exceptional eye appeal. Very scarce this nice! **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



50650 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1814-FJ, KM78, choice lustrous AU-UNC, an exceptionally pretty coin with flashy mint brilliance and superior surfaces. Very scarce and desirable in this quality. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

50651 Republic Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, VF30 NGC, bold features with very light surface porosity. **Estimate: \$300-\$375**



50652 Republic Peso 1817-FJ, KM82.2, toned XF-AU with considerable mint luster, lightly cleaned long ago but quite attractive with superior surfaces. Very scarce and popular in this quality. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

50653 Republic Peso 1820-FD, KM82.2, VF+, cleaned long ago and now beginning to tone, scarce date, few tiny surface marks. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50654 Republic Peso 1822-FI, KM82.2, AU55 ANACS, a choice example with appealing gold patina and lustrous, problem-free surfaces. Very scarce in this select quality. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50655 Republic Peso 1833-I, KM82.2, nice XF, cleaned at one time and now lightly toned, a sharp example of this scarcer date. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50656 Republic 4 Escudos Trial Strike 1836So-IJ, type of KM95 struck in white metal, choice lustrous AU-UNC, sharp details, especially for this metal. A fascinating item and certainly rarely seen in the market. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50657 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1823-FI, KM84, VF, a nice original coin, some tiny surface marks. Estimate: \$700-\$1000

50658 Republic Proof Copper Pair - 1835, KM114 1/2 Centavo, Proof 64 RB PCGS, coin alignment, flashy red-orange luster with some tiny spots, and KM115 Centavo, Proof 64 BN PCGS Pittman, coin alignment, lovely chocolate brown surfaces.

*From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400*

50659 Republic 20 Centavos 1857, KM125, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and very sharply struck on the condor.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$250

50660 Republic 20 Centavos 1864, KM135, MS64 NGC, gorgeous deep gold patina over fully lustrous surfaces, an original example and very attractive.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$250-\$350

50661 Republic 50 Centavos 1858, KM128, lustrous AU-UNC, lightly toned, very scarce grade.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$300



50662 Republic 50 Centavos 1865, KM134, MS65 NGC, an incredible example with splendid silvery gray and gold patina, sharp features and instant eye appeal. We doubt that a finer specimen of this type could exist and our estimate may not suffice!

From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



50663 Republic 8 Reales 1839-IJ, KM96.1, superb prooflike UNC, just an incredible coin with meticulously sharp details, appealing pale blue-green and gold patina and flashy pristine surfaces. When confronted with a coin of such exceptional beauty and quality, it is difficult to convey the reaction of stunned wonder which this specimen evokes. Very rare in this select quality and possibly the finest known. Estimate: \$8000-\$10000



- 50664 Republic Medio Decimo 1865**, KM137.1, MS65 NGC, a superb little coin with prooflike surfaces and sharp details. We thought the MS64 we sold in the Whittier auction was the finest known, but this coin is a step above. Very rare in this select quality. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

- 50665 Republic Decimo 1864 Thick Flan**, KM136.1, MS65 NGC, full frosty white mint brilliance, softly struck on the condor's breast and correspondingly strong on the reverse. Rare quality for this type. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50666 Republic Decimo 1891 9/8 2.0 Grams**, KM136.3a, rare one-year type with weight reduced to 2.0 grams. Choice toned UNC, very sharp details. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

- 50667 Republic Certified Trio**, KM120 Centavo 1851 raised star, MS64BN NGC; KM146a Centavo copper 1886, MS65RD PCGS; and KM142.1 Peso 1883 round top 3, MS65 NGC. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 50668 Republic Choice Silver Threesome**, KM121 Medio Decimo 1856, superb BU with lovely patina; KM121a Medio Decimo 1861, choice UNC, slightly prooflike obverse; and KM124 Decimo 1857, nice lustrous UNC, very sharp details. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

- 50669 Republic Copper - Trio of Types**, KM126 1/2 Centavo 1853, choice lustrous Proof; KM119 Centavo 1851, lustrous UNC; and KM127 Centavo 1853, red and brown Proof. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 50670 Republic Type Selection**, KM147 2 Centavos 1873, UNC; KM149 Medio Decimo 1884 mule, UNC; KM138.3 20 Centavos 1891, toned UNC; KM163 40 Centavos 1907, UNC; KM139 50 Centavos 1872, choice UNC; and KM198 2 Escudos 1971, Proof. **Sold as is, no return lot.** *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$800**

- 50671 Republic High Grade Assortment**, ten coins featuring: 1/2 Centavo 1851 (2), 2 1/2 Centavos 1886, 5 Centavos 1896, Decimo 1891 2 grams (rare), 10 Centavos 1896, 20 Centavos 1862, Peso 1910, Peso 1915 and 2 Pesos 1927. Grades range from XF to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 10 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 50672 Republic High Grade Collection**, Medio Centavo 1890, 2 Centavos 1883 copper, Medio Decimo 1878, Decimo 1872, Decimo 1881, 20 Centavos 1874, 20 Centavos 1891 KM138.2a, 20 Centavos 1892 and Peso 1881. Grades range from AU to choice BU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

CHINA



- 50673 Empire Silver Medal ND (c.1900) Minting Machine**, this intriguing issue is not listed in Kann but appears to be similar to the Goodman example 6-1991, lot 1502, where it was described as having Chinese legends on the reverse relating to a German merchant in Shanghai. The preceding lot in that sale had the same obverse, a large coin press, with the reverse description "Minting machinery, Taylor & Challen LTD, Birmingham, England. Reeded edge, 30.77 grams. Lightly toned AU, small surface marks and scratches, tiny rim bruise at 12 o'clock on the reverse. Very rare and a delightful addition to any collection of Chinese or Asian Dollars. **Estimate: \$500-\$800**

- 50674 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, KM-Y31, Choice AU. Fully lustrous with a small reverse rim flaw. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 50675 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, KM-Y31, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with virtually full underlying luster. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

- 50676 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, KM-Y31, MS61 ICG. Fully brilliant and well struck. A superior example of the grade. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 50677 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, KM-Y31, MS62 NGC, an attractive and fully original example with pretty gray and gold patina. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



- 50678 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, KM-Y31, brilliant UNC, full frosty white mint bloom with attractive harvest gold patina emerging at the peripheries. The only flaw that keeps this piece from being one of the nicest examples of this type we have seen is a small area of carbon on the right reverse that someone may have tried to remove at one time. Interestingly, on this example the R of Dollar was originally punched as a P with the extra stroke added by hand. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



- 50679 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, KM-Y31, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with well-struck details, superior to most seen in the market. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 50680 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, KM-Y31, Choice UNC. Fully brilliant with light silver-gray patina and a nice strike. The entire obverse lettering of ONE DOLLAR is sharply double-struck. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 50681 Empire Dollar Year 3 (1911)**, Dot after DOLLAR KM-Y31.1, fully lustrous, Choice AU. A rare variety, much scarcer than KM indicates and seldom offered. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

- 50682 Chihli Dollar Year 25 (1899)**, KM-Y73, XF-AU. Well struck with luster remaining. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50683 Chihli Dollar Year 29 (1903)**, KM-Y73.1, toned UNC. Well struck with gold and pearl-gray toning. This is a scarce variety with the third Chinese character from the lower left on the reverse in stylized calligraphy. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50684 Chihli Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM-Y73.2, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with a particularly nice reverse. **Estimate: \$650-\$850**



50685 Chihli Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM-Y73.2, UNC. Well struck with mottled violet, gold and sea-green toning.. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



50686 Chihli Dollar Year 34 (1908), KM-Y73.2, Rare broken cloud variety, lightly toned UNC. Fully lustrous with light russet toning. This is the very rare variety with the cloud to the left of the dragon's right claw broken into two pieces. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50687 Fengtien Dollar Year 24 (1898), KM-Y87, choice AU, sharp details with virtually full mint luster. Very scarce type and grade. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50688 Fengtien Dollar Year 24 (1898), KM-Y87, lightly toned XF, nicely struck and quite attractive. Very scarce type. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50689 Fukien 10 Cents CD1924, KM-Y380a, AU55 PCGS. An average strike with some remaining luster. A very scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50690 Hupeh Dollar ND (1895-1907), KM-Y127.1, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with full mint brilliance, minor surface marks on the reverse. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50691 Hupeh Tael Year 30 (1904), KM-Y128.2, smaller inscriptions, MS62 NGC, slate gray obverse patina with more colorful toning on the reverse. Scarce type. **Estimate: \$2750-\$3250**

50692 Kiangnan 5 Cents CD1899, KM-Y141a, MS63 PCGS. A very scarce issue with nice definition and luster remaining. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50693 Kiangnan Dollar CD1898, KM-Y145a.1, AU details. Lightly cleaned with some remaining luster. Variety with circlet-like scales. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50694 Kiangnan Dollar CD1904 HAH-CH, KM145a, UNC details with light champagne toning in the legends and noticeable hairline scratches on the obverse. Variety without dots. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50695 Kiangnan Dollar CD1904, KM-145a.12, without dots or rosettes, lightly toned UNC with minor contact marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50696 Kiangnan Dollar CD1904, KM145a.13, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous, a premium example for this designation. Type with HAH CH on the reverse. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50697 Kiangnan Dollar CD 1904, KM-Y145a.13, variety with dots on both right and left under the Chinese characters, lustrous and brilliant UNC with light abrasions. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

50698 Kiangnan Dollar CD 1904, KM-Y145a.14, variety with dot to left of numeral 7, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant with a decent strike. Close examination reveals what appears to be light corrosion around parts of the reverse periphery. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

50699 Kiangnan Dollar CD 1904, KMY145a.15, variety with 4 point rosettes under Chinese characters, lightly cleaned XF. Very rare. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



50700 Kwangsi Copper Pattern 20 Cents Year 10 (1921), KM-Pn7, MS63 Brown NGC, attractive surfaces with some original mint luster, business strikes dated Year 10 were not issued. Scarce pattern or trial strike. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

50701 Kwangtung 50 Cents ND (1890-1905), KM-Y202, AU, polished long ago and now beginning to tone. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

50702 Kwangtung 50 Cents ND (1890-1905), KM-Y202, Choice AU. Nice iridescent toning over reflective surfaces. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50703 Kwangtung Dollar ND (1890-1908), KM-Y203, XF-AU. Well struck and nicely toned with luster remaining. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50704 Kwangtung Dollar ND (1890-1908), KM-Y203, AU55 ICG. Well struck with near-full luster. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



50705 Kwangtung Dollar ND (1890-1908), KM-Y203, UNC. Well struck and lustrous with attractive golden toning. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



50706 Kweichow Auto Dollar Year 17 (1928), KM-Y428, choice VF+, lightly toned and very attractive, a problem-free example with no rim nicks or other blemishes. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50707 Sinkiang Tael ND (1905), KM-Y7, uncircled dragon without Turki legends, AU58 NGC, a choice toned example of this large silver type with many details in the dragon clearly visible. Very scarce grade for this issue. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50708 Szechuan Dollar ND (1901-08), KM-238, AU55 NGC. Well struck and nicely toned with just a touch of rubbing on the highpoints and no significant flaws. Scarce in higher grades. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

50709 Szechuan dollar pair 1912: KM-Y456, two pieces, lightly cleaned XF and lustrous XF-AU. These are two obviously different varieties. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



50710 Yunnan gold 10 Dollars 1919, KM-Y482, F-10, 1 below flags, AU58 NGC. Sharply struck and lustrous with no significant imperfections. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



50711 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, MS64 NGC. Light golden toning with only a few light contact marks. The scarce 5-pointed star issue. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50712 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, MS64 PCGS, lovely gray and gold toning over fully original, lustrous surfaces. Obverse with Sun Yat-sen and marking the founding of the Republic. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50713 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y319, MS66 PCGS, a remarkable example of this very scarce type with gorgeous deep gold and multi-hued patina over virtually perfect surfaces. Nicer in many respects than the coin we sold in September, 2007, for \$5462. Commemorating the founding of the Republic. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4500**



50714 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y320, MS65 PCGS, pretty gray and brown toning, a fully original and extremely attractive example of this type featuring the bust of Li Yuan-hung and celebrating the founding of the Republic. Very rare and desirable in this select quality. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50715 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321, MS65 PCGS, beautiful deep gold patina over fully lustrous, original surfaces. Rare grade for this type. The obverse features Li Yuan-hung in military uniform. Commemorative issue marking the founding of the Republic. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50716 Republic Dollar ND (1912), KM-Y321.1, MS66 PCGS, an extremely well-struck example with flashy multi-hued patina and full underlying mint brilliance. Very rare in this designation. Li Yuan-hung, founding of the Republic. On this variety, the H of THE on the reverse is formed by two I's (no crossbar.) **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50717 Republic Dollar ND (1914), KM-Y322, MS61 NGC, a fully lustrous mint state example with some surface marks and light hairlines on the reverse. Yuan Shih-kai on the founding of the Republic. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



50718 Republic Dollar ND (1916), KM-Y332, Hung-hsien with military uniform with plumed hat and dragon reverse, Choice UNC. Fully brilliant and white with no significant flaws. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

50719 Republic Memento Dollar ND (1927) Mint Error, KM-Y318a, AU, cleaned long ago and now very nicely toned, apparently struck without a collar creating a slightly wider flan and margins between the legends and the edges of the coin. The edge reeding is very faint. One small mark in the reverse field, possibly a chop mark. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



50720 Republic Dollar ND (1927), KM-Y318a.1, double-struck, with the second strike 70% off-center at 12:00 relative to the first strike, AU 53 PCGS. An incredible error and extremely rare on a Republican Chinese Dollar. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



50721 Republic Pattern Dollar 1929, English striking, KM-Pn99, K-615, Choice UNC. The very rare pattern issue with the angry sea. Well struck and lustrous with golden-brown and argent-gray toning. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50722 Republic Pattern Dollar, Austrian striking, KM-Pn101, K-617, UNC. Sharply struck UNC with full mint brilliance and a few light hairlines. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**

50723 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, toned nearly XF, one rim bump at 10 o'clock on the obverse. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

50724 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, XF-AU, surfaces cleaned and lightly porous, obverse rim bump at 9 o'clock. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50725 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, MS63 NGC, a highly attractive example with old-time toning and full underlying mint brilliance. Estimate: \$800-\$1200

50726 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, MS63 NGC, deeply toned with one tiny spot on the reverse. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



50727 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds Over Junk, KM-Y344, Choice UNC, lightly toned and fully original. Popular "birds over junk" type. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



50728 Republic Dollar Year 21 (1932) Birds over Junk, KM-Y344, MS64 PCGS. Brilliant white and well struck with no significant flaws. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500

50729 Taiwan Bronze Pattern 50 Cents Year 43 (1954), KM-Pn33, nice toned UNC, scarce pattern without the circular lines on the reverse along the edge. Estimate: \$250-\$350



50730 People's Republic gold 1 Ounce Panda 1982, KM-MBA11, MS63 NGC. Cameo prooflike UNC with a few faint hairlines. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



50731 People's Republic gold 1 Ounce Panda 1982, KM-MBA11, Gem prooflike UNC, still in the original plastic packaging. Scarce and in demand. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50732 People's Republic gold 1 Ounce Panda 1982, KM-MBA11, Gem prooflike UNC in the original mint plastic packaging. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50733 People's Republic gold 1 Ounce Panda 1982, KM-MBA11, Gem prooflike UNC in the original plastic packaging. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50734 People's Republic gold 1 Ounce Panda 1982, KM-MBA11, Gem prooflike UNC in the mint plastic packaging. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50735 People's Republic gold 1 Ounce Panda 1982, KM-MBA11, MS69 NGC, very scarce and popular first year of issue. Superb prooflike. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



50736 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan Panda 1983, KM-Y52, MS69 NGC, Panda walking with bamboo in background. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50737 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan Panda 1984, KM-Y77, MS69 NGC, seated Panda with bamboo shoots. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50738 People's Republic gold 100 Yuan Panda 1985, KM-Y84, MS69 NGC, Panda swinging on bamboo shoot. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50739 People's Republic of China Gold Panda 1000 Yuan, KM-Y118.1, Gem Proof in the case with certificate. Estimate: \$10000-\$12000



50740 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Choice Proof with some spots on the reverse and housed in the original packaging with certificate. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



50741 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Gem Proof and housed in the original packaging with certificate. Please note the hinges on the outer wooden case appear to be broken but repairable. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



50742 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Very Choice Proof with rim spotting and housed in the original case with certificate. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50744 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Very Choice Proof with some spotting and housed in the original packaging with certificate. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50743 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Gem Proof and housed in the original packaging with papers. Only 3000 coins of this type were minted. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50745 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Very Choice Proof with spots and housed in the original case with all associated papers. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50746 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Very Choice Proof with rim spotting, housed in the original packaging with certificate. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



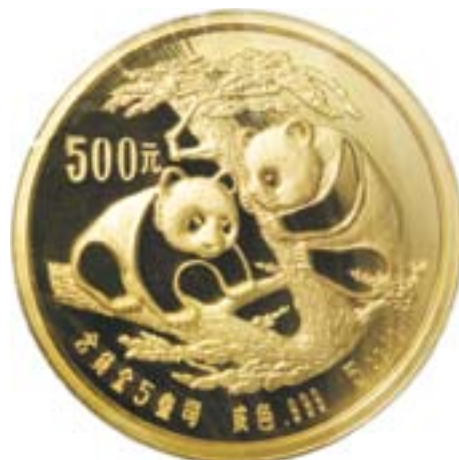
50748 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Very Choice Proof with some small reverse spots and housed in the original packaging with certificate. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50747 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Gem Proof with and housed in the original box with paperwork. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50749 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KM147, Gem Proof and housed in the original wooden case with papers. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



50751 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1988, KM233, Very Choice Proof with some spotting and housed in the original packaging with certificate. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



50750 People's Republic Gold Panda 500 Yuan 1987, KMY147, Choice Proof with spotting and housed in the original wooden case with certificate. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



50752 People's Republic Gold Panda 1000 Yuan 1986, KMY118.1, Very Choice Proof with some spotting. Housed in the original case with certificate. Estimate: \$10000-\$12000



50753 People's Republic Gold Panda 1000 Yuan 1987, KMY157, Gem Proof and in the original case with associated papers. Estimate: \$10000-\$12000



50755 People's Republic Gold Panda 1000 Yuan 1988, KM234, Gem Proof and housed in fancy cases with certificate. Estimate: \$10000-\$12000



50754 People's Republic Gold Panda 1000 Yuan 1987, KM157, Proof and housed in the original cases with associated paperwork. Estimate: \$10000-\$12000



50756 People's Republic Gold Panda 1000 Yuan 1988, KM234, Gem Proof and housed in the original cases with assorted papers. Some 1,650 coins of this type were produced. Estimate: \$10000-\$12000



50757 People's Republic Gold Panda 1000 Yuan 1988, KM234, Gem Proof and housed in a wooden case with assorted papers. Estimate: \$10000-\$12000

50758 People's Republic Bimetallic International Coin Exposition Commemorative Medal 1990, KMMB62, Gem Proof in the original box with certificate. Estimate: \$400-\$500

50759 People's Republic Bimetallic International Coin Exposition Commemorative Medal 1990, KMMB62, Gem Proof and housed in the original packaging with papers. Estimate: \$400-\$500

50760 People's Republic Bimetallic Panda 50 Yuan 1990, KM266, Gem Proof and housed in the original case. Estimate: \$400-\$500

50761 People's Republic Bimetallic Panda 50 Yuan 1990, KM266, Gem Proof and housed in the original case. Estimate: \$400-\$500



50762 People's Republic Gold Panda 50 Yuan 1991, KM315, Gem Proof in original box with certificate. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



50763 People's Republic Gold Year of the Goat 500 Yuan 1991, KM277, Very Choice Toned Proof in the original mint capsule. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000

Extremely Rare Lunar Kilo Gold Coin



50764 People's Republic Gold 2000 Yuan 1992 Lunar series, Gem Proof, KM-Y702. The coin is housed in a plastic capsule and fancy wooden case and includes a Certificate of Authenticity. Only 20 of these impressively large coins were minted. This is one of the true rarities in modern Chinese numismatics. With the great interest in Chinese coins, we expect to see spirited bidding for this extreme rarity. This piece is number 10 of 20 pieces struck. **Estimate: \$30000-\$35000**





50765 People's Republic Gold Marco Polo 500 Yuan 1993, KM395, Gem Proof and housed in original case. Only 100 of these pieces were minted. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50766 People's Republic Gold Unicorn 500 Yuan, 1994, KM429, Gem Proof and housed in the original capsule. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**

50767 People's Republic Silver Unicorn Three Piece Set 1994, 10 Yuan, KM420, 50 Yuan, KM424 and 100 Yuan, KM426, all Gem Proof in the original case with certificate. The plastic capsules holding these coins are broken. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50768 People's Republic Gold Panda 100 Yuan 1995, KM790, Gem Proof and housed in the original packaging with papers. One of the scarcest of the gold Panda one ounce issues. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

50769 People's Republic Unicorn Three Piece Proof Set 1996, including Platinum 25 Yuan, KM955, Silver 50 Yuan, KM1038, and Gold 50 Yuan, KM1091, all are Gem Proof. The coins are housed the original case with certificates. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



50770 People's Republic 5 ounce gold Unicorn 500 Yuan 1996, KM657, Gem Proof in the original sealed China mint plastic packaging, mintage of only 108 pieces. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50771 People's Republic Bimetallic Panda 500 Yuan 1996, KM1020, Gem Proof in the original wooden case with certificate. Only 199 of these coins were minted. The bimetallic 500 Yuan issues are very scarce and create considerable interest when they appear at auction. **Estimate: \$15000-\$17500**



- 50772 People's Republic Gold Panda 10,000 Yuan 2005**, unlisted in Krause, Gem Proof and housed in the original spectacular presentation case, with certificates. This is number 74 of a mintage of 100 pieces. **Estimate: \$32000-\$35000**



- 50773 People's Republic Bi-metallic 4-piece gold and silver Panda Lunar Prestige Set 2005**, 50, 100, 200, and 500 Yuan, all Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue with certificate. (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$1500-\$1700**
- 50774 People's Republic Bi-metallic 4-piece gold and silver Panda Lunar Prestige Set 2006**, 50, 100, 200, and 500 Yuan, all Gem Proof in the original wooden case of issue with certificate. (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$1500-\$1700**

COLOMBIA



- 50775 Felipe IV cob 2 Reales 1662-NR, KM6.3, AU58 NGC, CT 772** (plate coin), choice toned AU-UNC, a magnificent coin and unquestionably the finest known of this rare series. Previously sold in the SBC Sale 27 as Lot 76 and described as follows: Crowned quartered arms of Castille and Leon, value 2 shows as Z to right. Rev: Crowned Pillars of Hercules over waves dividing PL-VS-V, 2 above, NoR below. 6.77 grams. C.T. 772 plate coin. Nesmith ANS unlisted. L.R. unlisted. Very rare. Nearly Mint State. From the second style of Philip IV silver mandated in 1650, this specimen is presumably unique due to style modifications. The reverse has two pillars with disproportionately large crowns atop each. Between these crowns is a pomegranate whose stem is so long and looped that it appears as an Arabic 2 at first glance. PLUS VLTRA is in the central area divided by the pillars; it is indicated as PL-VS-V. The bold mintmark in the bottom center is an NR monogram with a circle above. The obverse has a very bold crowned shield (castle-lion-lion castle) with a dot in the lower triangle instead of a pomegranate. To the right is a Z for 2 Reales. To the left is visible only the lower of three dots known to be part of the design. No indication of the assayer was included in this design. Earlier years of this second general type had a floral punch instead of the value 2 to the right of the obverse shield. The reverse was so different that it is not the same type. This piece is remarkable in that it is perhaps the finest silver cob of Nuevo Reino currently reported. **Estimate: \$10000-\$12500**



50776 Felipe V gold cob 2 Escudos ND (1717-46), KM17, nice XF, decent shield details but with no readable legends. 6.7 grams. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



50777 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1783NR-JJ, KM50.1, AU, boldly struck on a problem-free planchet, the reverse is choice with abundant mint luster, but the obverse has been harshly cleaned leaving strong hairlines. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



50778 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1792NR-JJ, KM62.1, lustrous AU, very sharply defined, some small scratches in the legends where superficial dark patination has been removed. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50779 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1793NR-JJ, KM62.1, lustrous AU, lightly toned with bold features, planchet lamination and associated peel on the obverse near the edge. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50780 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1796P-JF, KM62.2, sharp AU, blemish-free planchet, harshly cleaned with a tiny mount trace on the rim at the top. Estimate: \$1200-\$1400



50781 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1799NR-JJ, KM62.1, AU55 NGC, a choice example with old-time patina and excellent design details. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



50782 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1801NR-JJ, KM62.1, MS61 NGC, a nice lustrous example with some small marks on the obverse. The strike is sharp and the planchet is virtually problem-free. Estimate: \$2000-\$2250



50783 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1806P-JF, KM62.2, AU, cleaned at one time but with superior surfaces and no obvious flaws. Estimate: \$1400-\$1600



50784 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1807P-JF, KM62.2, MS61 NGC, an attractive example with sparkling mint brilliance in the legends and excellent eye appeal. Certainly a premium coin for this designation. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



50785 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809/8NR-JF, KM66.1, lustrous XF-AU, well-struck on a problem-free flan, lightly cleaned at one time with scattered small surface marks on the obverse and one rim bruise. The overdate is very clear. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50786 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809/8NR-JF/JJ, KM66.1, choice AU-UNC, strong details, lightly cleaned at one time and now attractively toned. One small scratch in the left obverse field. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50787 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809NR-JF, KM66.1, lustrous AU, an attractive coin with well-defined design details and a superior planchet. There is a possible mount trace at 12 o'clock although this could also be the start/stop point for the edge design application. The coin does not exhibit the burnished or "sweaty" appearance of a jewelry piece. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50788 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1815NR-JF, KM66.1, AU50 NGC, toned with underlying mint luster, typical small planchet flakes on the obverse. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



50789 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817P-FM, KM66.2, AU50 NGC, a choice example with an appealing blend of original mint luster and light patina. The reverse displays some faint adjustment marks, not distracting. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50790 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1817NR-JF, KM66.1, AU55 NGC, a nice lustrous example with well-struck features and no adjustment marks. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50791 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1819P-FM, KM66.2, AU53 NGC, a lustrous example with some typical planchet flaws on the obverse. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



50792 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1819NR-JF, KM66.1, cleaned XF, somewhat crudely struck, toned in the legends. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50793 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1820NR-JF, KM66.1, AU50 NGC, a nicely struck coin with considerable original mint luster and no distracting adjustment marks - just a scattering of typical small surface marks. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50794 Early Republic Copper 1/4 Real ND (c. 1810-1821), this fascinating and previously unlisted little coin is struck in the style of the issues of Gran Colombia during the periods of Republican revolt. It is very similar to the copper coinage in Venezuela during the same era. The obverse features a neat Lima monogram and the reverse displays a large 4, presumably for 1/4 Real. Some authorities believe that this coin was struck by the forces of San Martin in 1821-22 during the occupation of the Argentine forces which were subsequently defeated in Peru and driven out. Choice VF, 3.13 grams. Ex- Enrique Pena Collection. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

50795 Republic-Cundinamarca 8 Reales 1821Ba-JF, KM-C6, VF30 NGC, lightly toned and quite well struck for this provincial coinage. The surfaces are slightly porous and the B of the Ba mintmark has been effaced by a striking flaw, but this is an attractive example and well worth a careful look. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50796 Republic-Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1841B-RS, KM94.1, lustrous AU-UNC, well-struck details, small flaws and contact marks on the obverse and one noticeable scrape in the right field. There is a rounded area on the edge at the top of the obverse which appears to be the result of flan thickness, but may be a bruise. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



50797 Republic-Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1842P-UM, KM94.2, nice lustrous XF-AU, tiny scratch on the hair of Libertad. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

50798 Republic-Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1843P-UM, KM94.2, VF30 PCGS, an original uncleaned example with typical small planchet flaws. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50799 Republic-Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1845B-RS, KM94.1, MS61 NGC, lightly toned with abundant mint luster and a very nice strike. The flan is slightly porous in appearance, which is typical for this era. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50800 Republic-Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1845B-RS, KM94.1, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and original, an unusually nice example of this type with just a few tiny planchet flaws on the obverse. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2250**



50801 Republic-Nueva Granada gold 16 Pesos 1846P-UM, KM94.2, AU with considerable mint luster, cleaned long ago and now with appealing rose gold patina, large planchet flake on the reverse rim at 9 o'clock. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



- 50802 Republic-Estados Unidos 5 Decimos 1869-Bogota**, KM153.1, MS64 NGC Whittier Collection, lovely pewter gray and gold patina over lustrous fields and exceptionally well-defined details. A coin with immediate eye appeal. Very rare quality. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

- 50803 Republic-Estados Unidos - Pair of Overdates**, two choice examples from the Whittier Collection: KM161.1 5 Decimos 1877/4 Medellin, AU58 NGC, nearly fully lustrous with highly attractive design details and a clear overdate; and KM177.1 50 Centavos 1877/6 Bogota, AU55 NGC, brownish gold patina, rare overdate unknown to Burnett. Both pieces are believed to be the finest known for these varieties. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50804 Republic-Estados Unidos 50 Centavos 1886 Medellin**, KM-A183, VF20 NGC Whittier Collection, toned with a small edge stain on the obverse, quite well-struck for this late era at the Medellin Mint. Extremely rare mule type with the larger bust of KM161.1 and the reverse of KM177a, edge description with PATRIA. BC55c. Far more scarce than the 5 Decimos of this date & mint. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50805 Republic-Estados Unidos Peso 1871 Bogota**, KM154.1, AU55 NGC, nearly fully lustrous and quite well-struck for this series. Rare quality and an appealing Latin American crown. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 50806 Republic-Estados Unidos gold 10 Pesos 1864 Popayan**, KM141.3, AU53 NGC, a nice lightly toned example, fully original and attractive. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 50807 Republic-Estados Unidos gold 10 Pesos 1864 Popayan**, KM141.3, MS63 NGC, a lovely example with full original mint brilliance and soft toning. The fabric of the strike is unusually well-defined, which is most unusual for the Popayan Mint products of this era. **Estimate: \$1800-\$2200**



- 50808 Republic-Estados Unidos gold 10 Pesos 1866 Bogota**, KM141.1, superb AU, incredibly well-struck for this series with virtually blemish-free surfaces. Extremely rare date for the Bogota Mint and the first we can remember seeing in the market. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



50809 Republic-Estados Unidos gold 20 Pesos 1868 Medellin, KM142.2, AU50 NGC, lightly toned with well-defined details, some scattered tiny contact marks as is usual for this denomination. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50810 Republic-Estados Unidos gold 20 Pesos 1868 Medellin, KM142.2, MS63 NGC Norweb Collection, a superb coin with an important pedigree, extremely bold strike and superior surfaces, rare grade for this series. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



50811 Republic-Estados Unidos gold 20 Pesos 1869 Medellin, KM142.2, MS64 NGC Norweb Collection, a choice example with full mint brilliance and well-struck design features, two tiny marks in the left obverse field. Very few 20 Pesos from this era have survived in this select quality. The 9 in the date is clearly punched over one or two earlier numerals, perhaps an 8 and 3. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**



50812 Republic-Estados Unidos gold 20 Pesos 1870 Popayan, KM142.3, MS61 NGC, nearly fully lustrous and very attractive for this late Popayan coinage. The obverse surfaces display some light contact marks but the rims and raised details are exceptional for this era. Careful inspection reveals many entertaining repunched letters and numerals, typical for Popayan at this time. **Estimate: \$2750-\$3250**



- 50813 Republic 5 Centavos 1902**, KM184, MS64 NGC, repunched 2, a virtually flawless example with full mint brilliance and pristine surfaces. Rare type and grade. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 50814 Republic Silver Pattern 50 Centavos 1946**, KM-Pn98, silver with reeded edge, MS61 NGC Whittier Collection, lightly toned with reflective fields, few small contact marks. Rarely seen in the market and an important piece for Bolivar collectors. Business strikes utilizing this design began in 1947. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50815 Leprosarium Coinage 1901 Bogota**, an extremely rare complete set of the 1901 coinage for the leper hospitals of Agua del Dios, Cano de Lord and Contratacion, KM-L1 through L5a. The six coins (all struck at the Bogota Mint) include: KM-L1 2 1/2 Centavos, AU with two tiny spots, extremely rare with only 3 examples known, priced at \$3500 in the SCWC in XF; KM-L2 5 Centavos, toned AU; KM-L3 10 Centavos, AU flan flaw; KM-L4 20 Centavos, AU tiny flan flaw; KM-L5 brass 50 Centavos, nice AU; and KM-L5a copper 50 Centavos, choice UNC, one of only two known specimens. (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**

COOK ISLANDS

- 50816 Elizabeth II Proof Set 2004 - Ronald Reagan**, The silver Dollar and gold 200 Dollars in gem cameo Proof honoring Reagan as the 40th President of the USA. Not currently listed in the SCWC. Housed in the original blue snap-shut presentation case with the coins in plastic capsules. No COA included. The gold coin weighs 31.3 grams. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 50817 Elizabeth II Bimetallic 150 Dollars 2005**, Silver 1/2 ounce within Gold 1 1/2 ounce featuring the Great White Shark and including a replica shark tooth. Struck by the Perth Mint of Australia and presented in the wood case of issue with the descriptive card and COA (#215.) Not currently listed in the SCWC. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

- 50818 Elizabeth II Gold Proof Set 2006**, \$50 gold in gem cameo Proof weighing 1 ounce pure featuring King Henry VIII plus six medals in gold plated bronze with enameled portraits of his six wives. Presented in the original plastic case of issue with COA. Issue limited to 250 sets. (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

- 50819 Elizabeth II gold \$50 Henry VIII**, \$50 gold in gem cameo Proof plus the six gold-plated medals of his wives, exactly as the previous lot. Original case with COA. (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

COSTA RICA



- 50820 Republic 1/16 Peso 1855-JB**, KM101, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with sharply defined features, just a little jewel! The final 5 in the date appears to be punched over another numeral, possibly a zero as listed in the SCWC. Very scarce grade. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 50821 Republic Aluminum Pattern Centavos 1892**, three different varieties, all with the Costa Rica coat of arms on the obverse, and all weighing 1.3 grams: Reverse design: Un Centavo 1892; 1 Centavo 1892 in a wreath; and Essai de Monnaie 1892. All are lustrous AU with tiny contact marks. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50822 Republic - Trio of Aluminum Pieforts 1892, a nice group of double-thick patterns featuring: reverse with "1 Centavo 1892" in a wreath, AU-UNC; "Un Centavo with 1892 below," AU-UNC; and "Essai De Monnaie 1892," AU. All three feature the coat of arms on the obverse and display some small contact marks, primarily on the reverses. Very scarce as pieforts. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50823 Republic gold 2 Colones Date Run, KM139, a nice selection of these tiny coins featuring: 1900 (2), fully lustrous AU-UNC and UNC, 1922 UNC, 1926 AU and 1928 UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

50824 Republic gold 20 Colones 1899, KM141, nice AU-UNC, fully lustrous, some minor marks in the reverse fields. **Estimate: \$350-\$425**



50825 Republic Working Die Pair for 1897 10 Colones Gold Coin, this is an uncanceled obverse and reverse die for KM140, made and used at the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia. This is reputedly the only pair known outside of the Central Bank and Central Bank Museum in Costa Rica. The condition is XF with lightly porous surfaces. A fantastic part of Costa Rica's numismatic history. (Total: 2 pieces) **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50826 Republic Working Die Pair for 1897 20 Colones Gold Coin, this is an uncanceled obverse and reverse die for KM141, made and used at the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia. As with the previous lot, this is reputedly the only pair known outside of the Central Bank and Central Bank Museum in Costa Rica. The condition is XF with lightly porous surfaces. (Total: 2 pieces) **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



50827 Republic Master, or Hub Die Pair for the 1948 50 Centimos, this is an uncanceled obverse and reverse die used to make the working dies for KM182. Extremely rare and reputedly the only pair outside of the Central Bank in Costa Rica. XF with a tiny bit of corrosion. (Total: 2 pieces) **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**

CROATIA

50828 Republic Fantasy Silver Pattern 5 Kuna 1934, KM-X1a, toned AU-UNC, very scarce type struck in Munich for the Croatian Liberation Movement. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

CUBA



50829 Republic Copper Pattern 10 Centavos 1870, KM-X2a, AU, harshly cleaned long ago and toning. What appear to be scratches on the obverse above the coat of arms are actually areas of irregular patina and not damage to the surface of the coin. Believed to have been struck in New York by Republican sympathizers following the revolt of 1868. Very rare. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50830 Republic Copper Pattern 10 Centavos 1870, KM-X2a, Proof NCS, EMO Collection, altered color, corroded. Flashy mirror surfaces, clearly dipped at one time with some carbon spots in the obverse legends and coat of arms. Very rare private issue type and far more attractive than the NCS disclaimer! **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



50831 Republic Copper Pattern 10 Centavos 1870, KM-X2a, Specimen 55 PCGS. Amazingly, the third, and best, example offered of this rare and popular issue. Lightly circulated with hints of luster. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

50832 Republic PAT 97 Souvenir Peso 1897, KM-XM1, XF, polished at one time and now lightly toned. Scarce and popular type with PAT.97. on the truncation of Libertad's neck. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50833 Republic PAT 97 Souvenir Peso 1897, KM-XM1, toned XF, surfaces lightly porous, nice rims for this scarce type. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50834 Republic PAT 97 Souvenir Peso 1897, KM-XM1, nice XF-AU, lightly toned and very attractive, excellent rims for this type, PAT.97. on the neck truncation. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50835 Republic Souvenir Peso 1897, KM-XM2, MS63 NGC, deep old-time patina, very scarce grade. Date closely spaced and right star below 97 baseline. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



50836 Republic Peso 1898, KM-XM15, AU, lightly toned with prooflike surfaces, numerous small scratches on both sides, most noticeably on the bust of Libertad. Rare type. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



50837 Republic Peso 1898, KM-XM15, AU Details NCS, improperly cleaned. A nice example of this rare type with very few contact marks and problem-free rims. The surfaces have been cleaned at one time and are now beginning to tone. Traces of original prooflike luster remain in the recessed areas of the legends. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



50838 Republic Proof 2 Centavos 1915, KMA10, Proof 63 NGC, lightly toned and attractive. Only 150 pieces minted in Proof and many are now impaired. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50839 Republic Proof 2 Centavos 1916, KMA10, Proof NCS, EMO Collection, environmental damage. Rare date in Proof with a mintage of 100. Apparently cleaned at one time with some mottling on the reverse, but the obverse appears to be completely original. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50840 Republic Proof 5 Centavos 1915, KM11, Proof 63 NGC, a choice example with flashy original surfaces and just a light scattering of tiny spots on the reverse. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

50841 Republic 20 Centavos 1916, KM13.2, nice UNC, aged gray-gold patina over fully lustrous surfaces. Scarce date in mint state. The design features on this example are particularly well-struck. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

50842 Republic 40 Centavos 1915 Low Relief, KM14.3, MS62 NGC. Lustrous UNC with light golden toning and only a few minor contact marks. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50843 Republic 40 Centavos 1920 Low Relief, KM14.3, MS62 NGC, fully white and very attractive, scarcer variety for this date with low relief star. A choice example with the look of a higher designation. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50844 Republic Proof Peso 1916, KM15.2, Proof 65 NGC. A stunning example of this rare proof issue with deeply mirrored fields and superb blue and russet toning. The first example we have seen in quite some time and a very rare item with a small mintage of only 50 pieces in Proof. **Estimate: \$8000-\$9000**

50845 Republic ABC Peso 1937, KM22, toned AU, few small rim bumps, key date of the type. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



50846 Republic ABC Peso 1937, KM22, AU58 NGC, lightly toned with underlying mint luster. Rare date. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



50847 Republic ABC Peso 1937, KM22, MS63 NGC, a choice and original example of this key date with full mint brilliance and exceptionally blemish-free surfaces. Legitimately rare in this quality! **Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**

50848 Republic ABC Peso 1938, KM22, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous. **Estimate: \$120-\$150**

50849 Republic gold Peso 1916, KM16, MS64 NGC, full mint brilliance and exceptionally nice surfaces, very scarce in this premium quality. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

50850 Republic gold 2 Pesos 1916, KM17, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and attractive. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**

50851 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM19, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous and bright with a few light abrasions. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

50852 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1916, KM20, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with superior surfaces for this type. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



50853 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM21, MS61 PCGS, fully lustrous with attractive deep gold toning, minor contact marks in the fields. Excellent rims for this type. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

CURACAO

50854 Netherlands Colonial Proof 1/4 Gulden 1900, KM35, Proof 63 NGC. Well struck and superbly toned with the appearance of a higher graded coin. Very scarce with a mintage of only 40 pieces. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

CYPRUS

50855 Victoria 1/4 Piastre 1881, KM1.1, MS61 Brown PCGS, very sharply defined, glossy surfaces with some original mint red on the reverse. A scarce date and a premium example for this designation. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

50856 Victoria 1/4 Piastre 1887, KM1.1, MS64 Red & Brown NGC, full mint red with just a faint fingerprint on the obverse. Rare condition for these Victorian bronze types. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50857 Victoria 1/2 Piastre 1887, KM2, MS64 RED Prooflike NGC, full original mint brilliance with a frosted cheek on the Queen, small spot on the reverse rim at 12 o'clock. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

50858 Republic gold 50 Pounds 1977, KM47, MS68 NGC, obverse with Archbishop Makarios and the reverse displays a map of the country, sailing ship and dolphins. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50859 George V Proof 45 Piastres 1928, KM19, nice Proof, some faint hairlines but an attractive example with flashy mirror surfaces. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

CZECHOSLOVAKIA

50860 Republic gold 2 Dukaten 1931, KM-9, Brilliant Uncirculated with pleasing surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50861 Republic gold 5 Dukaten 1934, KM-13, MS65 NGC, choice and pleasing. **Estimate: \$1700-\$2000**

DANISH WEST INDIES

50862 Selection of Clipper Ship Types, 1740-1764, seven coins featuring: KM4 12 Skilling 1740, toned VF, lightly porous, KM5 12 Skilling 1748, Fine, KM12 12 Skilling 1767, toned F-VF and KM9 24 Skilling 1764, four examples including: F-VF, coppery flan (2), and silver planchet (2), cleaned Fine and VF, polished with some old-time patination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



50863 Frederik VII 10 Cents 1859, KM-66, Prooflike 65 NGC, a really choice example with frosted bust and minimal handling in the fields. Very rare in this special quality with a reported mintage of 10. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



50864 Frederik VII 20 Cents 1859, KM-67, MS62 NGC, frosty white luster, very close to choice and pleasing overall. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50865 Frederik VII 20 Cents 1859, KM-67, Prooflike 62 NGC, brilliant with light hairlines, hence the technical number grade, but quite attractive. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50866 Frederick VII 20 Cents 1859, KM67, superb gem UNC, multi-hued toning, just a spectacular example with immediate eye appeal. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

DANZIG

50867 Free City 5 Pfennig 1923, KM142, nice Proof, very scarce and in demand. **Estimate: \$350-\$550**



50868 Free City 1/2 Gulden 1923, KM144, choice lightly toned Proof, very scarce. **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50869 Free City Gulden 1923, KM145, lightly toned Proof, now highly elusive. **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

50870 Free City 2 Gulden 1923 - Pair, KM146, cleaned VF and toned XF, tiny planchet flaw. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

50871 Free City 2 Gulden 1923, KM146, Proof, the surfaces display somewhat spotty toning.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

50872 Free City 2 Gulden 1932, KM155, VF-XF, some original luster in the recessed details. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

50873 Free City 2 Gulden 1932, KM155, nice VF-XF, some mint luster. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



50874 Free City 5 Gulden 1923, KM147, Proof with flashy mirror surfaces, noticeable hairlines, particularly on the reverse around the "5 Gulden." Despite the minor blemishes, this is a highly collectible example of a type in great demand. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



50875 Free City 5 Gulden 1932, KM156, lightly toned VF+, very scarce type. **Estimate: \$600-\$900**



50876 Free City 5 Gulden 1935, KM158, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous, tiny spot on the reverse. **Estimate: \$750-\$1250**



50877 Free City 5 Gulden 1935, KM158, MS65 NGC, a superb example of this one-year nickel type, very rare and desirable in this select quality.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3250**



50878 Free City 10 Gulden 1935, KM159, MS64 NGC, a choice example of this rare type with full original mint luster and unusually problem-free surfaces. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000

50879 Free City - Choice Pair of Types, KM142 5 Pfennig 1923, nice Proof, and KM146 2 Gulden 1923, lustrous XF+, attractive original toning.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins)

Estimate: \$700-\$1000

50880 Free City - Nice Quartet, KM143 10 Pfennig 1923, nice Proof, KM144 1/2 Gulden 1923, two examples: VF+ and toned XF, tiny spot, and KM145 Gulden 1923, deeply toned AU. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750

50881 Free City - Choice Selection, eleven examples featuring: Pfennig 1937, 2 Pfennig 1926, 10 Pfennig 1923 (2), 5 Pfennig 1932, 10 Pfennig 1932, 1/2 Gulden 1923, Gulden 1923, 1/2 Gulden 1932, Gulden 1932 and 10 Pfennig 1920 small 10. Should be carefully viewed, but most coins are UNC. Sold as is, no return lot.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 11 coins)

Estimate: \$600-\$800

DENMARK



50882 Christian V silver Pattern 1 Ducat ND (1670-99), as KM445, as Hede-7, UNC with bold definition and light golden-russet toning. Estimate: \$500-\$600



50883 Christian VIII 16 Rigsbankskillings 1842-VS, KM733, MS63 NGC, deeply toned with meticulously sharp design details - almost the appearance of a specimen or special striking. Also denominated 5 Schilling Courant for use in Schleswig-Holstein. Estimate: \$400-\$600



50884 Frederik VI gold Frederik d'Or 1828-FF, KM699, Hede-4A (S), Choice AU-UNC. Prooflike surfaces with only the slightest hint of friction on the highpoints. A very rare one-year type and the only example that we have seen Estimate: \$3000-\$3500



50885 Frederik VI gold Frederik d'Or 1831-FF, KM701, Hede-4B (S), AU. Bright and lustrous with a few light marks. A rare issue and also the first of this type that we have offered. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



50886 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1830-FF, KM700, Hede-3 (R), XF. A decent strike with light yellow-gold patina and luster remaining around the devices. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



50887 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1834-FF, KM700, Hede-3 (R), lustrous AU. Sharply struck with full mint brilliance and light abrasions. An exceptional example with only slight rubbing. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



50888 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1835-FF, KM700, Hede-3 (RR), lustrous AU. Full mint brilliance with sharp definition and a few light abrasions. There is little actual wear and this piece is very near Mint State. A very rare issue. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



50889 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1836-FF, KM700, XF. Bright orange-gold color with considerable remaining luster. This is an extremely rare date. KM lists as Rare with no price. Hede (Hede-6) lists as RRR (2-3 pieces known). A true rarity in Danish numismatics. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**



50890 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1837-FF KM-713.1, Hede-5A (R), XF-AU. Well struck with abundant remaining luster and the normal marks one might expect of the grade.. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



50891 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1838-FF, KM713.1, Hede-5A (R), XF. Lustrous with a decent strike and minor obverse edge flaws. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



50893 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1839-FF KM713.1, Hede-5A, (RR), AU50 ANACS. Sharply struck with light hairlines, only a few minor marks and some luster remaining. A very rare issue. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**



50892 Frederik VI gold 2 Frederik d'Or 1838-WS, KM713.2, Hede-5B (RR), AU. Lustrous and bright with reflective surfaces and bold definition. A very rare issue and essentially a one-year type with the WS mark. **Estimate: \$4500-\$5000**



50894 Christian VIII gold 2 Christian d'Or 1845-FF, KM722.2, Hede-1B (R), Choice AU-UNC. Fully lustrous and well struck with the slightest touch of rub on the highpoints. Rare in this condition. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



50895 Christian VIII gold 2 D'Or 1847-FF, KM722.2, MS63 NGC, a highly lustrous example with bold details and excellent eye appeal. Rarely seen in mint state. Estimate: \$3000-\$4000

50896 Frederik VII Rigsbankdaler 1854FK-VS, KM760.1, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with light golden patina in the legends. Estimate: \$325-\$400



50897 Frederick VII Speciedaler 1848FK-VS, KM742, attractive UNC, lightly toned with reflective surfaces, possibly dipped at one time but now very appealing. Struck to commemorate the death of Christian VII and accession of Frederick VII. Estimate: \$500-\$700



50898 Christian IX 1 Ore 1876, KM792.1, toned VF, bold details, surfaces very lightly porous. Key date for this type. Estimate: \$500-\$700



50899 Frederik VIII Proof gold 10 Kroner 1908-VBP, KM809, Proof 65 NGC, a sparkling example with mirror surfaces and a beautiful cameo bust. Rare and highly desirable in Proof. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750

EAST AFRICA

50900 British Colony Proof pair including: 5 Cents 1936H, KM23; and a 10 Cents 1936H, KM24. Both are attractively toned, the 10 Cents with minor spotting. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$350

ECUADOR

50901 Republic 1/4 Real 1852-GJ, KM36, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with considerable original mint luster, boldly struck from deteriorating dies, tiny edge crack. Scarce and very popular in this quality. Estimate: \$350-\$450



50902 Republic 5 Francos 1858-GJ, KM39, AU53 PCGS, light silvery gray patina with luster in the recessed features, small natural flan depression above the condor on the reverse, barely noticeable. Scarce and ever popular Latin crown. Estimate: \$950-\$1200



50903 Republic 5 Francos 1858-GJ, KM39, Choice AU. Slightly weak in the center, as normal for this popular issue. The surfaces are essentially mark-free with just a touch of friction on the highpoints and near-full luster beneath original gray and green patina. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500



- 50904 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1840-MV-A, KM23.1, AU55 NGC,** lightly toned with glittering mint luster, few tiny flaws on the obverse but far superior to most examples of this type seen in the market. Rare and highly desirable! **Estimate: \$10000-\$15000**



- 50905 Republic Specimen 5 Centavos 1919, KM63, Specimen 63 NGC 3 Berries.** A Specimen 63 in our September, 2007 sale brought \$1495! **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 50906 Republic 2 Sucres 1973, KM82, choice lightly toned UNC, very scarce type not released to circulation.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 50907 Republic 5 Sucres 1973, KM84, choice brilliant UNC, very rare type not released to circulation.** Of the 500 pieces originally minted, 7 were distributed to government officials, and 8 were retained by the Central Bank, 5 of which were canceled.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

EGYPT

- 50908 Abdul Hamid II 10 Para 1293AH Year 1 (1876), KM275, MS63 NGC,** a choice example of this very scarce type struck in the final years of the old Cairo Mint. (NGC mislabeled the denomination as 10Q.) **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 50909 Abdul Hamid II 20 Para 1293AH Year 2 (1877), KM276, MS64 NGC,** sharply struck and quite attractive. Rare type in this quality. (NGC incorrectly described the denomination as 20Q.) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 50910 Abdul Hamid II Denomination Set 1293AH Year 10 (1885), KM292-296,** the five denominations of the reformed silver coinage as follows: Qirsh MS65 NGC, 2 Qirsh MS65 NGC, 5 Qirsh MS63 NGC, 10 Qirsh MS65 NGC and 20 Qirsh MS63 NGC (mislabeled as 10Q.) A very nice set and seldom offered in the market. (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$625-\$750**

EL SALVADOR



- 50911 Republic 50 Centavos 1892 C.A.M., KM112, AU58 NGC.** Fully lustrous and well struck with attractive toning and light handling. A very scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



50912 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1892 C.A.M., KM119, F-1, Choice AU. Well struck with light orange patina and prooflike surfaces. One of the extreme rarities of the El Salvador series with a tiny mintage of only 200 pieces. **Estimate: \$6000-\$7000**

50913 Republic Colon 1925, KM131, MS64 NGC, a choice example of this one year type. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

ERITREA



50914 Italian colony Tallero 1918, KM5, MS64 NGC. Brilliant white with a thin band of russet peripheral toning. The finest example of this type that we have seen. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

ETHIOPIA

50915 Menelik II 1/2 Birr 1887EE (1894-A), KM4, Proof, cleaned with noticeable hairlines and some small surface marks. Very scarce first date with a total mintage of 10,000 and an unknown number of Proofs for the specimen sets which inaugurated the Paris Mint coinage for Ethiopia. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50916 Menelik II Talari or Birr EE1895 (1903), KM19, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous example of this exotic type with reflective surfaces and pretty multi-hued toning. We sold an AU of this date in our January 2007 sale for \$1380. This coin is superior in all respects. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



50917 Haile Selassie gold Coronation Medal EE1921 (1929), Gill-RT15, nice lustrous UNC, some light handling but an exceptional example of this type. The obverse carries the Ethiopian Era date 1917, while the reverse is dated EE1921. Plain edge, 18.75 grams. Issue to commemorate the elevation of Haile Selassie from crown prince to Ras Tafari. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 50918 Haile Selassie 50 Matonas EE1923 Trial Strike and Mint Error**, type of KM31, white metal strike with the normal obverse and full reverse brockage. The edge is dramatically raised toward the obverse. A most unusual and presumably unique trial strike/mint error! **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50919 Haile Selassie Trial Strike/Pattern Set EE1921 (1929)**, Gill RT1-5, thin uniface trial strikes in white metal for the pattern silver coinage. This incredibly rare (if not unique) set includes obverse and reverse strikes of the Gersha, 1/8, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Birr all in choice UNC. The obverses feature the bust of Ras Tafari to the left and the reverses display the Lion of Judah. A once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for the specialist collector, and the pedigree is impeccable. *From the Collection of Dennis Gill.* (Total: 10 coins) **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**

FINLAND



- 50920 Russian Duchy Alexander II Proof 50 Pennia 1874-S, KM2.2**, Proof 67 Cameo NGC, a gorgeous coin with pristine mirror surfaces and light golden patina. Very rare as a Proof, particularly in this lofty designation. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**
- 50921 Russian Duchy Nicholas II gold 20 Markkaa 1913-S, KM9.2**, choice brilliant UNC. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**
- 50922 Republic - High Grade Trio**, KM21 5 Pennia 1918, nice lustrous UNC, very scarce one-year type, and KM35 Olympic commemorative 500 Markkaa 1952, two pieces, both toned UNC. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

End Of Session One

SESSION TWO

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Live, Internet, and Mail Bid Auction #458

Monday, January 7, 2008, 12:00PM ET, Lots 50923-51872 | New York, New York

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$9 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots

Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

FRANCE



- 50923** Aquitaine. Edward Prince of Wales gold Pavillion d'Or ND (1362-72), Friedberg 5, MS62 NGC, a magnificent example of this important rarity with fully struck details from rim to rim and no doubling. The design is meticulously executed and features "The Black Prince" standing under a Gothic canopy with sword drawn and two lions at his feet. The reverse design utilizes a foliate cross within a quadrangle with alternating leopards and lis in the angles. A true numismatic rarity in select quality. **Estimate: \$9000-\$12000**



- 50924** Brittany. Francois II gold Ecu d'Or Cavalier ND (1450-57), Friedberg 96, choice VF-XF, boldly struck and very attractive. The obverse features the Duke on horseback brandishing a sword while the reverse design utilizes the familiar floriated cross design with ermine tails in the angles. Very scarce type. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 50925** Philippe VI de Valois gold Ecu d'Or (1328-50), Friedberg 270, choice AU, sharply struck with bold features including the peripheral legends. The obverse features the King with sword and shield, the reverse a floriated cross in quadrilobe. Very scarce type and a most pleasing example. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

- 50926** Jean II Le Bon gold Franc a Cheval (1350-64), Friedberg 279, Fine, possibly a jewelry piece as some of the design appears to be tooled. Armored King on galloping horse, scarce type. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**



- 50927** Charles V gold Franc a Pied (1364-80), Friedberg 284, nice toned VF-XF, weakly struck on the King's face. The obverse design shows the King standing with sword and sceptre. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



- 50928** Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or a la Couronne (1380-1422), Friedberg 291, choice lustrous UNC, very nicely struck with no ghosting in the obverse fields. There are some tiny superficial adhesions in the peripheral legends, but this is an unusually sharp example of the type. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50929** Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or a la Couronne (1380-1422), Friedberg 291, choice lustrous UNC, very boldly struck including an extremely clear King's name. There is a tiny scrape below the crown on the obverse. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50930** Charles VI gold Ecu d'Or a la Couronne (1380-1422), Friedberg 291, AU58 NGC, a choice piece with exceptionally full peripheral legends creating a very clear reading of the King's name and titles. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

- 50931** Charles VIII gold Ecu d'Or au Soleil (1483-98), Friedberg 318, polished VF-XF, possible mount trace at the top where the rim appears filed down. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 50932** Louis XII gold Ecu d'Or au Soleil (1498-1515), Friedberg 323, well-struck VF+, very clear peripheral legends. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 50933** Francois I gold Ecu d'Or au Soleil (1515-47), Friedberg 338, VF-XF, lightly polished with a few small scratches, Lyon mint. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 50934** Francois I gold Ecu d'Or au Soleil (1515-47), Friedberg 351, nice XF, boldly struck and very attractive, Rouen mint, B below shield. Very scarce and attractive type. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50935** Louis XIV 1/2 Ecu 1644A, KM163.1, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance and bold details. Rare and highly desirable in this premium condition. Variety with rose and two dots at the top of the reverse. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 50936 Louis XIV Ecu 1701A**, KM329.1, AU58 NGC, an attractive example with a well-balanced blend of silvery gray and gold toning and original mint luster. Overstruck on KM298 with the palms faintly visible in the obverse fields. The date and mint-mark are bold which is important on these overstruck Ecus. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



- 50937 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1694BB**, KM302.4, toned XF, struck over an earlier coin, the 4 of the date is affected somewhat by the overstrike, but is clear on close inspection. There is a hairline planchet crack at 9 o'clock on the obverse. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50938 Louis XIII gold Louis d'Or 1697/6H**, KM302.9, AU55 ANACS, a highly lustrous example, overstruck on an earlier coin with the date 1649 clearly readable at the left obverse margin! This date (1697) for the H mint (La Rochelle) is not listed in the SCWC. A charming coin with two clear dates! **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 50939 Louis XV Ecu 1733-Aix**, KM486.27, MS61 NGC, somewhat crudely produced, but a fully lustrous example with strong details on the bust of the King. Scarce in mint state. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 50940 Louis XV Ecu 1742T**, KM512.20, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and remarkably sharp, a premium example of this type despite some faint adjustment marks, primarily on the rim. One of the nicer specimens of this type that we have seen. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

- 50941 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1726A**, KM489.1, harshly cleaned XF with an obverse rim nick and heavy scratches on the lis on the reverse. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 50942 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1729-Aix**, KM489.27, lustrous VF-XF, a nice example of this scarcer mint with the ampersand symbol. **Estimate: \$475-\$550**



- 50943 Louis XV gold Louis d'Or 1746W**, KM513.22, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance and well-defined details - very attractive and elusive in this quality. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 50944 Louis XVI 2 Sols 1792BB**, KM612, MS63 BN NGC, a fantastic example of this scarce type with abundant rich red-orange mint luster and strong details despite the somewhat grainy fabric of the planchet, typical for this period. Very rare in this select quality. When one views the luster on this coin, you have to wonder how it was graded "brown" by NGC. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



- 50945 Louis XVI 15 Sols 1791A**, KM604.1, MS64 NGC, a superb, fully lustrous and original example of this scarce type. Mint state specimens of this denomination are very rare as these lower fineness (0.666 silver) types circulated extensively. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

50946 Louis XVI 24 Sols 1784R, KM569.12, MS63 NGC, lightly toned with silvery mint luster, few tiny areas of superficial patination. Very scarce grade for this type. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50947 Louis XVI Ecu 1784-I, KM564.7, MS63 NGC, a gorgeous coin with gold and gray patina and fully lustrous, original surfaces. There are some light adjustment marks on the bust of the King. Very scarce and desirable in this pleasing quality. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



50948 Louis XVI gold Louis d'Or 1785A, KM591.1, sharp XF, well-struck with just a few minor surface marks. Very scarce first date of this type. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

50949 Louis XVI gold 2 Louis d'Or 1788-AA, KM592.2, well-struck VF-XF, some luster traces in the legends, faint file mark on the top rim. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

50950 Monneron Brothers - Paris 5 Sols Token 1792, KM-Tn35, lustrous AU-UNC, Hercules obverse. Scarce grade for this type. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



50951 Napoleon 5 Francs 1806-BB Mint Error, KM673.3, VF20 PCGS, Double Struck in Collar, lightly toned. This intriguing example shows a clearly doubled portrait of Napoleon. Rare mint error. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50952 Napoleon 5 Francs 1812-B, KM694.2, MS62 NGC, lovely pewter gray and blue-green patina, rarely seen in mint state. **Estimate: \$1300-\$1500**

50953 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1812-A, KM695.1, nice brilliant UNC, tiny depression on the cheek, as made. Very scarce series in mint state as these coins circulated extensively. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



50954 Napoleon gold 20 Francs 1813-A, KM695.1, MS64 NGC, a choice original example with full mint brilliance, very scarce in this select grade. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

50955 Napoleon gold 40 Francs Year 13-A, KM664.1, nice VF-XF with original luster in the legends, scarce non-laureate bust. **Estimate: \$375-\$450**

50956 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1811-A, KM696.1, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with numerous contact marks in the exposed fields, particularly on the obverse. Scarce in mint state. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



50957 Napoleon gold 40 Francs 1811-A, KM696.1, MS63 NGC, a choice and fully original example, very scarce this nice. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



50958 Louis XVIII Silver Pattern 5 Francs 1815, Mazard 738, Proof 63 NGC, a fabulous example with shimmering mirror surfaces and attractive golden patina. Extremely rare Essai for KM711. **Estimate: \$7000-\$8000**

50959 Bronze high-relief medal 1822, bust of Louis XVIII by Bertrand Andrieu (1761-1822), reverse by Alexis Joseph DePaulis (1790-1867, pupil of Andrieu) showing ancient Greek and Egyptian Monuments, 51 mm diameter, a splendid piece, virtually As Struck with mahogany-brown surfaces. Created during the era of intense European interest in the rediscovery of the ancient treasures of Egypt and Greece. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



50960 Charles X 1/2 Franc 1829-BB, KM723.3, MS65 NGC, a Gem quality coin with brilliant mint luster and just a hint of subtle patina in the legends. Very rare in this lofty designation. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



50961 Charles X 5 Francs Brockage Mint Error, KM728, toned XF, full brockage with the incuse obverse design on the reverse. Very rare and dramatic mint error, particularly for this large denomination. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50962 Charles X gold 40 Francs 1830-A, KM721.1, MS63 NGC, a choice lustrous piece with faint obverse adjustment marks, barely visible. Very scarce type in mint state. **Estimate: \$925-\$1100**



50963 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs 1848-A, KM749.1, MS65 NGC, a gorgeous coin with flashy multi-hued patina and full underlying mint brilliance - a visual wonder. Rare and desirable in this select quality. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



50964 Louis Philippe I 5 Francs Brockage Mint Error, KM749, VF35 PCGS, full brockage with the obverse bust design incuse on the reverse. A true prize for the collector of world mint errors! **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



50965 Louis Philippe I gold 20 Francs 1831-A, KM739.1 or 746.1, the edge lettering is not visible in the slab, nor is it mentioned on the slab. MS65 NGC, fully brilliant and exceptionally attractive for this type. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

50966 Republic 50 Centimes 1851-A, KM769.1, MS65 NGC, full frosty white mint brilliance with somewhat mottled patina. Very scarce in this designation. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



50967 Republic Proof 5 Francs 1849A, KM761.1, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, a stunning coin with fully reflective surfaces and a beautiful cameo bust. Extremely rare as a Proof, and the first we have seen. **Estimate: \$7000-\$8000**

50968 Louis Napoleon 50 Centimes 1852-A, KM793, toned AU-UNC, an attractive example of this scarce one-year type. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



50969 Louis Napoleon Pattern Proof 5 Francs 1852-A, Mazard 1218, plain edge, choice lightly toned Proof, faint hairlines. Extremely rare and highly desirable silver pattern. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**



50970 Napoleon III Essai or Die Trial 2 Francs ND (1866), type of KM807 with laureate bust, Proof 62 NGC, uniface silver-plated copper pattern featuring the bust of Napoleon with E for Essai below. A nicely toned piece and certainly rarely seen in the market. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50971 Napoleon III gold 50 Francs 1855-A, KM785.1, MS63 NGC, a choice example with exceptionally blemish-free surfaces and full original mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



50972 Napoleon III Gilt 50 Francs Trial Strikes 1855, KM-TS11 and TS12, Mazard 1606a, pair of uniface trial strikes, obverse and reverse of KM785 in gilt bronze, both choice Proof with the date 1855 on the reverse. Rare and highly interesting essays. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



50973 Napoleon III gold 100 Francs 1863-BB, KM802.2, MS63 NGC, lightly toned, very scarce in this quality. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

50974 Republic 5 Francs 1878-K, KM820.2, MS62 NGC, deeply toned, scarce date and grade. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



50975 Republic gold 10 Francs 1899 Matte, KM846, Proof 64 Matte NGC, superb specimen striking of the new design for the gold types. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



50976 Henri V Pretender Silver Piefort 5 Francs 1873, type of KM-X38 except double thickness, VG-2735, Proof 64 Cameo NGC, a magnificent coin with light patina and flashy surfaces. There are some faint hairlines in the exposed fields. Extremely rare and the first we have seen. **Estimate: \$6000-\$7000**



- 50977 Republic gold Piefort 2 Francs 1981, KM-P705, Proof 67 NGC, double-thick striking of KM942, mintage 37. Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 50978 Republic Piefort gold 50 Francs 1974, KM-P510, gem cameo Proof, a huge hunk of gold weighing 103.3 grams. Presented in the original case of issue, no COA. Mintage 241. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

- 50979 Republic Piefort gold 50 Francs 1979, KM-P651, gem cameo Proof in the original case, no COA. Weight approximately 102 grams (sealed in plastic), mintage 400. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

- 50980 Nice Selection of Early Types, Sol 1791A KM578.1, glossy brown XF, 5 Francs 1806BB KM673.3, toned F-VF, 5 Francs 1814M, VF few nicks, Franc 1852A, nice AVF, Franc 1849A, toned XF, and 5 Francs 1873A, nice AU-UNC, light hairlines. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 50981 19th Century French Silver Minors, 20 Centimes 1850A UNC, 50 Centimes 1864A choice UNC, Franc 1858A toned UNC, Franc 1866A choice toned UNC and Franc 1887A choice toned UNC. Sold as is, no return lot. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$500**

- 50982 Quartet of Scarce French Minors, 25 Centimes 1916 choice BU, scarce date, 20 Centimes 1944 thin flan zinc, UNC, 20 Centimes 1944 Iron AU minor oxidation, and Essai 20 Centimes 1887A Mazard 2258a, prooflike FDC. Sold as is, no return lot. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550**

- 50983 Scarce Modern Pair, KM901 5 Francs Petain 1941, choice UNC, and KM918.1 50 Francs 1958, scarce date, toned AU-UNC. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$450**

- 50984 Selection of 19th Century & Modern Types, nineteen coins featuring high grade minors from the 19th century and modern silver commemoratives. Total catalog value is approximately \$700. Sold as is, no return lot. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 19 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500**



- 50985 Antwerp. Napoleon Copper 5 Centimes 1814, KM2.2, V above ribbon, MS63 BN NGC, some luster in the reverse legends. Struck by General Camot while the city was besieged by the allies. Very rare grade and a most handsome example. Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 50986 Strasbourg. Silver 60 Kreuzer ND (1668), Davenport 1014A, MS63 NGC, a choice lustrous example, rare in this select grade. Estimate: \$700-\$900**

FRENCH COCHIN CHINA



- 50987 French Colonial Essai Sapeque 1879, KM-E4, MS64 RED ANACS, with ESSAI, no mintmark and with square hole. A choice lustrous example with one tiny spot on the rim. Estimate: \$300-\$500**



- 50988 French Colonial Essai Centime 1879A**, type of KM3 but unlisted in the SCWC as an Essai, MS65 RED ANACS, a superb piece with brilliant prooflike surfaces. ESSAI and AB below the seated Liberte. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



- 50989 French Colonial 10 Centimes 1879A**, KM4, MS65 ANACS, superbly toned with deep gray and violet highlights and pristine surfaces. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 50990 French Colonial 20 Centimes 1879A**, KM5, MS67 ANACS, iridescent gray, gold and blue-green patina, a virtually perfect coin with tremendous eye appeal. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



- 50991 French Colonial Proof 20 Centimes 1879A**, KM5, Proof 66 NGC, brilliant mirror surfaces with some light toning in the legends. Rare as a Proof. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 50992 French Colonial Essai 50 Centimes 1879A**, KM-E11, MS66 ANACS, a magnificent example with stunningly beautiful multicolored patina and pristine prooflike surfaces. One of the more desirable rarities of the Southeast Asian series. ESSAI and A mintmark below CENT. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2500**



- 50993 French Colonial 50 Centimes 1879A**, KM6, toned AU-UNC, a nice original coin with that old-time cabinet feel. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



50994 French Colonial Essai Piastre 1879A, KM-E12, MS65 ANACS, a splendid example with rich harvest gold and russet patina blanketing prooflike surfaces. This very rare pattern is one of the most elusive rarities of the world trade dollar series. ESSAI above PIASTRE and A mintmark below COMMERCE. **Estimate: \$10000-\$15000**

FRENCH COLONIES



50995 Louis Philippe I Proof 5 Centimes 1839A, KM12, Proof 64 Brown ANACS, an attractive piece with glossy brown surfaces and considerable red-orange luster in the legends. Issues for the French Colonies were primarily circulated in the West Indies. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA



50996 French Colonial 5 Centimes 1943, KM3, lightly toned UNC, rare type not released for circulation. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

50997 French Colonial 10 Centimes 1943, KM4, choice lustrous UNC, scarce type not released for circulation. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



50998 French Colonial 25 Centimes 1943, KM5, lightly toned UNC, a nice spot-free example of this very scarce type. Although over 4 million were minted, only a few escaped the melting pot. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

FRENCH INDO-CHINA



50999 French Colonial 20 Centimes 1900A, KM10, MS66 ANACS, superbly toned, a true Gem example with instant eye appeal. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51000 French Colonial 50 Centimes 1885A, KM4, lovely toned UNC, gray patina on the obverse and more colorful gold and russet tones on the reverse. Rare and highly desirable in this superior grade. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51001 French Colonial Piastre 1894A, KM5, brilliant UNC, a truly mint state example with full frosty white luster. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51002 French Colonial Piefort Aluminum Essais, a nice trio featuring: KM-PE6 5 Centimes 1946, KM-PE4 10 Centimes 1945 and KM-PE5 20 Centimes 1945. All are choice Proof with mintages of 104. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

FRENCH WEST AFRICA



- 51003** French Colonial Brass Token Coinage 1883, the very rare complete set comprising: KM-Tn6 1 Unit (5 Francs), choice brilliant UNC, KM-Tn7 5 Units (25 Francs), brilliant UNC, and KM-Tn8 10 Units (50 Francs), brilliant UNC, two small spots. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**

GERMAN EAST AFRICA



- 51004** German Colonial Proof 5 Heller 1908J, KM11, Proof 66 Red and Brown NGC. Deeply mirrored, essentially flawless surfaces. Very rare in all grades, and extremely so in this superb condition. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**

- 51005** German Colonial 5 Heller 1909J, KM11, UNC. Well struck with iridescent surfaces and no significant imperfections. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



- 51006** German Colonial Proof 5 Heller 1913A, KM13, Proof 65 NGC. Fully mirrored fields with a hint of russet patina. Very scarce in this condition. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51007** German Colonial Proof 10 Heller 1911A, KM12, Proof 65 NGC. A match to the previous lot with bold definition, fully mirrored fields and a touch of russet patina. Very scarce. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



- 51008** German Colonial Proof 1 Rupie 1892, KM2, Proof 64 NGC. Well struck with light golden patina. A Choice piece and a scarcer issue in Proof. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$450-\$500**



- 51009** German Colonial Proof 1 Rupie 1904A, KM10, Proof 63 Cameo NGC. Fully frosted devices and deeply mirrored fields with a few light marks. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

- 51010** German Colonial 6-piece lot including: 20 Heller 1916T, KM15, Red and Brown UNC, A/A; 20 Heller 1916T, KM15a, mostly red UNC, A/A; 1/4 Rupie 1904A, KM8, Choice AU; 1/2 Rupie 1891, KM4, nicely toned UNC; Rupie 1890, KM2, toned UNC with minor marks; and a Rupie 1910J, KM10, nice AU. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$550**

GERMAN NEW GUINEA

- 51011** German Colonial 1 Pfennig 1894A, KM1, MS64 Red and Brown NGC. Sharply defined with considerable mint-red color. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 51012** German Colonial 10 Pfennig, KM3, MS63 Brown NGC. Well struck with hints of red. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 51013** German Colonial trio as follows: 1 Pfennig 1894A, UNC with near-full mint-red color; 2 Pfennig 1894A, UNC with a bit of red luster remaining; and a 10 Pfennig 1894A, Choice AU with traces of red luster remaining. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$550**



- 51014 German Colonial 1/2 Mark 1894A, KM4, MS65 NGC.** Boldly struck with light golden toning. An exceptional example of this appealing one-year type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$550

- 51015 German Colonial 1 Mark 1894A KM5, bright UNC** with a few light contact marks
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$400-\$450



- 51016 German Colonial 1 Mark 1894A, KM5, MS64 NGC.** Satiny surfaces with light golden toning and a few minor contact marks.
Estimate: \$700-\$800



- 51017 German Colonial 2 Marks 1894A, KM6, UNC.** Prooflike surfaces with light golden toning and a few minor hairlines.
Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



- 51018 German Colonial 2 Marks 1894A, KM6, MS63 NGC.** Boldly struck with gold and blue patina over reflective surfaces.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



- 51019 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894A, KM7, toned nearly XF, cleaned long ago,** small contact marks especially in the central reverse fields, and minor rim bumps. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 51020 German Colonial 5 Mark 1894A, KM7, MS61 NGC.** Fully lustrous, and sharply toned, with a touch of toning around the devices, and light contact marks. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**

GERMAN STATES



- 51021 Anhalt-Dessau. Friedrich II Proof 2 Mark 1904A, KM27, Proof 66 Ultra Cameo NGC.** An absolutely spectacular piece, with stunning cameo contrast and no flaws worthy of mention. All this, and a tiny mintage of only 150 pieces. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



51022 Augsburg. Gustavus Adolphus of Sweden Taler 1632, KM-A68, D-4543, MS63 NGC. Attractive gray toning with golden highlights. The strike is bold and the fields near-pristine over underlying luster. A superior example of this early one-year type. **Estimate: \$2250-\$2750**

51023 Baden. Friedrich I 2 Mark 1907, KM278, issued on the death of Friedrich, MS66 NGC. Glistening luster with light golden toning. Even more spectacular than the grade might indicate. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51024 Baden. Friedrich I 5 Marks 1902, KM273, commemorating the 50th year of the reign of Friedrich I, MS65 NGC. Well defined with nice rose toning. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51025 Baden. Friedrich I gold 5 Mark 1877G, KM266, XF with minor rim bumps. A scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51026 Baden. Friedrich II Proof 2 Mark 1911G, KM283, Proof 64 Ultra Cameo NGC. Stark cameo contrast with heavily frosted devices against brilliantly mirrored fields. Minor contact marks are noted, but detract little from the superb appearance of this very rare Proof issue. **Estimate: \$1600-\$2000**

51027 Bamberg. Franz Ludwig Taler 1795, KM146, D-1939, AU58 NGC. A bit of softness in the centers with abundant remaining luster. Made from the silver services of the Bishop. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

51028 Bavaria. Maximilian II Emanuel 15 Kreuzer 1697, KM129.2, MS62 NGC, well-struck and lustrous. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51029 Bavaria. Karl Theodor Taler 1780, KM260.1, D-1964, MS63 NGC. The obverse is nicely toned with underlying luster, while the reverse is brilliant white and prooflike with a few minor adjustment marks. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51030 Bavaria. Karl Theodor Taler 1782-AS, KM258.3, Davenport 1959, MS65 NGC, a spectacular example with intense mint brilliance and emerging light golden patina in the peripheral legends. Just a remarkable coin which must be among the finest known for the type. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



51031 Bavaria. Maximilian I, Josef Taler 1807, KM355, D-551, MS63 NGC. Argent-gray toning over full luster and exceptional surfaces for a coin of this grade. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



51032 Bavaria. Ludwig I Die Trials 1828, KM386, Taler commemorating "the Blessings of Heaven on the Royal Family." Obverse and reverse uniface die trials in white metal. UNC, some minor stains. An interesting pair probably struck at a later date. We showed these to one of the top German dealers, and he determined they were struck in the 1880's. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51033 Bavaria. Ludwig I Taler 1829, KM389, MS65 NGC, a magnificent coin with incredible mint brilliance and reflective surfaces creating a dramatic cameo effect on the bust. Light gold and blue patina in the peripheral legends only enhances the eye appeal. Commemorative marking a new commercial treaty. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



51034 Bavaria. Ludwig I 2 Taler 1842, KM431.1, MS65 NGC, gorgeous soft gray toning over fully brilliant, original surfaces. Royal wedding commemorative. Rarely seen this nice! **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



51035 Bavaria. Ludwig II gold 20 Mark 1875D, KM504, AU58 NGC. Moderately abraded with considerable remaining luster. Very scarce, and by far the rarest issue of this type. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

51036 Bavaria. Luitpold Proof 5 Mark 1911D, KM518, commemorating the 90th Birthday of Prince Regent Luitpold, Proof 64 NGC. Frosted devices and noticeable cameo contrast with a few very light hairlines. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51037 Bavaria. Prince Regent Luitpold Commemorative trio 1911D as follows: 2, 3, and 5 Mark 1911D, KM516, 517, and 518, all Choice UNC. Lightly toned in the original commemorative presentation case inscribed: BAYR-JUBILAUMS—MUNZEN-1821-12-MARZ-1911. A rare and very desirable item. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51038 Bavaria. Ludwig III Proof 2 Mark 1914D, KM519, Proof 66 Cameo PCGS. Superb overall appearance with sharp cameo contrast and pleasing gold and blue toning. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51039 Bavaria. Three-piece lot as follows: Gulden 1859, KM445, lustrous about XF, small rim nick; Taler 1866, KM489, XF with a small piece of solder on the edge at 12 o'clock; and a Victory Taler 1871 KM496, choice light golden toned UNC. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$150-\$175**



51040 Bremen. Free City gold 10 Mark 1907J, KM253, F-3774, UNC. Well struck and lustrous. A scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



51041 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George II August 2/3 Taler, KM319, MS63 PCGS. Sharply struck with bluish-gray patina, reflective surfaces, and moderate abrasions. A very rare 3-year type. **Estimate: \$2750-\$3250**

51042 Brunswick-Lüneburg-Calenberg-Hannover. George III Taler 1773 IWS, KM343, D-2104, lustrous AU details. Lightly polished in the past and re-toned a light golden color. **Estimate: \$325-\$400**



- 51043 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Rudolph August and Anton Ulrich Taler 1692, KM577, D-6395, MS64 NGC.** A Choice example with full luster, a nice strike, and pleasing, original golden toning. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 51044 Brunswick-Wolfenbüttel. Wilhelm gold 10 Taler 1834 CvC, KM1122, F-745, AU58 NGC.** Lustrous with noticeable scratches, particularly on the obverse, with obverse adjustment marks. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**
- 51045 Corvey. Maximilian von Horrich Taler 1718, KM132, D-2196, about XF details with evidence of light tooling in the fields and mount removal on the edges. A very rare type. Estimate: \$250-\$300**
- 51046 Franconian Circle. Countermarked 60 Kreuzer 1692, KM31.14, FC monogram countermarked on 1692 Henneberg-Limenau 2/3 Taler, KM9, XF45 NGC.** Obviously this grade is for the countermark, as the coin is not XF. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



- 51047 Frankfurt. Free City Taler 1716 IIF, KM179, D-2217, MS63 NGC.** Sharply struck with light reverse scratches and traces of luster. A very scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**
- 51048 Hamburg. Free City Proof 3 Mark 1914J, KM296, Proof 65 Ultra Cameo NGC.** Sharply struck with light golden toning. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



- 51049 Hamburg. Free City gold 20 Mark 1889J, KM289, about XF details with some remaining luster and light obverse scratches.** The second rarest date of Hamburg 20 Mark next to the exceedingly rare 1881. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



- 51050 Harz. Baptismal Taler ND (1701-67), Zellerfeld Mint, Christ being anointed by John the Baptist in the river Jordan, Biblical quotations around / Biblical quotations in 10 lines and in margins, Dav-2935, K-10A, AU55 NGC. Well struck and original with gray and gold toning over considerable remaining luster. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51051 Hesse-Darmstadt. Ludwig I 20 Kreuzer 1809 RF, Ex: Brand Collection, KM268, MS65 NGC. Light golden toning with near-full mint brilliance and a nice strike for the issue. A very scarce type. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



- 51052 Isenburg. Karl I Taler 1811, KM48, Dav-723, MS64 NGC. Superb definition with green and gold toning over reflective fields and a few minor marks. The only Taler of Isenburg and a true rarity with a mintage of only 100 pieces. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



- 51053 Landau. Prince Karl Alexander of Wurttemberg Siege 1/2 Florin 2 Kreuzer 1713, KM11, AU55 NGC. A superb strike with some remaining luster (almost never seen on these siege pieces). An exceptional example of this crude issue. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



- 51054** Landau. Prince Karl Alexander of Wurttemberg Siege 1 Florin 4 Kreuzer 1713, KM12, AU58 NGC. As the previous lot, this amazing example is superbly struck with abundant remaining luster. A superior example of the type. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



- 51055** Lippe-Detmold. Leopold IV 3 Mark 1913A, KM275, MS65 NGC. Light golden toning with only minor marks. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



- 51056** Lubeck. Peter Friedrich Ludwig gold Ducat 1797, KM198, F-1500, prooflike, Choice AU with light contact marks. A very scarce issue. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



- 51057** Lubeck. Free City 2 Mark 1901A, KM210, MS66 NGC. Fully lustrous and original with attractive russet and blue-gray toning. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 51058** Mainz. Anselm Franz 60 Kreuzer 1695 CB, KM201, D-658, MS62 NGC. Sharply struck with full luster beneath light russet toning and minor obverse flan flaws. An exceptional example of this very scarce type. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 51059** Mecklenburg-Strelitz. Adolf Friedrich Proof 2 Mark 1905A, KM115, Proof 65 Cameo NGC. Visually stunning with heavily frosted devices, light golden toning and a few light hairlines visible only under magnification. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



- 51060** Nassau. Wilhelm Taler 1837, KM-C49, D-743, MS64 NGC. Nicely defined with sea-green toning and bluish highlights. The surfaces are fully lustrous and exhibit only a few light contact marks. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



51061 Nurnberg, gold Ducat 1717 (chronogram), issued on the 200th anniversary of the Reformation, Bust of Martin Luther right/Palm tree, slg. Belli 1883, slg. Erlanger 2333, 3.45 g, XF-AU with slightly wavy flan. Well struck with luster. **Estimate: \$500-\$550**

51062 Pfalz-Birkenfeld-Zweibrucken. Christen IV 20 Kreuzer 1765M, KM46, lustrous UNC. Mostly brilliant white with a slightly soft strike. Scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

51063 Pfalz-Birkenfeld-Zweibrucken. Christian IV 20 Kreuzer 1765M, KM46, MS64 NGC, nicely struck with light gray patina over fully lustrous surfaces. Rare grade for this type. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51064 Prussia. Wilhelm I 2 Mark 1876B, KM506, MS66 NGC. Frosty mint luster with near-pristine surfaces and appealing light russet patina. Rare in this exceptional condition. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



51065 Prussia. Wilhelm I Proof gold 10 Mark 1872A, KM502, brilliant Proof with a few light contact marks. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



51066 Prussia. Friedrich III Proof gold 10 Mark 1888, KM514, Proof 64 NGC. Well struck with bright yellow-gold color and minor contact marks. A nice Proof example of this one-year type. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



51067 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1888, KM511, MS64 NGC. Brilliant white with light contact marks. The very scarce transitional issue. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51068 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1896A, KM522, Proof 66 Cameo NGC. Sparkling, pristine surfaces with striking cameo contrast. An outstanding example of this scarce Proof issue. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51069 Prussia. Wilhelm II 2 Mark 1906A struck 10% off-center at 6 o'clock with a plain edge, KM522, lustrous, Choice Uncirculated with scattered toning in the legends. An interesting piece struck out of collar. German mint errors of this era are quite scarce, particularly in this Choice condition. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51070 Prussia. Wilhelm II proof 2 Mark 1907A, KM522, Proof 64 Cameo NGC. Light golden toning with minor hairlines and superb overall appearance. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51071 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 3 Mark 1911A, commemorating Breslau University, KM531, Proof 65 NGC. Lime-green patina over near mark-free surfaces. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51072 Prussia. Wilhelm II, Mansfeld Proof 3 Mark 1915A, KM539, commemorating the Centenary of the absorption of Mansfeld, Proof 65 NGC. Brilliant white and well struck. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

51073 Prussia. Proof 3 Mark pair as follows: 1913A, KM534, commemorating 100 years anniversary of the defeat of Napoleon, Proof 64 Cameo NGC; and a 1914A, KM538, Proof 65 NGC. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51074 Prussia. Wilhelm II Proof 5 Mark 1898A, KM513, Proof 65 Cameo NGC.** Superb eye-appeal with fully mirrored fields and nicely frosted devices. The strike is bold and only a few minor hairlines are evident. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



- 51075 Prussia. Wilhelm II 5 Mark 1902A, KM523, Choice UNC with light sea-green toning.** **Estimate: \$325-\$375**



- 51076 Saxe-Altenburg. Ernst I 2 Mark 1901A, KM144, MS64 NGC.** Light russet toning with minor contact marks. A scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**

- 51077 Saxe-Coburg-Gotha. Ernst II Taler 1869B, KM-C122, D-827, MS65 NGC.** Fully lustrous and well struck with slightly mottled green toning. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



- 51078 Saxe-Coburg-Saalfeld. Ernst Friedrich Taler 1764 ICE, KM75, D-2751A, AU50 PCGS.** Bright and lustrous with reverse adjustment marks. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 51079 Saxe-Gotha-Altenburg. Ernst II Ludwig Taler 1774 LCK, KM-C39, D-2724, AU55 ICG.** Well struck with some remaining luster and slightly porous surfaces. A very scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 51080 Saxe-Meiningen. Georg II 2 Mark 1901D, KM196, MS66 Prooflike NGC.** Light golden toning with nicely mirrored fields. The frosted devices give a nice cameo effect. Rare in this condition. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

- 51081 Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. Wilhelm Ernst. 5 Mark 1908A, KM-Y175, MS64 NGC.** Sharply struck and nicely toned with a few light contact marks. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51087 Saxony. Johann gold 10 Mark 1873E, KM1232, UNC, Fully lustrous with only a few light marks. Estimate: \$500-\$600



51088 Saxony. Albert 2 Mark 1898E, KM1238, MS64 NGC. Bright and well struck with a hint of golden toning. Estimate: \$450-\$500



51089 Saxony. Albert 2 Mark 1901E, KM1245, MS65 NGC. Nicely toned in shades of green and blue with near-flawless surfaces and bold definition. Estimate: \$450-\$550



51090 Saxony. Albert 5 Mark 1902E, KM1246, MS63 NGC. Fully original and brilliant with light golden-green patina. Estimate: \$600-\$700



51091 Saxony. Georg 5 Mark 1903E, KM1258, MS65 NGC. Mottled green and gold toning with full underlying luster. Estimate: \$700-\$800

51092 Saxony. Friedrich August III 2 Mark 1911E, KM1263, Proof 63 Ultra Cameo NGC. A splendid appearance with light greenish-gold patina and stark cameo contrast overpowering the obverse hairlines. Estimate: \$250-\$300



51093 Saxony. Friedrich August III 5 Mark 1907E, KM1266, MS66 NGC, gorgeous deep amber and russet patina, a superior example with instant eye appeal. Estimate: \$650-\$750



51094 Saxony. Friedrich August III gold 10 Mark 1910E, KM1264, MS63 NGC, full intense golden luster with exceptionally nice surfaces, clearly a premium coin for this designation. Estimate: \$700-\$800

51095 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg Wilhelm Proof 1/2 Silber Groschen 1858A, KM-C45, Proof 66 NGC. Fully mirrored fields and frosted devices. Rare in this condition. Estimate: \$350-\$400

51096 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg Wilhelm Proof 1 Silber Groschen 1858A, KM-C46, Proof 66 NGC. Superbly toned a deep golden-gray color with mark-free surfaces and bold definition. Estimate: \$350-\$400



51097 Schaumburg-Lippe. Georg Wilhelm Taler 1860B, KM-C48, MS66 NGC, a superb coin with dazzling surfaces and full frosty white mint brilliance. Estimate: \$800-\$900



51098 Schaumburg-Lippe. Albrecht Georg 2 Mark 1904A, KM-Y203, MS65 Prooflike NGC. A spectacular regular issue example with deeply mirrored fields and frosted devices. With a small mintage of only 200 pieces, we doubt that few can equal this exciting piece. Estimate: \$1300-\$1500

51099 Ulm. Friedrich II Brakteat Pfennig ND (1215-1250), Half-length figure facing, cross in left hand, swearing oath with right hand, Slg. Halle 2115, XF. Estimate: \$150-\$200

51100 Wurttemberg. Wilhelm II Proof 2 Mark 1914F, KM631, Proof 66 NGC. A splendid cameo Proof with light russet patina and no significant flaws. Estimate: \$350-\$400



- 51101** Württemberg, Karl I Ulm Cathedral 2 Taler 1869, KM618, D-961, Proof 63 Cameo NGC. Light golden toning with fully frosted devices and deeply mirrored fields. Minor hairlines are noted, but the overall appearance is striking for this lovely and popular issue. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

- 51102** A 3-piece lot of miscellaneous German States including: Frankfurt 2 Taler 1845, KM329, about XF; Saxony 2/3 Taler 1696 I, KM655, XF details with obverse flan flaws and a mount mark on the edge; and a Saxony 2 Taler 1854, KM1149, VF-XF. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$325-\$375**

GERMANY

- 51103** Empire 1 Mark 1885-G, KM-7, MS66 NGC, a superb piece with light silvery gold iridescent toning. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**
- 51104** Empire 1 Mark 1886-D, KM-7, MS66 NGC, "snowflake" brilliant white and superb. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**
- 51105** Empire 1 Mark 1892-F, KM-14, MS65 NGC, bright gold iridescent toning, slightly dappled. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**
- 51106** Empire 1 Mark 1893-A, KM-14, MS66 NGC, a superb piece with elegant silver toning having lilac hues, gorgeous. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**
- 51107** Empire 1 Mark 1908-J, KM-14, MS66 NGC, elegant golden blue iridescent toning. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$450-\$550**
- 51108** Weimar Republic 2 Mark 1925-A, KM-45, Choice Proof, brilliant with attractive iridescent gold toning. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 51109** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Marburg, KM-53, PR66 NGC, a superb piece with delicate but elegant golden blue iridescence. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 51110** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven, KM-50, PR65 NGC, a gem with delicate gold iridescent toning. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**
- 51111** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-F Tubingen, KM-54, Choice Uncirculated, light silvery toning. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$550-\$700**



- 51112** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1927-F Tubingen, KM-54, MS65 NGC, light silvery surfaces. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**



- 51113** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-A Naumburg, KM-57, Matte PR63 NGC, dark gray with two-tone contrast. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**

- 51114** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-D Durer, KM-58, Brilliant Uncirculated with pleasing silvery white luster. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$550-\$700**



- 51115** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-D Durer, KM-58, MS65 NGC, a brilliant gem with lovely hues of magenta iridescence along the rims. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

- 51116** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-D Dinkelsbühl, KM-59, Brilliant Uncirculated and very choice. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



- 51117** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1928-D Dinkelsbühl, KM-59, Matte PR63 NGC, handsome dark two-tone gray toning. **Estimate: \$1600-\$1800**

- 51118** Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1929-A Lessing, KM-60, MS64 NGC, Gem Uncirculated despite the slab grade, a virtually perfect coin with light silvery gold toning, clearly a premium coin for this designation. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51119 Weimar Republic 3 Mark 1930-A Zeppelin, KM-67, PR67 PCGS, premium iridescent gold toning. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51120 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1925-D Rhineland, KM-47, MS63 NGC, Choice Uncirculated, a premium coin with light silvery gray toning. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**

51121 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven, KM-51, PR64 Cameo NGC, a beautiful gem with bright reflective mirror fields, frosted ship, and delicate gold iridescent toning. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



51122 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven, KM-51, PR64 PCGS, another beautiful example, this one with evenly distributed iridescent bluish gray toning, and sparkling mirror fields beneath the color. Some will prefer this, some the previous lot. Each is a delight. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

51123 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1927-A Bremerhaven, KM-51, PR65 Cameo NGC, a brilliant gem of a coin! **Estimate: \$750-\$950**

51124 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1928-A Oak Tree, KM-56, MS63 NGC, delicate silvery gray surfaces, pleasing. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51125 Weimar Republic 5 Mark 1929-A Lessing, KM-61, MS64 NGC, dappled silvery gray, a pleasing coin. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51126 Weimar Republic era, Goetz pattern gold 5 Mark 1925, restrike, Schaff-33162, die combination Vs.1 and Rs.2, light scuffs but good eye appeal, rare. Very few made. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

51127 Weimar Republic 3 Mark pair: Marburg 1927-A and Naumburg 1928-A, both nice BU coins. **Sold as is, no return.** From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

51128 Weimar Republic 3 Mark trio: 1929-A Lessing, Gem BU; 1929-F Hindenburg 10th anniversary constitution, Choice BU; and 1932-F Goethe, Choice BU. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Sold as is, no return.** (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

51129 Weimar Republic 3 Marks quartet: 1925-A Rhineland, BU; 1929-E Meissen, BU; 1930-D Zeppelin, Choice BU; and 1930-F Rhineland Liberation, Choice BU. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Sold as is, no return.** (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

51130 Weimar Republic 3 Marks rare pair: 1927-A Bremerhaven and 1927-A Nordhausen, both nice Uncirculated pieces with light toning. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Sold as is, no return.** (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51131 Third Reich 3 Marks 1933-J Martin Luther, KM-80, Brilliant Uncirculated. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51132 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1952-D, KM-113, Nurnberg, MS63 PCGS, silvery brilliance. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51133 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1952-D, KM-113, Nurnberg, Choice Unc. with handsome gold toning. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



51134 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1952-D, KM-113, Nurnberg, MS65 PCGS, Gem Brilliant Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51135 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955-F, KM-114, Schiller, MS62 PCGS, a flashy prooflike BU coin. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51136 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955-F, KM-114, Schiller, MS63 PCGS, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



51137 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955-G, KM-15, von Baden, MS62 PCGS, flashy BU. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51138 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1955-G, KM-115, von Baden, Choice prooflike BU with bright mauve toning on rims. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51139 Federal Republic 5 Mark 1957-J Eichendorff, KM-117, PCGS MS64, brilliant and choice. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51140 East Germany, a wonderful lot, very choice pieces as follows: 1968 5m; 1969 5m; 1970 5m; 1971 5m; 1972 5m; 1973 5m; 1974 5m; 1975 5m; 1975 5m; 1982 5m; 1983 5m; 1985A 5m; 1988 5m; 1988 5m; 1989 5m. Probably all are difficult to find any finer. **Sold as is, no return.** From the Robert Sayre Collection (Total: 15 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

- 51141 Empire type lot, very choice:** 1902-A 10 Pfennig, 1910-J 2 Pfennig, 1912-J 5 Pfennig, and 1950-J Mark — all Choice Proof pieces. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$400
- 51142 Empire, a beautiful lot of gem coins:** 2 Pfennig 1873-A, Choice brick-red Unc.; 10 Pfennig 1874-E, Gem Unc.; 20 Pfennig 1888-A gorgeous Gem Unc.; silver 50 Pfennig 1875-G, Gem BU; and silver 1 Mark 1887-A, Gem golden toned Unc. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$800
- 51143 Mixed lot of very choice minors:** 1876-A Pfennig, Choice BU; 1876-J 20 Pf, very choice; 1889-A 5 Pf, very choice; 1907-F Pf, lightly impaired Proof; 1910-A 25 Pf, choice; 1916-A 2 Kopeks, very choice; 1917-E 5 Pf, dark but choice; 1922-E 3 Mk, Gem Proof; and 1924-D 50 Rentenpfennig, lightly toned Unc. — all very pleasing coins! **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$450
- 51144 Empire certified nickel coinage lot:** 5 Pfennig 1889-A MS66 PCGS, 10 Pfennig 1889-A MS65 PCGS, and 20 Pfennig 1888-A MS66 PCGS, three super nice coins! **Sold as is, no return.**
 (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 51145 Three Germany beauties:** Nassau Half Gulden 1860, Choice PL Unc. with deep iridescent blue toning, gorgeous; 1 Mark 1924-J, Choice Unc.; and 3 Mark 1924-J, pleasing BU. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$400
- 51146 Mixed 20th-century lot, beautiful coins:** 1925-G Rm; 1932-D 4 Rpf; 1934-A 5 Rm; 1935-E 5 Rm; 1938-A 50 Rpf; 1947-F 10 Rpf; 1949-J Pf; 1949-J 10pf; 1949-F 50pf; 1950-J 2pf; 1950-J 50pf; 1959-D 5m; 1966-D 5m; 1967-F 5m; 1968-G 5m; 1968-D 5m; 1969-G 5m; 1975-F 5m; 1977-G 5m; 1978-F 5m; 1919 50pf; 1921 50pf; (2) 1921 Mark; 1950-A 50pf. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 25 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$400



- 51147 A pair of Proof working dies 1928,** for the Hindenburg medallic 10 Mark by J. Bernhart, KM-X5 or X5a. The dies are in near-perfect condition with the slightest touch of corrosion. A unique and interesting piece of German numismatic history. (Total: 2 items) **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

GOLD COAST

- 51148 George III Half Ackey 1818, KM8, toned AU, an attractive example of this classic colonial issue. Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 51149 George III Half Ackey 1818, KM8, superb toned Proof, a gorgeous example with that old-time numismatic cabinet feel. Rare and desirable in this premium condition. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

GREAT BRITAIN



- 51150 Viking Coinages, Danish East Anglia (AD 885-915), St Edmund memorial penny** (this piece probably struck AD 905-915), S-960, N-483: long, thin alpha "A" cypher inside circle surrounded by a cross-pattee and the legend "SC EADB" (standing for the Latin "SCE EADMVNDE REX" or the exclamatory "Oh Saint Edmund the King!"); reverse: large cross inside circle, surrounded by a cross-pattee and the legend "BOTE CN" in which the "T" is in the form of an "L" inverted (the "T" is sometimes read as an "S" and stands for the moneyer Bosecin; however this is a late issue, and the inscription is a copy in homage to that moneyer who struck the original King Edmund pennies). A late issue, on which the "S" is formed by an "L" and an inverted "L" and the inscription is much abbreviated. A splendid coin, about as fine as seen, essentially Gem FDC, on a full flan of good metal and deeply struck, without chips or cracks, the color a beautiful charcoal-gray through which the 10th-century silver luster still "peeks." The legends are entirely bold, as are the rims and circles of the design. A marvelous example of this great Viking/Saxon coin! **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 51151 Late Anglo-Saxon coinage, Aethelred II (AD 978-1016), crux penny, S-1148, N-770:** bare-headed bust facing left, with a scepter in the left field, AEDELRAED REX ANGLOX, cross ("Anglox" is a variant on "Anglor"); reverse: voided short cross with the letters C R U X in angles, PYNSTAN MO PIN, cross, standing for the moneyer Wynstan at Winchester Mint. A superb example, essentially Gem FDC, on a full flan of good metal and deeply struck, without chips or cracks and with a remarkable portrait, the inner circles crisp, the outer circles high and deeply struck, the color a beautiful and well-set medieval gray with golden iridescent highlights. So well preserved that even the 1000-year-old die-tooling marks remain intact. A great, late Anglo-Saxon coin! **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 51152** Late Anglo-Saxon coinage, King Cnut (1016-35), Short Cross Penny, S-1159, N-790, moneyer Leofwine of London, AU55 NGC, dark gray, full round flan with high rims, small metal flaw on obverse, overall quite sharp with a discernible portrait of normal crude quality. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 51153** Late Anglo-Saxon coinage, Harold I (1035-40) Fleur-de-Lis penny, armoured and diademed bust facing left, HAROLD REX, cross; reverse: voided Long Cross, fleur-de-lis style between two pellets in each angle, LEFRIC ON LUN, moneyer Leofric of London, S-1164 (variant: three trefoils and one fleur-de-lis with pellets), N-803, variant as noted. Superb Good EF, virtually as struck and about as close to FDC as might be found for this type, on a round flan of good metal without cracks or chips, the portrait clear and singly struck, the legends all crisp as made, lustrous with gorgeous gray surfaces enhanced by golden iridescence (itself rare). One Viking peck-mark under the king's eye. All in all, one of the finest of these to be found, a jewel of a coin! **Estimate: \$2750-\$3500**



- 51154** Edward III (1327-77) gold Quarter Noble, S-1498, cross 3, struck 1356-61 during the Pre-Treaty period, Very Fine, obverse a treat and centered with all the sharpness one could wish for, reverse somewhat off center and mushy in striking quality, with a scuff or two. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**
- 51155** Edward III (1327-77) Noble, S-1490, cross 3 (struck 1356-61), Very Fine, short of flan with outer legends missing, flatly struck on the king's face but overall quite readable, with an attractive old-gold look. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 51156** Edward III (1327-77) Noble, S-1490, cross 3, tiny "E" in center of reverse, XF overall with light tiny scratches nearly hidden in reverse design, flan broad with full legends, strike a bit soft on the king's face but overall sharp, old-gold color making for pleasing eye appeal. Scarce and desirable in this grade. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2750**



- 51157** Henry VI, 1st Reign (1422-61) Groat, Leaf-pellet issue of 1445-54, Long Cross, S-1915, London mint, cross fleury (mintmark 9, variously used from 1435-60), Good EF, full round flan without cracks, centered with full, crisp legends, charming portrait sharp except for center of his mouth. Deeply struck. Beautiful two-tone, medieval medium gray toning, remnants of luster. A wonderful example of this classic type! **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



- 51158** Henry VI, 1st reign (1422-61) gold Quarter-noble, S-1811, lis mm (struck intermittently from 1422-60), trefoil below shield, London mint, Good EF, lustrous on a full flan with unusual sharpness of legends as well as in the centers — finer than the Spink value catalogue's plate coin. Exceptional eye appeal, too.

*Historical note: while the Lis mm was employed variously through this Lancastrian reign at the London mint, and was also used at York, on the groats it appeared only in 1460, and thus may well have been used at that time on this piece — making it a transitional issue, for the crown transferred to Edward IV, of the House of York, late in the year and the Lis mm was again used by Edward for four years beginning in 1461 at London. The reverse legend EXALTABITUR IN GLORIA ("He shall be exalted in glory") appears on all quarter-nobles. **Estimate: \$2200-\$2500***



51159 Henry VI, 1st reign (1422-61) Noble, S-1799, Annulet issue (of 1422 to about 1430), Lis mm, mullet (5-pointed "star"), MS62 PCGS, quite a pleasing piece, sharp on almost all of the design and with a detailed portrait of the king, broad flan with most of the legend crisp, outer rims showing, a few tiny scuffs, pleasing old-gold color. Scarce. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**

51160 Henry VII (1485-1509) Angel, S-2187, pheon mm (struck 1505-09), Fine, wrinkled and somewhat oblong flan, weak areas. **Estimate: \$600-\$850**



51161 Henry VII (1485-1509) Angel, S-2187, pheon mm (struck 1505-09), AU55 NGC, a pleasing example of the angel perhaps most seen, struck very late in this reign — the same mintmark was used at the beginning of the next reign as well. Large round flan, nice details everywhere, no cracks, good color, more than a little luster remaining, and both St Michael and the ship are well detailed. A classic. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2250**



51162 Henry VIII (1509-47) Groat, S-2337E, 2nd Coinage issue with crowned portrait left (1526-44), Pansy mm (used 1514-26 at York, thus struck in 1526), AU55 PCGS, a wonderful coin of great strike and deep iridescent medieval gray color! Be sure to examine the coin if you can and note the unique strike at the reverse 6 o'clock position: the "D" is fully struck up but the metal is missing all around it, where the flan was ragged. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



51163 Henry VIII (1509-47) Angel, S-2265, First Coinage of 1509-26, Portcullis crowned mm, Very Fine, slightly odd-shaped flan but all the legends curiously fit, shallowly engraved or weakly struck, no noticeable marks and quite pleasing overall. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 51164 Henry VIII (1509-47) Angel**, S-2265, First Coinage of 1509-26, Castle mm, MS61 NGC, a gorgeous coin with lustrous surfaces, almost fully struck on a broad flan with bold legends complete to the outer beaded rims (!), with a wonderfully detailed face on St Michael, die-lines visible in the fields, and virtually perfect surfaces. The cataloguer hasn't a clue what the number-grade "MS61" means (and probably neither does NGC: they also mislabeled this as S-2266, a Half-angel!). If this isn't a Choice Uncirculated hammered gold Angel, then no such coin exists. Among the finest extant examples of this classic! **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



- 51165 Henry VIII (1509-47) gold Crown of the double-rose**, S-2274, Second Coinage of 1526-44, Lis mm, "hK" on both sides, for Henry and Katherine of Aragon, his first wife, Choice Good VF, or nearly XF, a sharp and lovely coin having a large flan crack from the bottom of the rose down to the edge, but on a full flan with all legends complete and clear, the centers also unusually well detailed. Old-gold color; just coming back to market after many years in an old collection. Scarce. Very desirable as one of the really historic gold issues from this king. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



- 51166 Edward VI (1547-53) Shilling**, S-2482, facing portrait, the fine silver issue of 1551-53, Tun mm, XF for sharpness, cleaned ages ago but no one will care because this is a desirable and sharp coin, with a greatly detailed portrait of the boy-king, on a big flan with most letters of the legend strong (though a few are, as usual, not struck up at all). Dark peripheral toning. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 51167 Edward VI (1547-53) Crown 1551**, S-2478, fine silver issue, VG-Fine, lots of smoothness from long wear, old dark gray toning, no damage, not even to the rims. An affordable example of this fairly rare coin. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 51168 Philip & Mary Sixpence 1554**, S-2505, VF30 NGC, decent round flan despite slight crack at reverse 7 o'clock position, old gray toning, first two digits of date weak as well as the crown on reverse above shield, but the shield itself and the portraits (the two most important design elements) are both quite sharp (Mary's face muffled and somewhat doubled), so a quite acceptable example of this rarity. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

- 51169 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) silver Twopence**, S-2579, Fifth Coinage of 1582-1600, Tun mm (used 1591-95), Good VF on a full, complete flan, portrait and obverse legend slightly double-struck but reverse legend clear and sharp, premium 2-tone gray toning, scarce thus. Could be worth more than our estimate: these are hard to find this pleasing. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



- 51170 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) Groat**, S-2556, Martlet mm of the Second Issue of 1560-61, AU53 PCGS, nice round flan with sharp legends and a pleasing portrait, surfaces medium gray with golden hues, fine ancient scratch into the portrait from the left field. A nice coin with unusual details. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



- 51171 Elizabeth I (1558-1603) gold Crown**, S-2522, Cross crosslet and Lis mintmarks (1558-61), probably struck 1560 with this combination of marks, Very Fine, flan wrinkled but the portrait pleasant (her crown flatly struck), legends complete on a large flan. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 51172 James I (1603-25) Shilling**, S-2668, Third Coinage, Lis mm (as used 1623-24), 6th bust, AU50 NGC, good details, centered, clear portrait, some letters mushy, medium gray surfaces showing only a decade or so of wear. Far better than most. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 51173 James I (1603-25) gold ship Spur-ryal**, S-2614, N-2080, Second Coinage of 1604-19, Escallop or seashell mm (as struck 1606-07), king standing in man-o'-war ship facing, holding shield, his royal banner to viewer's left; reverse featuring a Tudor rose at the center of a sunburst surrounded by royal crests — one of the great classics of the Stuart gold series, and very rare in any condition. This piece Fine overall, with sharpness of VF but cleaned ages back, yet all details are set off by two-tone contrast, the flan almost complete if somewhat wavy, details really remarkable for such a piece. Historic and very rare! **Estimate: \$9000-\$12000**



- 51174 James I (1603-25) gold Double-crown**, S-2621, 3rd bust, Second Coinage of 1604-19, Lis mm, XF45 PCGS. Even wear. Note: Not a Laurel, as so labeled on the PCGS slab insert. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 51175 James I (1603-25) gold Unite**, S-2620, Second coinage of 1604-19, Cinquefoil mm (used 1613-15), 5th Bust, Schneider-28 with double pellet stops, an unusual variety with a delightful portrait variant on the normal bust, the king's beard fuller and his face showing expression (his brow frowned?), virtually XF with delicate gold luster, overall sharp details, an excellent flan except for a swath of staining down the right reverse. The consignor wondered if a mount had been removed; the cataloguer (BL) does not think so. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



- 51176 James I (1603-25) gold Unite**, S-2618, Second Coinage, 2nd bust, Lis mm (struck 1604-05), Schneider-22, AU55 PCGS, a superior example of this issue showing much luster on a broad, full flan that is deeply impressed in many areas (the mm on each side and most of the legend letters are crisp), portrait shallowly engraved but well struck, lower center of king's half-length armored body somewhat soft on his hand and the orb, the reverse correspondingly weak at the top left of the shield and on the crown. Despite its shortcomings, this is one of the finest unites of this variety seen, and worthy of any premium collection of English hammered gold coins. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



- 51177 James I (1603-25) gold Laurel**, S-2638C, North-2114, Schneider-86, Third Coinage of 1619-25, Trefoil mm as used only in 1624, 4th bust, Choice AU, still fairly lustrous, slightly double struck but overall showing a clear and pleasing portrait, the flan full to the outer circles, legends bright, the entire reverse unusually well made and clear. Minted nearly at the end of the reign, and one of the last gold issues of King James. **Estimate: \$2250-\$3000**

- 51178 Charles I (1625-49) Shilling**, S-2799 variant, the Aberystwyth-style bust, Triangle-in-circle mm (used 1641-43), VF20 NGC, a perfectly graded coin having two-tone gray surfaces and a strike that are finer than most of its type. Minted at the very end of the period known as Tower Mint under the King, for the Civil War was imminent. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51179 Charles I (1625-49) Shilling**, S-2799, another as the last, same mm, this one AU58 NGC on a smaller flan missing much outer detail, however the portrait is superbly struck, as is the shield, the surfaces a pleasing silvery gray. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



- 51180 Charles I (1625-49) Halfcrown**, S-2778, Tower Mint under Parliament, P-in-brackets mm (struck 1643-44), XF40 NGC, a fine example of this usually horridly made issue, central devices as sharp as normally seen, light silvery gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51181 Charles I (1625-49) gold Unite**, S-2687, Cross Calvary mm (used 1625-26), Tower Mint under the king, Group B, 2nd bust, sharp VF but cleaned, nearly a full flan without cracks, complete legends, two-tone surfaces. An early issue bearing a seldom seen mintmark. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51182 Commonwealth of England (1649-60) silver Halfpenny, S-3223, the last and smallest silver coin struck during this historic era without a monarch, Good EF, premium two-tone medium gray toning, unusually good flan, well centered and sharp — rare as such. One of the finest of these ever seen. **Estimate: \$550-\$700**



51183 Commonwealth of England Shilling 1651, S-3217, Sun mm, date blundered and probably 1651/49, AU55 NGC, two-tone gray surfaces, nice roundish flan, evenly struck. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



51184 Commonwealth of England gold Double-crown 1653, S-3210, Very Fine, wavy but complete flan, some old cuts on reverse, pleasing old-gold color. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51185 Commonwealth of England gold Unite 1651, S-3208, Sun mm, AU55 NGC, some remaining luster, crinkled flan, small ancient abrasions but made on a broad flan of pleasing old-gold color, evenly impressed with sharp overall details. Scarce. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$3000-\$4500**

51186 Oliver Cromwell Shilling 1658, S-3228, Fine, a smooth but evenly worn yet never abused piece, with truly appealing medium gray toning. Rarer in this grade than a coin two grades higher, proving that Cromwell's silver did in fact circulate even after he passed ungraciously from the scene. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51187 Oliver Cromwell Halfcrown 1658, S-3227A, MS62 PL NGC, brilliant and sharp with a great portrait, but polished. Now retoning around the devices. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51188 Oliver Cromwell Crown 1658/7, S-3226, a fascinating example of the Simon coinage, less than Fine in grade with smooth surfaces evenly toned to a pleasant medium gray, showing some ancient abrasions and small fine scratches — all proving that this piece circulated as money for many, many years after the Protector passed away and was officially despised. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



51189 Oliver Cromwell Crown 1658/7, S-3226, AU50 PCGS, sharp overall and pleasant enough in color (bluish gray and golden brown), except that someone has removed (tooled off) the famous die-break across Oliver's portrait, probably a long time ago. **Estimate: \$6000-\$7000**



51190 Charles II copper Farthing 1675, S-3394, MS64 BN NGC, mushy strike in the centers as nearly always seen, but a pleasing and high-grade example of this, the first "modern" or machine-made coin of this denomination. Some remnant mint red luster glows around the legend letters on both sides. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51191 Charles II Shilling 1663, S-3371, 1st draped bust, normal coin die-axis alignment, MS63 NGC, a special coin of stunning visual appeal, sharply and evenly struck, centered with high rims, hard luster beneath deeply set iridescent blue and mauve toning, and all in all a "glowing" presentation of the engraving. Nearly as struck, and thus one of the finest survivors of this year (and type). The cataloguer (BL) owned a Gem FDC coin with bright iridescence years ago; otherwise he cannot recall seeing a prettier or more desirable example.

From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$3000-\$4000

51192 Charles II Crown 1671, S-3358, 3rd bust, TERTIO edge states the slab insert, VF30 NGC, cleaned and retoning, details a bit sharper but obviously net-graded. Scarce. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

51193 Maundy coin collection from 1660 onward: Charles II hammered type, S-3324/27, usual four pieces, cleaned and worn to about Fine but retoning; James II 1687, S-3418, about the same as last; William III various dates, S-3553, VF or so, cleaned and retoning; Anne various dates, S-3599, same as last in quality; George I various dates, S-3654/57, same as before; George II various dates, S-3716, as before; George III various dates, no wire money, generally S-3764 for type, grades as before; George IV various dates, S-3816, a bit nicer than the previous coins; Victoria Young Head, Jubilee Head and Old Head, various dates, mixed sets not complete, about as before; Edward VII 1902 MP pieces, S-3985, cleaned and retoning; George V 1913, S-4016, a decent set, nearly as struck with deep toning; plus a few extras of various dates. **Sold as is, no return.** (Total: 55 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$700**



51194 Charles II gold Broad 1662, milled, dies by Thomas Simon, MS61 NGC (as KM-Pn32 pattern), Schneider-422 for type but with 9 leaves and 3 berries (only 1 clear), small sideways "S" beneath bust; often called a pattern but recent research has determined that these were made for commerce just prior to the introduction of the Guinea series. This specimen: still lustrous, adjustments across the king's flowing periwig and the left lower and right obverse denticles, the portrait otherwise quite detailed, obverse fields almost flawless; reverse from worn die showing dotty rust (same as seen on the Schneider plate coin), denticles poorly impressed, crown sharp but right top quadrant of shield a bit soft on the lion, the fields not so lustrous as on the other side. Fairly rare, and this condition is exceptional compared to most that appear on the market. **Estimate: \$6000-\$7500**



- 51195 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1668, S-3328, VICESIMO edge, the first year of the new, largest gold denomination, Very Fine but carefully cleaned, probably long ago, now taking on a rather pleasing gold color from aging, the surfaces having few marks, the strike good and the rims unbumped — overall, quite a decent, balanced look to this rare piece. **Estimate: \$5500-\$7000**



- 51196 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1668 Elephant, S-3329, 1st bust, VICESIMO edge, About XF, sharp in all details, myriad tiny abrasions as so typically seen but not a single large or “distracting” mark on either side, the portrait quite pleasing and (of course) life-like, the historic hallmark bold beneath the king’s bust. No luster. Sure to please almost any collector! **Estimate: \$8000-\$10000**
- 51197 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1683, S-3331, 2nd bust, T. QVINTO edge, cleaned Fine, two marks on reverse rim, scarce. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51198 Charles II gold 5 Guineas 1684 Elephant & Castle, S-3332, edge not visible, XF40 NGC, smooth and rounded high points, cleaned ages ago, now retuned a pleasant bright gold color, very clean surfaces showing myriad small abrasions. Scarce. The last issue of this reign. **Estimate: \$6500-\$7500**

51199 James II tin Farthing 1687, S-3421, Cuirassed bust, date on edge but not visible on this piece as the edge is crumbling (most seen have this problem, from the alloy), sharp VF or better in detail with the portrait quite clear and some remnant luster but having the normal "tin boils" on its surfaces, as shown in our Internet photos. Spink values are £225 in Fine, £750 in VF. This piece should be worth somewhere in between those values. Early farthing type, and rare. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51200 James II Shilling 1685, S-3410, stops on reverse, MS63 NGC, a rare coin even in EF and here is quite an exceptional coin with original luster peeking around the letters, the portrait quite well struck, as is the shield, well centered and with attractive lightly iridescent gray toning. You can go to many, many coin shows, here and in the UK, and never see a coin this nice in any dealer inventory. From *The Madison Collection*. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2400**

51201 James II Halfcrown 1686, S-3408, SECVNDO edge, VF, cleaned but sharp in details, only the lightest haymarks, toned on the edge and rims. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51202 James II Crown 1687, S-3407, TERTIO edge, Choice XF-AU, normal weakness on the king's forelocks and corresponding slight softness on the "16" of the date, old-time bluish gray toning. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51203 James II Crown 1687, S-3407, edge not visible, MS64 NGC, usual light strike on the king's hair and the wreath above his forehead, a sort of mushy strike in fact with flow lines showing and the tops of the date digits and some letters flowing as well, instead of sharp in detail, the surfaces silvery with lots of tiny haymarks and one notable black fleck on the shield among the Lis in that quadrant, the luster glowing and the surfaces remarkably nice. Very scarce as a type, moreso in this condition. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



51204 James II gold Half Guinea 1688, S-3404, final year of issue — and what a specimen! Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, absolutely as struck with gleaming satiny luster and truly beautiful surfaces, a generally sharp strike showing a wonderful portrait and a reverse shield that is fully detailed except for some softness of strike on the lower or third quadrant, and happily free from the usually seen black haymarks (tin impurities in the gold alloy). Very rare in this grade. Catalogues for £3,750 (about \$7,500) in their "EF" grade in Spink's annual price guide (2007 edition). Among the finest known of this elusive type of half guinea! **Estimate: \$7500-\$8500**



51205 James II gold 5 Guineas 1687, S-3397A, edge not visible, AU50 PCGS, light yellow gold color, small abrasions, sharp detail overall. Scarce. Estimate: \$9000-\$10000



51206 James II gold 5 Guineas 1687, S-3397A, edge not visible, AU58 NGC, a sparkling and highly lustrous gem of a coin, boldly struck, perfectly centered, nearly as struck with only tiny abrasions in the luster, and a great example of this scarce issue — rare in this grade! Estimate: \$16000-\$18000



51207 William & Mary tin Farthing 1690, S-3451, large busts, edge not visible, XF45 NGC, a most pleasing coin showing remnants of luster and a good quality color for this issue, dark gray, with only small spots of metal boiling (so endemic to these, just see the James II piece in our sale, for example), and the strike is quite sharp as well. They certainly exist better, but this coin is something to be proud of.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$2000-\$3000



- 51208 William & Mary Sixpence 1693**, S-3438, XF40 NGC, a “dirty old piece” therefore original, with pleasing gray surfaces having iridescent hues, usual odd blunders in lettering. Unusually well struck. Very scarce. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



- 51209 William & Mary Shilling 1692**, S-3437, inverted 1, MS62 NGC, nearly as struck, a rare piece having light gray surfaces, portraits almost as sharp as can be found on these. One of the most difficult shillings of all periods to locate in a condition anywhere near as nice as this coin.
From The Madison Collection. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**
- 51210 William & Mary Halfcrown 1693**, S-3436, QVINTO edge, scarcest of the three types of halfcrowns of this reign, nearly VF but cleaned, not retoning on the edge and rims. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**
- 51211 William & Mary Crown 1691**, S-3433, TERTIO edge, “I” over faint “E” in king’s name, “G” notably recut, Very Fine, pleasant enough with old, light silvery gray surfaces showing iridescent hues. Scarce. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 51212 William & Mary Crown 1692/2**, S-3433, QVINTO edge, 2 over upside-down 2 in date, Very Fine, portraits a bit nicer than sometimes seen, surfaces iridescent hues of gold, lilac, blue and gray. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



- 51213 William & Mary gold Guinea 1689 Elephant & Castle**, S-3427, AU55 NGC, a very nice coin, slight wear and no problems of any kind, just softly gleaming surfaces, the portraits quite nice, the shield sharp, the hallmark crisply detailed. For the grade, as nice as these come! Rare, with the desirable E&C hallmark. **Estimate: \$6500-\$7500**



- 51214 William & Mary gold 2 Guineas 1694/3**, S-3424, VF+ for sharpness but sweated, with porous surfaces as a result, skillful tiny edge repair at 10 o’clock, but still a rare piece with great details on the jugate busts and on the shield. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**
- 51215 William III triple-struck error Shilling 1696**, “ESC-1112 Third Bust Var” on insert, VG8 NGC “Mint Error Triple Struck” — light gray surfaces. Must be rare. Estimate a guess. Look carefully at our Internet photos. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**
- 51216 William III Shilling 1700**, S-3516, MS64 NGC, an exceptionally choice coin with dark golden gray surfaces that are nearly flawless, some luster peeking out around the letters. Sharp strike.
From The Madison Collection. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 51217 William III Shilling 1700**, S-3516, MS65 NGC, a gem of a coin, sharply struck with almost flawless fields lightly toned in bright silvery amber gold iridescence. Wow, a great piece!
From The Madison Collection. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**
- 51218 William III Halfcrown 1700**, S-3494, edge not readable (slab insert says “DTERTIO”), MS60 NGC, sharp as can be in detail, lightly cleaned and mostly brilliant with toning on edge and rims. **Estimate: \$750-\$1250**



51219 William III Maundy set 1699, S-3551, scarce, graded by NGC as follows, each coin with varying shades of gray toning: 1 Pence AU55, 2 Pence AU53, 3 Pence AU58, 4 Pence AU50. (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$700-\$850**



51220 William III gold Half Guinea 1698, S-3468, XF45 NGC, usual haymarks in streaks on reverse, light abrasions, nice gold color. Scarce. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2250**



51221 William III gold "Fine Work" 5 Guineas 1701, S-3456, DECIMO TERTIO edge, a highly lustrous and beautiful example of this, one of the finest types of die engraving of any century, any country — King William the "Little Dutchman" looking quite the gent in his long, flowing wig, here very sharply impressed and greatly detailed, the portrait entirely in high relief against the mirrored fields, all emphasized like a cameo brooch by the high beaded rims outlining the entire "golden picture." A few light scuffs and a tiny flan flake (left obverse field) need to be mentioned, as well as the mint-made adjustments on the reverse, where again the details are sharp, the date and legend crisply reflected by the mirrored fields surrounding them, and here we see deep, broad denticles for rims — again setting off the picture. Technically finer pieces may exist, but few can match this outstanding coin's eye appeal, nor its flashy brilliance. Very rare and desirable. Any collector would be proud to own this stunning specimen — a coin for the ages, a true work of art in gold. **Estimate: \$18000-\$20000**



- 51222 Queen Anne copper Farthing 1714**, S-3625 for type, Peck-741, the classic Anne farthing on small flan, AU58 BN NGC, a dark-chocolate colored, quality example with excellent surfaces and good striking characteristics. Desirable and rare. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 51223 Queen Anne pattern copper Halfpenny**, Peck-730, undated but struck 1701-14, most likely near the end of the reign, possibly posthumously. MS65 RD NGC, a glorious example, glowing with mint luster, tiny patches of faint die rust here and there on the flan. Exquisite engraving quality! Among the finest known. This coin appeared in our sale #441 as Lot 51309 but was pulled when some novice complained that it might be a "restrike" because it was so superb. Well, it isn't a restrike, and it is well documented by Peck. Please review our more extensive comments in the prior sale. A marvelous memento from one of England's most glory-filled and elegant reigns. Worthy of the finest collection. **Estimate: \$4500-\$5500**



- 51224 Queen Anne Shilling 1703-VIGO**, S-3586, 2nd Bust, Pre-Union type, MS62 Cheshire Collection NGC, a super coin — Uncirculated and sharply struck with a most pleasing, balanced portrait (details not uneven anywhere), the reverse shield sharp in all four quadrants as well as in the (usually soft) center, luster strongly in evidence, the surfaces a lovely medium gray with ginger-ale hues. The cataloguer does not see even a hint of wear on this piece; in fact, the "62" grade seems conservative as this coin is absolutely choice. The Spink guidebook rates this date almost the same as the scarcer 1702 with this hallmark below the bust (£575 versus £600 in XF grades), but gives no valuation for either date in higher grade because these coins are almost never encountered finer than XF. The Choice AU 1702 piece in our sale #397 (January 2006), Lot 13535, sold in stiff competition for \$4,715. This piece, the highest graded Vigo shilling by NGC, has few peers and is even more sharply struck and handsome than that 1702. Among the finest known Vigo-hallmark shillings, with a fine provenance. A classic! **Estimate: \$3500-\$4250**

- 51225 Queen Anne Shilling 1708**, S-3610, 3rd bust, lightly cleaned XF, sharp as a tack but with a heavy adjustment through the central reverse, starting to tone a nice bright gray color. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51226 Queen Anne Shilling 1708**, S-3610, 3rd bust, MS62 NGC, very noticeable adjustments through the portrait, but sharp and handsomely toned in silvery amber-blue shades. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$550-\$750**



- 51227 Queen Anne Shilling 1708**, S-3610, 3rd bust, MS65 NGC, a stunningly beautiful coin having rich, vivid bluish amber-gold iridescent toning, a nice strike, and almost completely unmarked surfaces. A common coin but this one is truly a jewel! *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

- 51228 Queen Anne Crown 1703-Vigo**, S-3576, Pre-Union issue, classic hallmark to denote specie taken from the Spanish at Vigo Bay, VF30 ICG, a nice enough example for a VF, having smooth and medium-gray toned surfaces, probably cleaned ages ago but now having a good look. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

- 51229 Queen Anne gold Guinea 1711**, S-3574, After Union type, 3rd bust, Choice XF, lustrous, a few abrasions and minor edge bruises, but nicer than most at this grade level, with sharp details. **Estimate: \$3250-\$3500**



- 51230 Queen Anne gold Guinea 1712**, S-3574, After Union type, 3rd bust, scarce date, XF40 NGC, a nice coin for the grade with yellow gold surfaces, evenly struck and balanced. **Estimate: \$3250-\$3500**



- 51231** George I copper Halfpenny 1717, S-3659, "Dump" issue, stops, MS62 BN NGC, smooth chocolate-colored surfaces. Scarce. From *The Madison Collection*. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



- 51232** George I copper Halfpenny 1717, S-3659, "Dump" issue, stops, MS64 RB PCGS, deep reddish brown surfaces, red luster peeking out around devices, very scarce so nice. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1600**

- 51233** George I Shilling 1723-SSC, S-3648, 2nd bust, About XF, mis-struck somewhat off center, also slightly double-struck on the king's face. From *The Madison Collection*. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**

- 51234** George I Shilling 1723-SSC, S-3647, 1st bust, Choice AU, pleasing dark iridescent toning on rims and edge, while centers are brilliant. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51235** George I Shilling 1723-SSC, S-3647, 1st bust, MS64 NGC, unusually sharp strike without flaws, handsome medium gray toning with some iridescent hues. From *The Madison Collection*. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



- 51236** George I Shilling 1723-SSC, S-3647, 1st bust, MS65 NGC, not quite as sharp or flawless in strike as the last piece, but this one has gorgeous, vivid bluish gold iridescent toning and sparkling luster beneath it. A gem piece! Rarer variety with the "C" in the second angle cut over a shadowy "S" in error. Old dies with some crumbling. From the *Robert Sayre Collection*. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 51237** George I "Prince Elector" gold Guinea 1714, S-3628, rare one-year type, Choice XF-AU, unusually nice for this grade level with broad, deep denticles, a lovely balanced sharp strike, some luster, and almost no marks worthy of mention. This is one of the cataloguer's (BL's) favorite guineas, for its sheer elegance of style, as well as its special emphasis on the new Hanover prince's status as elector of the Holy Roman Empire — a title in Europe of more significance than his inherited title as king of England. Hanover was the crossroads of central Europe in the early 18th century, providing King George with special intelligence about matters of state interest, because all mail passed through his domain and was regularly opened, read and monitored. It was not by accident therefore that England had special insights into European affairs! **Estimate: \$5000-\$6500**

- 51238** George I gold Guinea 1723, S-3631, 4th bust, VF but sweated with porous surfaces, even features, scarce. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

- 51239** George II copper Halfpenny 1739, S-3713, young bust, last date of issue, "9" of date filled in, MS63 BN NGC, smooth chocolatey surfaces, pleasing. From *The Madison Collection*. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51240 George II copper Halfpenny 1753, S-3719, old bust, Choice brown Uncirculated, a beautiful coin struck from fresh dies and having luscious surfaces. Not many show up this nice! From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$450-\$550**



- 51241 George II Sixpence 1746-LIMA, S-3710A, old laureate and draped bust, MS64 PCGS, a coin that looks to this cataloguer like a solid Gem Uncirculated piece as it has iridescent silvery gold and pale blue toning, and is a truly beautiful coin! Typical light haymarks (tin) in the silver alloy. The surfaces seem to be essentially mark free. These historic coins are straight out of the era of Long John Silver and the time of pirate treasure; and this one is truly splendid! Estimate: \$900-\$1100**

- 51242 Choice trio of Georges silver:** George II young head Maundy Penny 1750, S-3715A, Choice Uncirculated, sharply struck with beautiful iridescent toning; George II Sixpence 1758, S-3711, Superb AU with smooth silvery surfaces; George III Sixpence 1787, S-3749, hearts, Choice Uncirculated with gorgeous iridescent gold toning on bright silvery surfaces. Instant choice collection! (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 51243 George II Shilling 1741, S-3701, young laureate and draped bust, carefully cleaned ages ago but nobody should care, for here is a sharply struck and still lustrous coin, brilliant in the centers, with dark iridescent toning on the edge and rims. Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 51244 George II Shilling 1745-Lima, S-3703, old bust, another nice historic piece, cleaned ages ago but with a great look, brilliant centers with dark iridescent toned rims and edge. Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51245 Type pair of Georges Shillings:** George II old head, 1758, S-3704, Choice AU with beautiful, original surfaces showing luster and premium, light golden iridescent toning; together with George III, older draped laureate head, 1787, S-3746, hearts, Superb AU with vibrant iridescent gold toning, grayish blue hues, a beautiful example. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 51246 George II Shilling 1758, S-3704, old laureate and draped bust, MS63 NGC, a sharply struck example having handsome silvery golden gray surfaces. Real pleasing. From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 51247 George II Halfcrown 1731, S-3692, Roses & Plumes, edge not visible, XF45 ICG, a pleasing coin having especially nice surfaces, fully XF, sharp in strike, light silvery blue in color. Nice piece. Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

- 51248 George II Halfcrown 1746/5-Lima, S-3695A, DECIMO NONE edge, XF but carefully cleaned ages ago, some dark iridescent tone on edge and rims. Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 51249 George II Crown 1741, S-3687, Roses, D. QVARTO edge, Choice Abt XF, pleasing light gray surfaces with hardly a mark and remnant luster. Scarce. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



- 51250 George II Crown 1743, S-3688, Roses, D. SEPTIMO edge, Abt XF with exceptionally clean surfaces, light gray toning, bluish hues. Scarce. Estimate: \$1800-\$2100**



- 51251 George II Crown 1746-Lima, S-3689, D. NONO edge, XF and sharp, with residual luster, clean surfaces, light toning on the edge. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

- 51252 George II gold Half Guinea 1759, S-3685, old laureate bust, lightly cleaned at one time, otherwise a fairly sharp XF with residual luster. Estimate: \$750-\$1250**

- 51253 George II gold Guinea 1733, S-3674, 2nd young head, VF, cleaned or sweated, light scratches in obverse left field, scarce. Estimate: \$1400-\$1500**



- 51254 George II gold 2 Guineas 1739, S-3667B, young laureate head, sharp XF with residual luster and few marks, quite a pleasing portrait. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

- 51255 George II gold 2 Guineas 1748**, S-3669, intermediate or older bust, cleaned VF, net Fine for value, old scratch down the portrait, struck from worn dies, old-gold color reforming, and overall not a bad piece at all. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 51256 George III token Farthing 1788**, D&H-42, Worcester, showing musical instruments, crown above, date below, MS64 NGC *James Watt Jr* provenance, a beautiful piece with the silver wash intact and lightly toned. Not rare as a type, but seldom found in a condition anywhere near this gorgeous example. **Estimate: \$150-\$250**

- 51257 George III copper Halfpenny 1771**, S-3774, first issue, from the Tower Mint, MS63 BN NGC, a choice piece struck from a rusted obverse die, the color more brick-red than brown, almost entirely free from any abrasions. A handsome copper! *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 51258 George III copper Halfpenny 1774**, S-3774, 1st London issue, MS63 BN NGC, and again "brown" is not accurate as the coin is very lustrous with medium chocolate-colored surfaces showing sparkling mint red around the devices and even some in the fields. Not fully impressed, as usual, but balanced and pleasing. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 51259 Pair of George III Halfpennies: 1797 pattern**, Peck-1160 (late Soho: rare), the beautiful style with "SOHO" incuse on the broad rim beneath the king's portrait, Choice Proof with simply gorgeous iridescent bluish dark brown mirrored surfaces; together with (for comparison) the issued type, 1799, S-3778, glossy brown Uncirculated but having a number of green verdigris spots from poor storage (could be judiciously improved). (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$450-\$600**

- 51260 Copper type trio: George III Halfpenny 1799**, S-3778, brown Unc., unusually sharp strike; **George IV Penny 1826**, S-3823, thick line, Choice AU, mottled brown surfaces, good and sharp in strike; and **Victoria Young Head Penny 1854**, S-3948, PT, brown XF-AU, nice but for a couple of long edge bruises. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 51261 George III copper Halfpenny 1799**, S-3778, Soho Mint (variety with 6 gunports on the ship), CGS-graded UNC-85, equivalent to a PCGS MS65 or Gem Uncirculated in the cataloguer's opinion — and mostly brilliant mint red with just slight brownish toning, sharply struck with cartwheel luster, some interesting die-breaks; all in all a splendid example. CGS is the new British certification company, Coin Grading Service; they use an MS system ranging from 1 to 100 instead of the Sheldon-based 1-70, but so far their grading is tight, and only nice coins are showing up in their slabs. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51262 George III copper 1797 Proof Penny pair**, in an old, oval, exterior black-leather fitted case, intended to show both sides of the type at once, both S-3777 for type, as follows: Peck-1123 (very scarce), Choice Proof, dark brown with blue iridescent hues; together with Peck-1131 (very rare), bronzed, Choice Proof with beautiful surfaces, hues of blue iridescence. These are original Late Soho issues, not restrikes, and were evidently made at almost the same moment in time. Neat and historic. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$750-\$1250**



- 51263 George III copper Penny 1797**, S-3777, 10 leaves, MS63 RB PCGS, a nice Choice Uncirculated coin, mostly light chocolate-brown in color, with some mint red peeking around the devices, and a lovely delicate golden glow in the reverse field in particular. Scarce and desirable! **Estimate: \$650-\$950**



- 51264 George III copper Penny 1806**, S-3780, incuse hair curl, 4th penny issue, 2nd Soho Mint type, struck for only two years (1806-1807), MS66 RB NGC, a beautiful coin — Superb Gem Uncirculated with delightful cartwheel-luster and super-pleasing reddish brown surfaces that are close to flawless. Struck sharply in all design elements. A model of quality in a Soho copper penny! The 2007 Spink value guide price is £275 for just "Unc." grade (about \$550). Few exist at this grade level. **Estimate: \$700-\$850**

51265 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, brown XF-AU, choice but for a heavy rim bump reverse about 12 o'clock position, small cut in the king's hair rear of head, mark in field just below Britannia's elbow, all to serve to identify this attractive piece, which is far above most seen at this grade level. Estimate: \$500-\$600

51266 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, brown AU and choice except for a small edge bump reverse above "T" and some black carbon flecking on the reverse. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51267 George III copper Twopence 1797, S-3776, Choice AU, glossy dark chocolate-brown color, exceptional rims and surfaces almost without contacts (a few tiny marks appear below Britannia's extended arm), the only really noticeable abrasion being an ancient scuff on reverse just below the trident, which is likely to have happened during the minting process as the coin is so well preserved. The third of three quite exceptional twopence "cartwheels" we are fortunate to offer in this sale. Estimate: \$850-\$1000

51268 Five 19th-century types: George III Sixpence 1820 S-3791 and Shilling 1817 S-3790, each nice BU; George IV LH shilling 1825 S-3811, Choice lightly toned XF; Victoria BH Farthing 1891 S-3958, Very Choice R&B Unc., a beauty; and Victoria YH Shilling 1884 S-3907, lightly toned Unc. with some hairlines. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300



51269 George III "Northumberland" Shilling 1763, S-3742, another choice example, also MS63 NGC, this one having lighter color, a handsome silvery blue. Each of these two excellent pieces has its unique eye appeal, so bidders will chose their personal favorite. Estimate: \$2100-\$2300



51270 George III "Northumberland" Shilling 1763, S-3742, rare 1-year type (no other shillings were struck between 1758 and 1787), MS63 NGC, choice with pleasing medium gray surfaces showing delicate iridescence, sharply struck, a well-balanced and appealing example. Finer than most that appear on the market worldwide. From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$1800-\$2200



51271 George III Proof Shilling 1787, S-3746, hearts in reverse shield, plain edge, PR64 PCGS, Superb Choice Proof, a few tiny "fritzes" on the king's face but still magnificent, with delightful, light gold & blue iridescence, tightly graded by PCGS, for this piece appears at a glance to be a gem. Unpriced by the Spink guidebook, in which it is called "extremely rare." This is not the pattern by Pingo listed as ESC-1241, which has a row of heavy dots along the rim on both obverse and reverse, on a smaller flan. On the Proof, as here on this coin, the rows of dots are very faint, suggestive of where reeding might appear on the edge. An absolutely wonderful, sparkling coin, truly a "special" 18th-century Proof coin! Beautiful, bright silvery mirrors, the finest Proof of this year ever seen by this cataloguer. Estimate: \$6000-\$7000

51272 Three Shilling types: George III 1817, S-3790, Choice Unc. with beautiful, intense blue iridescence; Victoria Jubilee large Head 1890, S-3927, lightly toned Unc.; and Victoria Old Head 1897, S-3940A, Choice prooflike BU with light gold toning. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250



- 51273** George III broadstruck Shilling error 1820, S-3790, MS64 NGC, full reverse brockage, deeply coined and beautifully toned in iridescent greenish blue with some hues of mauve. A dramatic and *very rare* Royal Mint mistake. A few of these exist, but this piece is the finest one seen by this cataloguer. Our estimate is a guess. There should be many strong bids for this spectacular error. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

- 51274** George III token silver 18 Pence 1811, S-3771, military bust, Choice Uncirculated, brilliant centers with dark iridescent toning on edge and rims. A handsome example of this Bank of England emergency coinage of the Napoleonic Wars era. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 51275** George III Halfcrown 1817, S-3789, small head, Brilliant Uncirculated, perhaps delicately cleaned at one time but having a good look now, silvery white with some toning on the rims. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



- 51276** George III silver token 3 Shillings 1815, S-3770, large laureate head, MS65 NGC, a lovely piece, Gem Uncirculated graced by soft satiny luster beneath delicate golden brown toning, very smooth and even on both sides, sharp in strike, very scarce and always under-appreciated for its quality. Bank of England emergency coinage. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 51277** George III counterstamped "Dollar" (circa 1797), S-3765A, oval George III c/s on portrait 8 Reales of Mexico (1788-Mo FM), XF45 NGC, medium gray toning, the host coin unusually pleasing and original, the stamp deep and evenly impressed. Scarce. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 51278** George III counterstamped "Dollar" (circa 1797), S-3765A, oval George III c/s on portrait 1791-Lima IJ 8 reales, a beautiful example on this unusual host coin of Peru, Choice AU, light satiny white luster, the c/s deep and virtually as made, an exceptional example of this emergency coinage. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 51279** George III counterstamped "Dollar" (circa 1797), S-3765A, oval George III c/s on portrait 1793-So DA 8 reales of Chile — a rarity, and in wonderful condition: Choice lustrous AU, satiny brilliance, small scratch across obverse field to right of portrait and a small rim-flaw at 5 o'clock obverse, but a delight of a specimen, the c/s deep and virtually as made. Normally we do not put the estimated date of manufacture, but the great emergency coinage of the Napoleonic Wars occurred about 1797 onward, until the 1804 issue, which also employed other countries' dollar-sized silver coins for re-issue under the authority of the Bank of England. This piece is a rarity! **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**

- 51280** George III silver Dollar 1804, S-3768, Bank of England issue, the undertype or host coin clear in ghost form, Very Fine, somewhat splotchy silvery gold toning. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 51281** George III Crown 1818, S-3787, edge not visible, MS61 NGC (slab insert notes LVIII edge), sparkling luster under light gray toning with iridescent hues. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**

- 51282** George III Crown 1818, S-3787, edge not visible, MS62 ANACS, sharply struck and Uncirculated with handsome, semi-PL surfaces having lovely light gold, lilac and mauve iridescence, very smooth and evenly distributed. Nice coin. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 51283** George III Crown 1819, S-3787, slab insert notes LIX edge, MS63 PCGS, Uncirculated with moderate milky gold toning, blue iridescence on the reverse. Attractive. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1350**

51284 George III Third-Guinea 1810, S-3740, Choice prooflike BU, a beautiful coin, the portrait shallowly engraved but showing no rub at all — a real exception to the rule for these scarce little gold coins. Glowing luster and most pleasing color. A prize. Estimate: \$700-\$850

51285 George III Half-Guinea 1794, S-3735, 5th bust, spade-shaped shield reverse, lustrous AU, small scratch nearly hidden along the back of the king's head, otherwise the fields are exceptionally nice. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

51286 George III Half-Guinea 1797, S-3735, spade type, XF-AU and nicer than most seen. Estimate: \$500-\$700

51287 George III Half-Guinea 1798, S-3735, spade type, XF with pleasing old-gold surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$550

51288 George III Half-Guinea 1801, S-3736, 6th bust, lustrous XF-AU and pleasing. Estimate: \$300-\$450



51289 George III Half-Guinea 1813, S-3737, 7th head, last year of the last type of this denomination (replaced four years later by the half sovereign), a beautiful example too — Choice BU, glowing luster and gorgeous old-gold color, normal shallowly engraved portrait but the strike itself is sharp except perhaps for tiny areas of the high points of the portrait and on one small area of the shield. Not many come this nice! Scarce. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



51290 George III Rose Guinea 1774, S-3728, 4th bust, lustrous AU and choice but for a somewhat soft strike on the portrait, and on the last digit of the date, but this is more than forgiven by the overall beautiful appearance of this coin, which is super clean, without hardly any marks, and softly lustrous. Scarce. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

51291 George III Rose Guinea 1785, S-3728, 4th bust, Choice lustrous XF-AU, a super-nice example for this grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

51292 George III Spade Guinea 1787, S-3729, distinctive first year of this type, the portrait differing slightly from that used on other dates, lightly cleaned XF retaining some luster. Very scarce. Estimate: \$650-\$800



51293 George III Spade Guinea 1791, S-3729, Uncirculated with unblemished surfaces but lightly wiped, or delicately cleaned, showing fine hairlines. Better than average. Estimate: \$700-\$900

51294 George III Spade Guinea 1793, S-3729, Very Fine, pleasing old-gold color showing some lilac pink iridescence. Estimate: \$350-\$500

51295 George III Spade Guinea 1794, S-3729, lustrous XF with curious die breaks — seldom seen on spade guineas. Estimate: \$400-\$550

51296 George III Spade Guinea 1794, S-3729, lustrous AU, a few small abrasions on the portrait but much nicer than most seen. Estimate: \$600-\$800

51297 George III Spade Guinea 1798, S-3729, lustrous XF-AU. Estimate: \$400-\$600



51298 George III Spade Guinea 1798, S-3729, MS64 NGC, a gleaming coin that looks as if it were made only yesterday. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

51299 George III Sovereign 1817, S-3785, Choice VF-XF, evenly worn with nicer surfaces than normally seen at this grade level. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51300 George III Sovereign 1817, S-3785, MS62 NGC, choice but for light scuffs in the lower hair of the portrait and a small scratch; beautiful color and semi-PL fields. Tremendous eye appeal for this grade! Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



- 51301 George III pattern £2 1820**, S-3784, WR-179, engraved by Benedetto Pistrucci, his initials appearing to the far right in the reverse exergue; raised lettered edge reading "DECUS ET TUTAMEN. ANNO REGNI LX.", the stops being tiny cinque-foils. Rated R3 by Wilson & Rasmussen, or extremely rare. Beautiful proof details, complete to the tiniest design feature, fields somewhat reflective but having small scratches — this was probably a study piece, examined many times by students of historical money. Catalogues in Spink for £17,500 in FDC. This example is not FDC by any means but nor is it unappealing — in fact, quite the opposite, it is quite pleasing. We will make our estimate conservative, thinking that this coin should easily exceed it in this intense marketplace for truly rare coins — few coins of any time or issuer are rarer or more beautifully conceived and designed than this classic, the prototype for later gold coins of this denomination, although none was made during the reign of George III.

As a prototype, this coin is of great importance among the New Coinage issues that commenced near the end of the long life of King George III. All were made on steam-driven coinage presses purchased by the Crown from Boulton and Watt's manufactory at Birmingham, the former Soho Mint, which did much coinage contracting for the Crown and others in the previous century. The machinery was transferred to the new mint building on Tower Hill, just northeast of the Tower of London, literally just outside its high stone walls. This is widely known and has often been mentioned in print. Less frequently noted is the obeisance on the coinage offered to his "boss" at the Royal Mint by the can-

tankerous Italian engraver of great talent, Pistrucci, who worked grudgingly under anyone, which makes his notation of "WWP" on the ground beneath the broken spear-end, to the left at the exergue on the reverse, all the more remarkable. The initials stood for William Wellesley-Pole, 3rd Earl of Mornington (a tube station is still named in his honor in Camdentown, London), an aristocratic elder brother of the Duke of Wellington who served in the political office of Master of the Mint from 1814 to 1823, a cabinet office. Near the end of his term at the Mint, he became a member of the House of Lords, and under King William IV he was postmaster-general of Great Britain. Much might be said about Pistrucci's placing of these initials on the new coins (it appears on the silver as well), and here they appear on one of the most important of Pistrucci's engraved specimens. **Estimate: \$20000-\$25000**



- 51302 George IV Proof Sixpence 1821**, S-3813, one-year type, PR65 NGC, a gorgeous Gem Proof taken from one of the ultra-rare coronation sets of this year. Mintage unknown but in the low hundreds, and precious few of those ever made it to 2008 in totally undisturbed condition, like this one! Superb engraving details. Simply delightful lilac gray iridescent toning. Rare so fine. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 51303 George IV Proof Shilling 1821**, S-3810, another jewel from one of the coronation sets of this year, PR66 NGC, a splendid piece with all of its deeply engraved design details fully showing, the toning a rainbow of iridescent golden blues, with hues of rose pink, lilac and green. Rare. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

- 51304 George IV Shilling 1825**, S-3811, Laureate Head, Choice prooflike BU, flashy luster with tiny abrasions in the mirrors, snowflake-white in color, just about fully struck on every detail of the design. Scarce and very desirable. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 51305 George IV Shilling 1825**, S-3811, Laureate Head, MS65 NGC, elegant gray toning with iridescent hues, delightful semi-reflective surfaces, very sharp strike. Scarce. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51306 George IV pattern "Lion" Shilling 1825, Bare Head, Small Lion reverse, reeded edge, the prototype for the Bare Head coinage, this marvelously engraved specimen being distinguished on its reverse by a smaller (crowned) lion atop a large central crown — different by being more compact than the image that appears on the currency issues which began in this year. ESC-1264, rated R5, extremely rare, just 5 to 10 pieces known, of which this splendid coin is very likely the finest extant (the cataloguer, BL, has seen only two others, one impaired and the other a PR60+ with drab toning). This coin: PR66 PCGS, a Superb Gem Proof with absolutely marvelous violet-gold iridescence on the obverse, mated with exquisite golden blue and silvery green iridescence on the reverse. A stunning classic of the Georgian Age. This wondrous specimen is a Turner Registry coin at PCGS, the highest graded — and one of a kind for quality! **Estimate: \$9000-\$10000**

51307 George IV Shilling 1826, S-3812, Bare Head, lion reverse, MS64 NGC, frosty white luster, very bold strike (full face on lion), thin pin scratch down left obverse field, faint scuffs in left reverse field, stain in right reverse field. Scarce. Listed in the Spink price guide as being worth £250 in "Unc." (about \$525), but few show up this nice in the UK. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



51308 George IV Shilling 1826, S-3812, Bare Head, lion reverse, MS65 PCGS, Gem Uncirculated, silvery golden gray with a hint of blue iridescence, especially bold in strike (full face on the crowned lion on reverse — very unusual). A subtle but beautiful coin, tightly graded by PCGS. Rare in top grade. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**



51309 George III or IV era trial piece from Norweb: a trial strike or splash in lead featuring Pistrucci's St George slaying the dragon motif, with groundline, the horseman holding a sword (not a spear), thus probably related to the gold £2 pattern of 1820 or the gold £2 coin of 1823. A choice piece showing much original color, the reverse blank. Ex Norweb sale #4, Spink sale 59, lot 1642, of June 1987, with the original Norweb Collection envelope noting it came to them from the Brand Collection (Norweb inventory item 18187). An interesting and very rare piece of British numismatic history. **Estimate: \$250-\$500**

51310 George IV Halfcrown 1820, S-3807, Laureate Head, cleaned or burnished, but with Unc. details, bright. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51311 George IV Halfcrown 1821, S-3807, Laureate Head, AU58 ANACS, some minor abrasions but a pleasing coin with bright golden blue toning and fairly sharp. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

51312 George IV Halfcrown 1823, S-3808, Laureate Head, oval shield reverse, skillfully burnished to resemble a proof, brilliant with dark iridescent toning on edge and rims. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51313 George IV Halfcrown 1823, S-3808, Laureate Head, oval shield, MS62 NGC, sharp as can be, dark grayish golden brown toning. Scarce. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51314 George IV Halfcrown 1825, S-3809, Bare Head, ornate gar-nished shield, skillfully cleaned, bright with dark iridescent toning on edge and rims. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51315 Pair of die trials for Proof Sovereign 1825, S-3801 and WR-235 for type, Bare Head, ornate shield reverse, gilt bronze, PR64 Cam and PR63 Cam respectively for obv and rev PCGS, brilliant and beautiful, other sides plain. Trials for the coinage type which commenced in 1826. Extremely rare. Cataloguer has never seen these before. Estimate is an educated guess. Once sold, how would you ever replace these? If you like them, bid strong! (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$5000-\$7500**

51316 George IV £2 1823, S-3798, Bare Head, one-year type, AU58 NGC, myriad tiny abrasions, almost no wear, sharp strike, pleasing old-gold color. An affordable example. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2000**



51317 George IV Proof £2 1826, S-3799, Bare Head, gouge on rim at 12 o'clock obverse, hairlines especially in lower right obverse field, other marks from mishandling. **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**



51318 William IV Proof Third-Farthing 1835, S-3850, plain edge, a diminutive and very rare Proof of the currency pieces made for use on Malta (mostly for tax-collecting purposes), a lovely example, Choice bronzed Proof, a few small contact marks but the surfaces are a luscious mahogany brown in color. Seldom seen. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

51319 William IV copper Halfpenny 1837, S-3847, MS64 RB ANACS, an elusive condition, very choice with ample mint luster along the rims and the legends, crisp strike on both side, diebreak to right of date and another above the king's forehead. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51320 William IV copper Penny 1831, S-3845, scarce, as are all pennies of this ruler, glossy brown About Uncirculated, shimmering with residual brown luster, sharply struck overall with high rims and a pleasing portrait showing the king's hair with all its curls, and all the details of Britannia's small face, some light marks from normal circulation including one noticeable obverse edge mark. Catalogues just in XF grade in the 2007 Spink guidebook for £275 and leaps to £700 (nearly \$1,500 at current exchange rate) in Unc. condition. This coin is in-between, and is very difficult to find this nice. **Estimate: \$650-\$850**

51321 William IV Shilling 1835, S-3835, sharp as a tack but cleaned at one time, now bright in the centers with dark iridescent toning on edge and rim of obverse, the reverse fully toned light blue. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



51322 William IV Shilling 1836, S-3835, truly rare when found in high grade such as this, MS66 "Termer" PCGS, Superb Gem Uncirculated with splendid golden blue iridescent toning and a bold strike. Really difficult to find in this outstanding grade; a Termer Registry coin. **Estimate: \$1600-\$2000**

51323 William IV Halfcrown 1834, S-3834, WW in script, AU details and sharp in strike, but cleaned at one time and now bright in the centers with dark iridescent toning on edge and rims. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51324 William IV Halfcrown 1834, S-3834, WW in script, MS63 NGC, a very Choice Uncirculated coin, sharply struck, almost no abrasions, and having lovely silvery milk-white surfaces with golden iridescent hues. Very scarce this fine. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

- 51325 William IV Maundy Set 1831, S-3840, very scarce as type, Unc details and very sharp in strike on each coin, but once carefully cleaned, now brilliant in the centers with dark iridescent toning on edges and rims. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 51326 William IV gold Sovereign 1837, S-3829B, Brilliant Uncirculated, a gleaming and incredibly sharp piece, choice except for faint hairlines on the obverse. The portrait is exceptionally fine, with just one tiny nick on the king's cheek by his mouth, a few ticks in the gold here and there, and a rim nick at 9 o'clock. The shield is incredibly well detailed, with every little detail showing boldly! A beautiful sovereign. Rare so fine. Estimate: \$3000-\$3750**

- 51327 Victoria copper Halfpenny 1858, S-3949. Young Head. Recut last digit in date. Superb brown AU-Unc., lovely chocolate-colored surfaces, super sharp strike. A real nice and affordable example of this type. Estimate: \$125-\$150**



- 51328 Victoria Proof Penny 1839, S-3948, bronzed, PR64 BN NGC, an exceptionally choice coin of medium color, taken from one of the coronation sets of this year. Very scarce. The cataloguer is never sure what "BN" is supposed to mean on NGC slabs when they give such a grade to a bronzed copper coin, which can be nothing but brown. Throw the holder away, and you still have an excellent coin! NGC has designated this as a "1/2P" on its insert, in error. Estimate: \$1750-\$2000**

- 51329 Victoria copper Penny 1841, Young Head, S-3948, Ornamental trident, No Colon after "REG" variety, Choice brown Uncirculated, mostly chocolate brown, with hard luster, glimmers of mint red around the obverse rim and legend, die-clash very pronounced to left of the lowest trailing lock of the queen's hair, sharply struck with glossy surfaces, a few scattered flecks of carbon. Catalogs for £375 (about \$750) in "Unc." in the Spink guidebook. Estimate: \$550-\$700**

- 51330 Victoria copper Penny 1853, S-3948, Young Head, Ornamental Trident, MS63 BN PCGS, a harsh grade, Very Choice glossy brown Uncirculated, intense cartwheel luster beneath beautiful medium brown toning; some mint red around the devices and hues of blue iridescence, bold strike — Victoria's hair as crisp as ever seen. Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51331 Victoria copper Penny 1854, S-3948, Plain Trident, MS64 RB ANACS, mostly red luster, super clean fields, fairly sharp strike, very faint fingerprinting carbon on reverse. Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 51332 Victoria copper Penny 1857, S-3948, Plain Trident, MS64 RB PCGS, Very Choice Uncirculated, golden reddish surfaces with at least 50% red luster in evidence, sharply struck with a noticeable cartwheel effect and unusually clean fields; very pleasing indeed. Much better date despite its catalogue value (1853 and 1854 listed at the same or higher values, and both are common dates compared to 1857). Estimate: \$400-\$550**

- 51333 Victoria copper Penny 1858/3, Young Head, S-3948, Peck-1515 listed as "extremely rare" (it's not, but still a better variety) — this coin a beautiful and very affordable example of this over-date rarity, glossy light-brown Uncirculated, choice fields, sharp details including the over-date digits. Listed in the 2007 Spink price guidebook at £400 (about \$800 at the exchange rate that prevailed while this auction was being prepared) just in XF grade, with no price given for a higher grade. We will put an estimate we believe to be conservative. Not as glossy as the next lot, which is certified as MS63, but just about its equal. Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 51334 Victoria copper Penny 1858/3, Young Head, S-3948, Peck-1515, MS63 BN NGC, dark brown and glossy. See comments about rarity in previous lot. Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 51335 Victoria Shilling 1853, S-3904, Young Head, MS65 PCGS: Gem Uncirculated, light silvery gold iridescent toning, totally original and lovely! Estimate: \$550-\$650**



- 51336 Victoria Proof Shilling 1853, Young Head, S-3904, PR65 NGC, rare as a Proof, only a small (unknown exact) mintage having been created for the special sets of this year, their intent uncertain but possibly created to celebrate Victoria's 15th anniversary as sovereign of England — here is a Gem Proof, a gorgeous coin of exceptional eye appeal, having bright golden amber iridescent highlights over a mirrored base of bluish silvery gray. Finer than most other pieces graded PR65, in this cataloguer's experience. A rarity made for a special occasion — among the finest known of this date, truly an elegant Victorian shilling! Estimate: \$2750-\$3500**



- 51337 Victoria prooflike Shilling 1858**, Young Head, S-3904, reeded edge, a mysterious coin which looks at first glance like a Proof, but it has a buckled obverse die, a light circular scratch to left of queen's neck base, to the right a circular diebreak, along with superb cartwheel flash, brilliant "hard" surfaces with a hint of intense gray toning, and is fully mirrored on both sides right into the smallest details and letters. The rim reeding is also deeply impressed on both sides, as would be done for a Proof. Not listed as existing in Proof in the Spink book (which does list a Proof for 1859, however, at £2,750), this may be an extraordinary business strike or possibly a Proof of Record made, curiously, with reeded edging. An exceptional and probably unique coin, no matter what the Royal Mint's intention was in making it. Our estimate is a guess but we have never seen another quite like this extraordinary shilling. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2500**



- 51338 Victoria Shilling 1863**, Young Head, S-3904, an extremely rare date, this example one of the most alluring circulated pieces ever seen by this cataloguer, an elegant XF, very choice and fully original with a very bold date and handsome, iridescent golden bluish gray toning, no surface blemishes worthy of note. Only the high areas of the queen's hair are soft, partly from strike and partly from wear. Catalogues in the Spink guidebook for £300 in XF grade. Seldom seen in any grade, a real "catch" for the serious Victorian collector. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



- 51339 Victoria Shilling 1867**, S-3906A with medal-die orientation, KM-734.3 unpriced (designated as High Relief on the slab insert), Die #25, a super rarity in incredible grade — MS65 PCGS, an elegant gem of a coin with deep iridescent golden amber brown, lilac, and green toning, and sharply struck. The 2007 Spink guidebook prices this at £900 in XF but gives no value in higher grade. Our estimate is a stab in the dark. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**

- 51340 Victorian Shilling Pair:** Young Head, 1873 Die #105, S-3906A, Choice frosty Unc. with light iridescence; and 1881, S-3907, frosty Unc. with silvery surfaces. Nice coins. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$350-\$550**



- 51341 Victoria Halfcrown 1874**, S-3889, MS63 ANACS, Choice Uncirculated, well struck (super sharp on the shield) with original silvery white surfaces so typical of halfcrowns of this period. A beautiful and exceptional coin. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



- 51342 Victoria Halfcrown 1879**, S-3889, Young Head, MS63 NGC, a beautiful example, Choice brilliant Uncirculated, silvery white surfaces, sharply struck portrait, shield a bit soft in a few small areas, overall a really pleasing coin. Very scarce. This date catalogues for £450 in Unc. in the Spink 2007 guidebook, but in the cataloguer's experience this is a seldom found date, certainly in this excellent grade. Should be worth more than our high estimate, but the bidding will decide that. **Estimate: \$750-\$950**

- 51343 Victoria Halfcrown 1880**, S-3889, Young Head, MS61 ANACS, very sharp strike, dull gray surfaces with evident luster beneath the toning. Pretty nice coin actually. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**

- 51344 Victoria Crown 1845**, Young Head, S-3882, "VIII" incuse edge with Cinquefoil stops, Fine to VF, exceptionally nice for this grade level, light silvery gray surfaces. A very affordable example of this scarce piece. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



- 51345 Victoria Crown 1847**, S-3882, Young Head, XF45 NGC, dark gray surfaces, a pleasing and affordable example of this very scarce issue, which becomes much more pricey in Uncirculated grades. Edge bump nearly invisible at 1 o'clock reverse. Nevertheless, a nice piece. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 51346 Victoria Half Sovereign 1853, Young Head, S-3859, rare date, "3" of date heavily recut MS64 PCGS, Superb Choice (if not fully Gem) Uncirculated with delightful, light yellow-gold satiny luster, sharply struck except for the tiny details of the middle leopard in the third quadrant of the reverse shield. Portrait unusually well struck up. Clashed dies. An elegant example, with especially pleasing gold color. Our top estimate could easily be exceeded, for this is a very rare gold coin in this grade. The cataloguer believes this deserves to be in a PCGS MS65 holder. Estimate: \$1400-\$1700**



- 51347 Victoria Half Sovereign 1862, S-3859A, Young Head, the key date to this series, a very rare piece, this one a pleasing grade, VF35 NGC, evenly worn, tightly graded, no problems for the grade level — in fact, quite the opposite, very clean and unusually pleasing. Few are known. An important coin for collectors of Victoria's gold. We expect our top estimate to be exceeded. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



- 51348 Victoria Half Sovereign 1878, S-3860E, Young Head, Shield reverse, Die #98, very scarce in high grade, MS64 PCGS, Very Choice satiny Uncirculated, luscious original color. Clashed dies. Fully struck on obverse, while reverse is equally bold except for the third leopard in the first quadrant of the shield. A fine die-break encircles the entire legend on the reverse. All in all, a special piece, seldom found this well preserved. The cataloguer would have no problem seeing this coin in a PCGS MS65 slab. Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 51349 Victoria Half Sovereign 1883, S-3861, Young Head, Shield reverse, scarce date in exceptional condition, MS63 PCGS, Choice Uncirculated, full strike with all details of the reverse shield pin-sharp in quality, original satiny surfaces of beautiful gold color. Deserves to be in a higher-number PCGS slab. Estimate: \$750-\$900**



- 51350 Victoria Sovereign 1838, S-3852, Young Head, rare first year of issue, AU58 ANACS, a beautiful example, glowing with luster of beautiful color, just the faintest hint of wear. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 51351 Victoria Sovereign 1847, S-3852, Young Head, MS62 NGC, very pleasing. Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

- 51352 Victoria Sovereign 1871, S-3853A, shield, Die #30, MS62 NGC, slightly reflective luster, sharp. Estimate: \$800-\$900**

- 51353 Victoria Sovereign 1871, S-3853B, shield, Die #28, MS63 NGC, sharply struck and choice. Estimate: \$1000-\$1100**



- 51354 Victoria "Godless" Florin 1849, S-3890, Gothic head, WW clear in field, MS64 PCGS, light golden gray toning, typical strike. Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51355 Victoria Gothic Florin 1878, S-3893, Die #24, in NGC slab as MS64 PL "No Die Number" despite the die number being crystal clear. Really sharp strike with delightful, lightly toned surfaces, golden lilac in shade. Cats for £400 and should be worth at least that. Estimate: \$650-\$800**

- 51356 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, lettered edge, impaired Proof, brilliant fields with dark iridescent toning on edge and rims. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51357 Victoria Gothic Crown 1847, S-3883, edge not visible, PR63 ANACS, dark gray toning, decent mirrors, bluish mauve iridescent hues. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51358 Victoria pattern Third Farthing 1868, copper-nickel, S-3960 for type, Peck-1930 (very rare), PR65 NGC, superb eye appeal for the metal, lightly toned, perfect proof strike. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51359 Victorian trio of types: Farthing 1860, S-3958 TB, Bun Head, Gem Unc., nearly full golden red color; Sixpence 1873, Young Head, S-3910, Die #4, Choice Unc., fully struck, proof-like obverse; and Halfcrown 1887, Jubilee Head, S-3924, Choice prooflike BU, fully struck, a beautiful coin. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$450-\$650**



51360 Victoria TB/BB Mule Farthing 1860, S-3958, Bun Head, the rarity of this series, obverse having Toothed Border, reverse having Beaded Border, MS63 RB NGC, mottled color, deep brick-red overall. Very rare, one of the finest known. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 51361 Victoria Proof Farthing 1861**, S-3958 for type, Peck-1864 (very scarce), Bun Head, PR63 BN NGC, spot of corrosion in right obverse field, otherwise a very choice and pretty piece, golden red with mostly purplish brown surfaces, Peck notes that it is probably a late striking. **Estimate: \$650-\$800**



- 51362 Victoria Farthing 1863**, S-3958, Bun Head, rare date, in fact one of the “keys” to this charming series, Choice About Uncirculated, dark-chocolate brown surfaces, a particularly sharp strike showing deep definition in the queen’s hair. An unusually rich eye appeal for this grade. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 51363 Victoria Halfpenny 1860**, S-3956, Bun Head, Beaded Borders, Choice Uncirculated, the surfaces a beautiful medium chocolate brown and having remnants of red luster offsetting the letters of the legends. Sharply struck from clashed dies. An appealing and very affordable example of the first bronze halfpenny. 2007 Spink catalogue value is £150 in “Unc.” grade (about \$300). **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 51364 Victoria Penny 1881-H**, S-3955, obverse 11, Bun Head, Choice Uncirculated, almost full original golden red luster, light mauve iridescence on reverse, sharp strike. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



- 51365 Victoria Proof Penny 1885**, S-3954 for type, Peck-1736 (extremely rare), PR65 BN NGC, “brown” like a sunset —beautiful bluish iridescence in the toned centers, alluring golden red at the peripheries, sharp proof impression showing off all the design details of this extremely popular type. An important and gorgeous coin for the Victorian enthusiast! Our top estimate could easily be exceeded by those in the know. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



51366 Victoria Proof Florin 1887, S-3925, Jubilee Head, PR66 PCGS, glorious iridescent toning in shades of deep mauve, blue and gold. A delight! **Estimate: \$500-\$650**

51367 Victoria Crown 1887, S-3921, Jubilee Head, MS64 PCGS, dark iridescent gold toning. Nice coin, scarce in this grade. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51368 Victoria Crown 1889, S-3921, scarce date, MS63 ANACS, light silvery blue and gold toning. Nicer than most. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51369 Victoria Proof Half Sovereign 1887, S-3869, Jubilee Head, numerous hairlines. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



51370 Victoria Proof Sovereign 1887, S-3866B, Jubilee Head, PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC, a Gem Proof with faintest hairlines, lovely coin! **Estimate: \$1700-\$2000**

51371 Victoria £2 1887, S-3865, Jubilee Head, Brilliant Uncirculated with exceptionally nice surfaces and good color. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

51372 Victoria £2 1887, S-3865, Jubilee Head, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated, exceptional. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51373 Victoria £5 1887, S-3864, Jubilee Head, prooflike BU, light hairlines and surface abrasions. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51374 Victoria £5 1887, S-3864, Jubilee Head, MS61 NGC, light abrasions and hairlines, as normally seen even on the nicest pieces. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51375 Victoria pattern Farthing 1896, Peck-2070 (very rare), smaller Old Head, PR66 BN NGC, a simply gorgeous example of this rarity, reflective surfaces toned to a luscious mahogany color. Truly rare. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

51376 Victoria Proof Shilling 1893, S-3940, Old Head, PR64 PCGS, very choice with exceptionally attractive surfaces showing many hues of golden green iridescence, original and very scarce as such. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51377 Victoria Proof Halfcrown 1893, S-3938, Old Head, PR64 PCGS, Superb Choice Proof (if not Gem) with virtually no hairlines, not even the finest, as well as completely original, deeply mirrored surfaces showing delicate golden blue iridescent toning. Most pieces of the small mintage of this style struck for the Proof sets of 1893, the first year showing the Old or Veiled Bust of the queen, have been abused over the past century, with few survivors of this quality level to be found. Same comment pertains to the shilling in the previous lot. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

51378 Victoria Crown 1893, S-3937, Old Head, LVI edge noted on slab, MS63 ANACS, light golden gray surfaces, a number of abrasion. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**



- 51379 Victoria Crown 1893**, S-3937, Old Head, LVI edge, MS64 PCGS, Superb Choice Uncirculated with lovely, light iridescent gray and slightly prooflike surfaces, silvery luster peeking out around letters of the legends and elsewhere, sharply struck; exceptionally handsome. Very close to MS65 if not in fact upgradable. Very scarce so fine. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1250**

- 51380 Victoria Crown 1896**, S-3937, Old Head, LX edge (noted on the slab insert), better date, MS63 NGC, an especially pretty coin with lovely, beautifully distributed silvery golden green iridescent toning. Scratch on the queen's face, or else this would be a much higher grade. The reverse is superb with marvelous eye appeal! **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

- 51381 Victoria Crown 1896**, S-3937, Old Head, LX edge noted on slab insert, MS62 NGC, brilliant, nice but for obverse hairlines, some abrasions on each side. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 51382 Victoria Proof Half Sovereign 1893**, S-3878, Old Head, only 773 struck for the sets of this year, PR65 Deep Cameo PCGS, a truly delightful and pristine example — Gem Proof with vivid cameo contrast between the queen's portrait and the surrounding field, while the reverse is also frosted on the St. George design (frequently on these, the obverse is frosted but the reverse is not, so here is a real exception to the rule). Deep gold color, creating elegant eye appeal. One of the finest we have auctioned. **Estimate: \$2750-\$3250**

- 51383 Victoria "The British Empire" medal 1897**, 76mm diameter, 5mm thick, struck in copper-nickel or "white metal," Eimer-1816, engraved by F. Bowcher, a marvelous rendition of majesty and empire, showing off Queen Victoria in small jeweled crown as her public loved to see her, at her Diamond Jubilee, or 60th year as sovereign. Reverse features the Order of the Garter in center, surrounded by shields of the 50 British colonies and protectorates. Choice condition, virtually as struck, in high relief, small hole at top of obverse as almost always seen, in Spink & Son purple plush case, black leather outside (worn leather, the interior superb). A wonderful memento from the period of Victoria's "little wars" of the Empire! **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

- 51384 Bridging the century, two Maundy sets:** Victoria 1894, S-3943, Old Head, beautiful frosty choice to gem coins, 2d with toning splashes; together with Edward VII 1904, S-3985, very choice to gem pieces, light iridescent gold toning. Uncirculated mementoes of a bygone era. Two sets complete. (Total: 8 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51385 Edward VII Crown 1902**, S-3979, PR62 ANACS, light toning. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



- 51386 Edward VII Crown 1902**, S-3978, MS64 PCGS, Very Choice original Uncirculated, gorgeous light silvery gold iridescent toning, minimal abrasions, sharply struck except for the tiny details, and very handsome. One-year type. **Estimate: \$550-\$650**



- 51387 Edward VII £2 1902**, S-3968, Choice Matte Proof, very faint hairlines, a few scuffs on the portrait difficult to spot, finer than most. A premium coin. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



- 51388 George V Proof Penny 1931**, S-4055 for type, Peck-2276, bronze and extremely rare, PR65 RB NGC, a gem specimen with gorgeous eye appeal, golden orange-red with mauve iridescence as an even blush upon the mirrored surfaces, faint hairline scratch on Britannia's extended forearm, another somewhat larger one in the field just above that — but these are trivial objections, for here is a simply spectacular example of this Proof of Record penny! **Estimate: \$2000-\$3000**

- 51389 George V Proof silver pair 1911:** Threepence S-4015 Gem Proof with delicate silvery gold iridescence, together with Shilling S-4013 Gem Proof with deep mirrors and brilliant surfaces, nearly perfect. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



51390 George V Wreath Crown 1933, S-4036, PR63 NGC, delicate silvery gray toning over sparkling brilliance beneath. Rare. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

51391 George V Trade Dollar 1930, KM-T5, MS64 NGC, a blazing silvery white, highly lustrous coin with the devices pleasingly frosted. Unusually flashy. **Estimate: \$225-\$350**



51392 George V Trade Dollar 1934-B, KM-T5, MS64 PCGS, a beautiful coin, silvery brilliance sheathed in delicate golden iridescent toning, completely original and most handsome! Rare. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

51393 George V Proof set 1927, S-PS14, consisting of 6 coins, as follows: Crown, Halfcrown, Florin, Shilling, Sixpence and Threepence, all silver, choice to gem quality. The crown and threepence are particularly nice. Seems to be an original set. (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



51394 George V Proof £2 1911, S-3995, from the coronation set, Choice brilliant Proof with sparkling mirrored surfaces, a few lines and tiny contacts, but very attractive and very scarce so nice. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



51395 George V Proof £5 1911, S-3994, from the coronation set, Choice brilliant Proof, a few tiny abrasions and hairlines but, like the preceding piece, exceptionally fine with delightful eye appeal. Very scarce not messed up, as almost all are these days. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



51396 Edward VIII trial uniface Threepence, ND, obverse impression, unknown metallic material, virtually as made, similar to that used on the brass threepence of 1937. Origin unknown. Value uncertain. Ex Goldbergs' sale 16, lot 1312 of 2002. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**

51397 George VI Proof Half Sovereign 1937, S-4077, just 5001 struck, PR64 Cameo PCGS, Very Choice cameo Proof, nicely frosted contrast against deeply mirrored fields, a flashy and beautiful example. Exceptional! **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



- 51398** George VI Proof Half Sovereign 1937, S-4077, 5001 minted, PR66 NGC, Superb Gem brilliant cameo Proof. NGC missed the sensational cameo quality of the portrait on this coin when grading it, or else this is an older slab from before they made that designation. In any case, a gorgeous Proof gold coin — in fact, the cataloguer feels it could easily be in a newer PR67 Ultra Cameo holder. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

- 51399** George VI Proof £2 1937, S-4075, 5001 struck, Choice Proof with light hairlines on slightly hazy surfaces. Very nice, however. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 51400** George VI Proof £5 1937, S-4074, mintage of just 5001 coins, PR64 Ultra Cameo NGC, a Superb Choice Proof with deep gold mirrored fields and an intensely bright, frosted cameo portrait of the king. About as eye appealing as these come! **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



- 51401** Elizabeth II Obverse die-trial strike for bronze Twopence (1963), MS62 BN NGC, reverse blank. Rare. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51402** Elizabeth II brass Threepence "obverse mule" error, no date, type of S-4153, 2nd issue (not 1953) as struck 1954-67. A dramatic mint error having two obverses, therefore no date, and a beautiful piece as well: MS63 NGC, not mentioned on the slab insert but retaining most of its original golden brass color. Our estimate is nothing but an educated guess, for this piece may be unique. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**



- 51403** Elizabeth II Obverse die-trial strike for nickel 5 Pence (1963), MS65 NGC, reverse blank. Rare. Beautiful specimen. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51404** Elizabeth II Proof Halfcrown 1957, S-4145 for type, PR66 NGC, a brilliant gem Proof of Record having delicate golden iridescent hues. All PORs of this period are extremely rare, and seldom do they come so fine as this wonderful coin. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

- 51405** Elizabeth II Proof gold: Half Sovereigns 1985 (2x) and 1986 (2x), plus Sovereigns 1982 (2x), all Gem Proofs in capsules and all in their Royal Mint boxes, as issued. (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

- 51406** Elizabeth II gold £5 1985, S-4251, 281 issued, PR68 D CAM PCGS, if you want perfect, here it is! **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

- 51407** Elizabeth II gold £5 1993, S-4302, 40th anniversary of the coronation, Gem Proof in capsule and Royal Mint red plush box. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

- 51408** Elizabeth II gold £5 1996, S-4303, also called a gold Crown, Gem Proof in capsule in Royal Mint blue plush box. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

- 51409** Elizabeth II & Prince Philip gold £5 1997, also called a gold Crown, S-4304, only 2574 issued, PR67 D CAM PCGS, issued for the royal pair's 50th wedding anniversary. Catalogue value is £750. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

- 51410** Elizabeth II bronze, silver and gold Proof set 1981, S-PGS02, the complete luxurious collection (consisting of the bronze Halfpenny, Penny, and 2 Pence, the silver 5 Pence, 10 Pence, 50 Pence, and Royal Marriage Crown, and finally the gold Sovereign and £5 coin), housed in the large red plush case as presented by the Royal Mint, all coins Gem Proof and in original capsules except for the £5, which has been encapsulated and certified as PR68 D CAM by PCGS, the #1 grading service in the world, admired by all and emulated by several but matched by none for its consistent quality and its irrefutable guarantee of grade and genuineness. So, here it is, the ultimate in quality and value, all up for your bidding pleasure. Catalog value is £750. (Total: 9 coins) **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

- 51411** Elizabeth II gold Proof set 1986, S-PGS07, Commonwealth Games issue, Gem Proofs in capsules and Royal Mint red plush case. Catalog value is £650. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**

GREECE



- 51412** John Capodistrias 10 Lepta 1828, KM3, VF35 BN NGC, a nice example with some gloss to the surfaces and a problem-free planchet. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 51413** John Capodistrias 10 Lepta 1831, KM12, XF45 BN NGC, an attractive chocolate brown piece with an exceptionally nice flan. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



- 51414** Othon 10 Lepta 1833, KM17, MS64 RB NGC, a choice example with beautiful red-orange mint luster and sharp features. Very scarce and desirable type coin in this quality. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 51415** Othon 1/2 Drachma 1855, KM33, MS62 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive, rare and highly desirable type in mint state. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3000**

- 51416** George I gold 20 Drachma 1884A, KM56, fully lustrous AU-UNC, some typical small contacts marks including two on the reverse rim. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 51417** Revolution gold 100 Drachmai (1970), KM95, MS64 NGC, a near Gem example of this huge gold type marking the April 1967 revolution. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

- 51418** Republic gold 5000 Drachmai 1981, KM129, Proof 67 Ultra Cameo NGC, Pan-European Games commemorative. **Estimate: \$300-\$375**

- 51419** Republic gold 5000 Drachmai 1982, KM143, Proof 69 Ultra Cameo NGC, Pan-European Games honoring Pierre de Coubertin. **Estimate: \$300-\$375**



- 51420** Chios. Philip Maria Visconti gold Zecchino ND (1421-36), Friedberg 4, choice brilliant UNC with sharp features, issues of the Milanese Dukes for this Greek island with the characteristic S mintmark for Chios. Comes with a certificate of authenticity from Ira Goldberg. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



- 51421** Ionian Islands. 30 Lepta 1834, KM35, toned Proof, some light handling, rare and popular in this quality. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 51422** Ionian Islands. 30 Lepta 1862, KM35, MS64 NGC, a lovely original specimen with subtle gold and blue-green patina. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

GUADELOUPE

- 51423** French Colonial Pair - 1903, KM45 50 Centimes, lightly toned AU, and KM46 Franc, toned AU. Both coins are quite attractive and much nicer than usually seen.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$275

GUATEMALA



- 51424** Carlos III 8 Reales 1805NG-M, KM53, AU53 NGC, medium gray and gold patina, an attractive example. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

- 51425** Ferdinand VII 1/4 Real 1821G - Quintet, KM72, five examples, all superb toned prooflike UNC. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600



- 51426** Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1819NG-M, KM67, MS63 Prooflike NGC, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 51427** Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1819NG-M, KM67, MS64 Prooflike NGC, lightly toned and exceptionally appealing.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$400-\$600



- 51428** Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1808NG-M, KM64, lustrous XF-AU, some small contact marks and faint hairlines, first date of this transitional type for Ferdinand VII featuring the bust of Carlos IV. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51429 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1829NG-M, KM4, superb prooflike UNC, a stunning coin with gorgeous golden patina in the legends and a perfect strike on the tree with every leaf clearly defined. Extremely rare and desirable in this ultimate quality. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**



51430 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1839NG-MA, KM4, nice AU, very sharply struck with bold details on the tree and no adjustment marks, cleaned at one time and now lightly toned. Listed by the SCWC as 9/7 overdate and M/B assayer, and both repunchings are faint but visible. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



51431 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1846/2-MA, KM4, AU, somewhat weakly struck at the center of the obverse, cleaned at one time and now starting to tone, bold overdate and Z/S in Crezca. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51432 Central American Republic 8 Reales 1847NG-A, KM4, AU-UNC, very sharp strike with full leaf details in the tree, cleaned at one time leaving hairlines in the obverse fields, now toning attractively. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



- 51433** Estado de Guatemala Real 1829NG-M, KM75, toned VF, extremely rare provisional type struck during a brief exit from the Central American Union. The details are well-defined and feature the same Ceiba tree motif as on the issues of the Central American Union. Less than 10 examples are known, and this unflawed coin is among the three or four best. We sold an XF40 in the Whittier Collection for \$6325.00 - the only other specimen we have encountered in the marketplace. An important type which chronicles an ephemeral political entity in Central America. **Estimate: \$2500-\$3500**



- 51434** Republic - Type II Counterstamp (1839), KM94, nice VF, Bolivia-Potosi cob 8 Reales assayer T (circa 1620) counterstamped with a crowned 600 (600 Reis) for Brazil on the obverse, and two applications of the Sun over Mountains Guatemala countermark on the reverse. Lots of numismatic history on this piece! Part of the original date (16) is visible in the reverse legend. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 51435** Republic - Type II Counterstamp (1839), KM107, toned VF, holed, Sun over Mountains counterstamp on a Mexico klippe 8 Reales 1733Mo-MF. Scarce and popular host coin. **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



- 51436** Republic - Type II Counterstamp (1839), KM101-102, toned Fine, holed, Sun over Mountains counterstamp on a Guatemala cob 8 Reales, date possibly 1735 or 1737, very bold countermark - one of the sharper examples we have seen. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51437 Republic - Type III Counterstamp (1840), KM112.1, Sunface with arrow and bow counterstamp on a Bolivia 8 Soles 1827. Choice XF countermark on VF host. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51438 Republic - Type III Counterstamp (1840), KM120.2, Sunface with arrow and bow counterstamp on Peru 8 Reales 1826JM Lima. Both the coin and counterstamp are attractively toned XF. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51439 Republic - Type III Counterstamp (1840), KM120.4, Sunface and arrow and bow counterstamp on Peru 8 Reales 1831G Cuzco. Both the host coin and counterstamps are toned VF, with the Sun over Mountains punched twice, overlapping slightly. The host coin appears to be struck over an earlier coin, possibly a Pillar Dollar. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**

51440 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1877-F, KM198, lustrous AU, one rim nick at 10 o'clock on the obverse. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51441 Republic gold 16 Pesos 1867R, KM188, lustrous XF-AU, some scattered tiny surface marks, very rare date. **Estimate: \$5000-\$7000**



51442 Republic gold 16 Pesos 1869R, KM188, lustrous AU, lightly cleaned with a small mount trace on the rim at the top. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



51443 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1869R, KM194, AU50 NGC, lightly toned with considerable original luster in the legends. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51444 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1869R, KM194, AU58 NGC, a choice lustrous example which is very close to mint state. **Estimate: \$950-\$1200**

51445 Republic gold 10 Quetzales 1926, KM245, harshly cleaned XF, tiny rim ding. **Estimate: \$375-\$450**

51446 Republic gold 10 Quetzales 1926, KM245, lustrous AU-UNC, typical small contact marks. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



51447 Republic gold 10 Quetzales 1926, KM245, AU58 NGC, a nice lustrous coin with a particularly blemish-free obverse. **Estimate: \$450-\$600**



51448 Republic gold 10 Quetzales 1926, KM245, MS61 NGC, fully lustrous, a decent example with minimal handling. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51449 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926, KM246, lustrous AU-UNC, one tiny edge nick. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



51450 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926, KM246, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with a minimum of the normal contact marks, a premium coin for this designation. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1700**



51451 Republic gold 20 Quetzales 1926, KM246, MS63 NGC, full original mint brilliance, few scattered contact marks. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1700**

HAITI



51452 Republic Specimen 2 Centimes 1881, KM43, Specimen 66 RB PCGS, fiery red and deep orange luster, very scarce. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51453 Republic Proof 10 Centimes 1881, KM44, Proof 66 NGC, a lovely coin with aged blue-green and gray patina. Very rare as a Proof. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**

HAWAII

51454 Kalakaua 10 Cents 1883, KM3, Choice AU. A razor sharp strike with little, if any, rubbing, and luster beneath russet toning. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**

HONDURAS



51455 Provisional Silver 1/2 Real 1824, KM7.1, toned VF, holed near the edge, very bold details with the 824 of the date easily readable. Very scarce type which is rare with such a full date. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51456 Central American Republic 2 Reales 1825T-NR, KM10, crude VF, holed at the top with a second small attempted puncture, cleaned with some light patination remaining. Very scarce type. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

51457 Provisional 2 Reales 1833T-F, KM19, toned VF, typical crude strike with portions flat, believed to be struck in silver rather than silver-washed billon, thus very scarce. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51458 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1895, KM53, VF Details NCS - Polished, probably closer to cleaned AU with a crude pebbly surface on the reverse typical for Honduran gold coins of this era. One noticeable rim bump on the reverse. Very rare coinage with a mintage listed as 20! Not a Franklin Mint product! **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

HONG KONG



51459 Victoria Proof Cent 1863 Dot, KM4.1, Pridmore 165b, Proof 64 RB PCGS, highly lustrous with somewhat mottled deep blue toning, highly attractive and in demand. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

51460 Victoria Cent 1875, KM4.1, MS63 BN NGC, a nice piece with some remaining mint luster. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

51461 Victoria Cent 1879 15 Pearls, KM4.2, MS63 BN Prooflike NGC, an attractive example with rich purple patina. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51462 Victoria Cent 1901H, KM4.3, MS64 RB NGC, fully lustrous with some tiny contact marks. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51463 Victoria Specimen 10 Cents 1883H Round Top 3, KM6.3, Specimen 64 NGC, rich russet and blue-green patina over pristine mirror surfaces. Original die lines are still evident in the exposed fields. Very rare. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51464 Victoria Proof 10 Cents 1884, KM6.3, Proof 63 ICG, lightly toned, fully original and attractive, rare as a Proof. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



51465 Victoria Half Dollar 1866, KM8, MS62 Prooflike NGC, fully brilliant and untuned, flashy mirror surfaces with some cameo frost to the bust. Very rare and desirable in this select grade. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



51466 Victoria 50 Cents 1890, KM9.1, AU-UNC, cleaned at one time, abundant original mint luster and very sharp details. Scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



51467 Victoria Dollar 1867, KM10, lustrous XF, some minor scuffs on the obverse. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51468 Victoria Dollar 1867/6, KM10, toned XF-AU, deep russet and blue-green patina in the legends, extremely bold overdate. The obverse displays some tiny surface marks. Very rare variety. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500



51469 Victoria Dollar 1868, KM10, lightly cleaned AU with substantial remaining luster and scattered surface marks. A sharply struck example with very little circulation wear evident. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



51470 Victoria Dollar 1868, KM10, AU58 PCGS, a choice example with virtually full mint brilliance and exceptionally pristine surfaces. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



51471 Victoria Dollar 1868, KM10, MS61 NGC, highly lustrous, noticeable contact marks on the obverse. Mint state Hong Kong Dollars are very scarce. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250



51472 J. Watt & Company Copper Trial 1864, Pridmore 321, AU50 BN NGC, an unusual piece with retrograde lettering advertising this English company. Rare and quite entertaining! Estimate: \$1250-\$1750

51473 George VI Specimen 5 Cents 1939KN, KM22, Specimen 65 PCGS, a Gem example from the King's Norton Mint archives collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51474 George VI Specimen 10 Cents 1939KN, KM23, Specimen 64 PCGS, fully brilliant with pristine surfaces. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51475 Pair of Mint State Certified Cents, KM11 1902 MS63 BN NGC, nicely toned with noticeable luster in the legends, and KM16 1919H, MS63 BN NGC, highly lustrous and attractive. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$175-\$250**

HUNGARY



51476 Sigismund Goldgulden ND (1387-1437), Friedberg 9, MS62 NGC, a nice lustrous example featuring the standing figure of St. Ladislav. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



51477 Ladislaus V Goldgulden ND (1453-57), Friedberg 16, H-636, nice UNC, fully lustrous, St. Ladislav with letters K-G, variety with eagle in the lower left quadrant of the coat of arms. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



51478 Ferdinand III Taler 1654KB, KM107, MS62 NGC, lightly toned with exceptionally sharp design features. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51479 Leopold the Hogmouth Taler 1691KB, KM214.2, Davenport 3261, MS62 NGC, a choice example with deep original toning and boldly executed design features. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



51480 Joseph I 1/2 Taler 1710-KB, KM281, MS61 NGC, nicely toned and quite attractive, second 1 in date over 0. **Estimate: \$300-\$375**



51481 Maria Theresa gold 2 Ducats 1765-KB, KM379, toned XF, a nice original example, one small rim nick on the reverse. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51482 Maria Theresa gold 2 Ducats 1765-KB, KM379, MS61 NGC, a highly lustrous example with some light handling in the obverse fields. An attractive coin featuring a standing figure of the Empress and the Madonna and Child. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**

INDIA



- 51483** Awadh Ghazi ud-Din Haidar gold Mohur 1234AH Year 26, KM150, choice brilliant UNC, sharp details and nicely centered. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 51484** Baroda Sayaji Rao III gold Mohur VS1947 (1890), KM-Y39, choice brilliant UNC, date unlisted in the SCWC, large bust. Very scarce type. **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**



- 51485** Junagadh Bahadur Khan III gold Kori 1309AH (1891), KM41, AU, harshly cleaned with numerous surface scratches and two small spots on the obverse rim. Scarce type. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



- 51486** Bombay Presidency Tin Pice 1741, KM156.1, choice XF, a wonderful example of this crudely cast coinage. Rare and desirable in this quality. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 51487** Bombay Presidency Tin 2 Pice ND (1717-1771), KM157.2, choice AU, fabulous condition for these cast tin types. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

- 51488** Madras Presidency gold 5 Rupees/1/3 Mohur ND (1820), KM422, nice AU, lightly toned and quite attractive. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



- 51489** Madras Presidency gold Mohur ND (1819), KM421.1, small letters, vertical milling, lustrous XF-AU, lightly toned. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

- 51490** William III Restrike Proof Like Rupee 1835, KM450.2, PL63 NGC, raised F, lightly toned, grainy surfaces consistent with restrikes from deteriorating dies. Scarce and in demand. **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



- 51491** Victoria gold Mohur 1841, KM461, plain 4, nothing visible on the truncation, nice lustrous AU. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 51492** Victoria gold Proof Mule Restrike Mohur 1862, KM-A481, graded MS63 ANACS, but these restrikes are all considered to be Proofs. The obverse utilizes the later "dumpy" bust of Victoria used on the 1870 coinage, (KM481), while the reverse is the normal style of the 1862 coinage, (KM480.) The fields display some light hairlines and lacquer, typical for this series. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

IRAN



- 51493 Nasir al-Din gold 10 Tomans 1313AH (1895), KM-X14, choice AU, fully lustrous and very sharply struck, some light handling in the exposed fields. An exceptionally attractive example, fully authentic and original. Very rare type struck to commemorate the Shah's 50th anniversary of reign. **Estimate: \$4000-\$6000**



- 51494 Ahmad Shah gold Toman Mule 1332AH (1914), KM1073, choice brilliant UNC, rare type muled with reverse for the unissued 2 Tomans. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

IRELAND



- 51495 George III 30 Pence Bank Token 1808, KM-Tn4, lustrous AU, lightly cleaned, small planchet flaws, termed "haymarking" by the Brits. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51496 Republic Florin/2 Shillings 1931, KM7, MS63 NGC, frosty white mint brilliance, a truly mint state coin. **Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 51497 Republic Florin/2 Shillings 1951, KM15a, Proof 64 NGC, lightly toned, rare in Proof. **Estimate: \$900-\$1200**



- 51498 Republic Half Crown 1933, KM8, MS63 NGC, a choice example with full mint brilliance and light original toning. Very scarce in this pristine state. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 51499 Republic Half Crown 1937, KM8, XF45 NGC, lightly toned with some luster in the legends, very scarce date and grade. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

ISLE OF MAN



- 51500** George III Proof Penny 1786, KM9.1, superb Proof with pristine chocolate surfaces, edge engravled. Very scarce and highly attractive. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

ISRAEL



- 51501** David Ben Gurion gold 500 Lirot 1974, KM82, choice Proof, lightly toned, commemorating the death of Ben Gurion. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**

ITALIAN SOMALILAND



- 51502** Vittorio Emanuele III 1/2 Rupia 1919R, KM5, nice brilliant UNC, very scarce in this quality. What appear to be hairlines in the fields are actually die polishing lines. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 51503** Vittorio Emanuele III 5 Lire 1925R, KM7, MS63 NGC, a choice example with deep silvery gray and gold patina. Very scarce in this quality and in demand. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 51504** Vittorio Emanuele III 5 Lire 1925R, KM7, MS64 NGC, full frosty white mint luster, very scarce type and grade. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 51505** Vittorio Emanuele III 10 Lire 1925R, KM8, MS63 NGC, nicely toned, some small surface marks. Very scarce type. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 51506** Vittorio Emanuele III 10 Lire 1925R, KM8, MS63 NGC, lovely old-time toning, an attractive original example. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

- 51507** Vittorio Emanuele III 5 & 10 Lire 1925R, KM7 5 Lire, toned UNC, full underlying mint luster, noticeable hairlines in the right obverse field, and KM8 10 Lire, lustrous UNC with original attractive patina, some typical tiny surface marks. A very scarce pair issued during this era of European colonialism in Africa. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$2200-\$2200**

ITALY



- 51508** Casale. Guglielmo II Paleologo Teston ND (1494-1518), CNI/II 35 page 106, AU55 NGC, nicely toned and fully original, edge crack as made. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 51509** Cisalpine Republic. 30 Soldi Year IX (1801), KM1, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous and very attractive, rare quality for this Napoleonic issue. Light adjustment marks on the reverse. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 51510** Genoa. Republic 2 Lira 1794, KM244a, MS63 PCGS, a lovely example with aged silvery gray patina, very rare in this superior grade. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



- 51511 **Genoa. Republic 4 Lira 1796**, KM248a, MS62 NGC, gray and gold patina, a choice and fully original mint state example. Rare and desirable in this select grade. **Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 51512 **Lombardy-Venetia. Franz I 1/2 Scudo 1824M**, KM-C7.2, MS64 NGC, a superb example with fully struck details, prooflike fields and aged silvery gray patina. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 51513 **Lombardy-Venetia. Provisional 5 Lire 1848M**, KM-C22, long stems, lightly toned XF+, few tiny surface marks. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**



- 51514 **Lombardy-Venetia. Provisional gold 40 Lire 1848M**, KM-C24, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with some handling in the reverse fields. Very scarce and popular type. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2500**

- 51515 **Lucca. Felix & Elisa 3 Centesimi 1806**, KM21, MS63 Brown ANACS, choice glossy brown surfaces, scarce in this grade. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 51516 **Milan. Galeazzo Maria Sforza Teston ND (1466-76)**, CNI V, page 171, VF30 NGC, a nicely toned example of this classic Teston. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



- 51517 **Milan. Filippo II gold Doppia 1592**, Friedberg 716, AU55 NGC, boldly struck with some original mint luster. An attractive example of this Spanish series. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



- 51518 **Naples. Alfonso II gold Ducat ND (1494-95)**, Friedberg 820, MS65 NGC, an incredible Gem example of this rarity with full mint brilliance and very sharp details. **Estimate: \$9500-\$12000**



51519 Naples. Carlo V gold 2 Scudi ND (1519-56), Friedberg 831, AU58 NGC, a beautiful, fully struck coin with abundant mint luster and instant eye appeal. Very rare type and grade. Obverse: bust of Carlo; Rev: Peace standing. **Estimate: \$7000-\$9000**



51520 Naples. Carlo V gold Scudo d'Oro ND (1519-56), Friedberg 835, crudely made VF, scarce type, obverse: coat of arms; reverse: cross of Jerusalem. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51521 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV Piastra 1786DP-CC, KM-C66a, MS63 NGC, attractively toned, some light adjustment marks on the reverse. This combination of mint officials' initials, DP-CC, is not listed in the SCWC for this date. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51522 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV Piastra 1791P-APM, KM-C68, lustrous XF-AU, very lightly toned and attractive, some hairlines and faint adjustment marks on the reverse. Very popular type with conjoined busts Ferdinand and Carolina on the obverse, and the sun, earth and zodiac signs on the reverse. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51523 Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand IV 120 Grana 1805-LD, KM-C99.2, MS64 NGC, a gorgeous coin with full mint brilliance and extremely well-defined features. Rare and highly desirable in this splendid grade. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51524 Naples & Sicily. Joachim Murat Lira 1813, KM-C109, MS63 NGC, aged gray and gold patina with very bold details, scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51525 **Naples & Sicily. Joachim Murat gold 40 Lire 1813, KM-C113**, toned XF, some small rim flaws associated with the edge lettering application, noticeable scratch at the center of the reverse. Scarce Napoleonic issue. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**



- 51526 **Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand I (Two Sicilies) 10 Grana 1818, KM-C124, MS64 NGC**, fully lustrous and bold, an exceptional example of this little silver type. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 51527 **Naples & Sicily. Ferdinand II 20 Grana 1851/0, KM-C151a, MS63 NGC**, a choice toned coin with full underlying luster and bold overdate. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



- 51528 **Papal States. Innocent XI Teston ND (1684-89), Berman 2102, MS64 NGC**, aged gold and silvery gray patina, very attractive. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51529 **Papal States. Pius VII Silver Medal ND (1800-23), Seminarium Romanum Pontificium by Gennari, prooflike toned AU-UNC**, very attractive. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51530 **Parma. Maria Luigia 5 Lire 1815, KM-C30, toned XF** with colorful gold and blue-green highlights in the legends, one large rim bump at 6 o'clock on the reverse. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**



- 51531 **Roman Republic. 3 Baiocchi 1849R, KM23.2, flat top 3, MS63 BN NGC**, glossy brown surfaces, a most attractive large copper type. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 51532 **Sardinia. Victorio Amedeo III gold Doppia 1786, KM-C67, MS64 NGC**, a choice piece with full glowing mint brilliance, very scarce this nice. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 51533 **Sardinia. Carlo Felice gold 80 Lire 1828L-Eagle, KM-C108.1, AU53 NGC**, sharply detailed with some original luster. **Estimate: \$700-\$900**

- 51534 **Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 20 Lire 1849P-Anchor, KM-C115.1, MS63 NGC**, full mint brilliance, light scratches in the left obverse field. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**



- 51535 **Sardinia. Carlo Alberto gold 100 Lire 1834P-Anchor, KM-C117.1, AU55 NGC**, lustrous and sharply struck, some scattered surface marks on the obverse. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



51536 Savoy. Vittorio Amedeo II gold Doppia 1678, Friedberg 1090, MS63 NGC, a magnificent example of this rare type featuring the conjoined busts of Vittorio with his mother and regent, Maria Giovanna Battista. The strike is meticulously sharp on both sides with no distracting adjustment marks or planchet flaws, and the luster is full and highly appealing. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



51537 Sicily. Charles III of Austria Oncia of 30 Tari 1733CP-SM, Davenport 1414, AU55 NGC, beautiful pewter gray patina with bold features, a most handsome example of this massive silver type. The obverse features a bust of Charles while the reverse depicts a phoenix rising from the flames. A true numismatic classic! **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**



51538 Tuscany - Livorno. Cosimo III Medici Pezza Della Rosa 1697, KM15.2, Davenport 4216, bold VF, lightly cleaned, very scarce type. **Estimate: \$725-\$850**



- 51539** Tuscany - Livorno. Cosimo III Medici Pezza Della Rosa 1700, KM15.2, Davenport 4216 (and 1499), MS63 NGC, a superb example with glossy gray and gold patina and extremely sharp features. Very rare grade and the finest we have encountered by far. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6000**



- 51540** Tuscany. Charles Louis 10 Lire 1807, KM-C49.2, toned AU, an attractive piece with golden highlights in the legends. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

- 51541** Tuscany. Leopold II 1/2 Paolo 1857, KM-C68a, MS63 NGC, full mint brilliance with just a hint of emerging patina. **Estimate: \$150-\$225**

- 51542** Tuscany. Leopold II 1/2 Paolo 1857, KM-C68a, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with light and appealing toning. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



- 51543** Tuscany. Leopold II Paolo 1856, KM-C70a, MS65 NGC, full frosty white mint brilliance, very attractive. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51544** Tuscany. Leopold II Fiorino 1847, KM-C72a, MS64 NGC, deep silvery gray patina, a choice example of this scarcer denomination. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51545** Tuscany. Leopold II Fiorino 1856, KM-C72a, MS63 NGC, an exceptionally sharp strike with full mint luster. Very scarce. (NGC has mislabeled this coin as a Paolo.) **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



- 51546** Venice. Andrea Contanni gold Ducat ND (1368-82), Friedberg 1227, MS64 ICG, fully brilliant, a choice example of this early coinage. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51547** Venice. Andrea Contanni gold Ducat ND (1368-82), Friedberg 1227, MS64 ICG, fully brilliant with a sharp strike on both sides. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51548** Venice. Francesco Morosini Ducato ND (1688) AG, Davenport 4280, toned XF, very attractive, mintmaster initials AG for Alvise Gritti, 1688 only. **Estimate: \$250-\$325**



- 51549** Venice. Francesco Morosini gold Zecchino ND (1688-94), Friedberg 1347, lustrous UNC, boldly struck, some light scratches in the right obverse field. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51550** Umberto I silver 50 Centesimi 1889-R, KM-26, 2-year type, Choice Uncirculated with light silvery gold iridescent toning, a lovely coin. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



- 51551** Vittorio Emanuele II silver 2 Lire 1863-N BN, KM-6a.1, 1-year type, Naples mint, Choice Uncirculated, one nick on the king's neck, beautiful and original light iridescent milky silvery gold iridescence. A premium coin. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$350-\$500**

- 51552** Vittorio Emanuele III bronze 1 Centesimo 1908-R, KM-40, 1st year of issue with a low mintage and rare in this state: brown Uncirculated, light streaks of mint golden red (very faint), lovely and choice surfaces, mostly dark chocolate brown in color. See our Internet photos. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$700-\$1000**

- 51553** Vittorio Emanuele III nickel 20 Centesimi 1936-R, KM-75, Year XIV, Choice BU, a gleaming near gem of a coin. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$250-\$350**



- 51554** Vittorio Emanuele III nickel 50 Centesimi 1928-R, KM-61.1, final and very rare year of this type with a mintage of only 50 pieces! Virtually Uncirculated, no evident wear but the surfaces are no longer brilliant and show faint traces of handling. A desirable piece! Not easy to estimate, it's so rare. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



- 51555** Vittorio Emanuele III silver 2 Lire 1907-R, KM-33, Uncirculated, just tiny abrasions, attractive light iridescent silvery gold toning. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$600-\$900**

- 51556** Vittorio Emanuele III silver 2 Lire 1911-R, KM-52, a little friction on the high points and some abrasions, but still Uncirculated, light amber gold iridescent toning. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

- 51557** Vittorio Emanuele III silver 2 Lire 1916-R, KM-55, Choice Uncirculated with light pastel gold toning, a lovely example of this coinage. **Estimate: \$100-\$200**

- 51558** Vittorio Emanuele III nickel 2 Lire 1936-R, KM-78, Year XIV, Choice Uncirculated, an excellent example despite a faint obverse fingerprint. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

- 51559** Vittorio Emanuele III nickel 2 Lire 1936-R, KM-78, Year XIV, a couple of obverse nicks on the king, but still Choice Uncirculated. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



- 51560** Vittorio Emanuele III silver 5 Lire 1911-R, KM-53, 1-year type, some marks but lustrous AU-Unc., rare. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

- 51561** Vittorio Emanuele III silver 20 Lire 1927-R, KM-69, Year VI, AU50 ANACS, light toned, some stains. **Estimate: \$250-\$400**



- 51562** Vittorio Emanuele III silver 20 Lire 1928-R, KM-70, Year VI, XF45 NGC, light silvery gold surfaces, quite nice for the grade. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**

51563 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 20 Lire 1928-R, KM-70, Year VI, AU55 NGC, dark golden blue toning. **Estimate: \$600-\$750**



51564 Vittorio Emanuele III silver 20 Lire 1928-R, KM-70, Year VI, MS63 NGC, medium silvery gold toning, hues of blue, rare grade for this 1-year type! **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**

51565 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931-R, KM-71, Year IX, MS62 NGC, nice color but a small scratch on the portrait. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51566 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931-R, KM-71, Year IX, MS63 NGC, a beautiful choice coin. NGC has mislabeled this coin as a 20 Lire on its holder. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



51567 Vittorio Emanuele III gold 50 Lire 1931-R, KM-71, Year IX, MS64 NGC, another very choice example. Mis-labeled as "50C" on the slab insert by NGC. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**



51568 Vittorio Emanuele III gilt pattern 100 Lire 1903, KM-Pn6, bronze, matte finish, PR66 NGC, a gorgeous coin, one faint vertical scuff on reverse above the date MCMIII, and another just above the point of the truncation on obverse, but this is a superb example. The color is glorious. The engraving is shallow, or in low relief, yet elegant. Vittorio never looked better! KM says market value is \$225. Everybody on the staff here is in for one! **Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



51569 Republic aluminum 1 Lire 1947-R, KM-87, key date, mintage of only 12,000 pieces, and a superb example: Choice Brilliant Uncirculated. A miracle of survival! *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



51570 Republic aluminum 2 Lire 1947-R, KM-88, key date of this "farmer" design, struck just two years after the war ended, with a minuscule mintage of 12,000 pieces! Choice brilliant Uncirculated with full luster, virtually mark free, a beautiful example of this modern rarity. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51571 Republic aluminum 5 Lire 1946-R, KM-89, rare first year of this post-war issue, AU55 NGC, mostly still bright, few survived the humid country's decades since being minted. **Estimate: \$400-\$650**



51572 Republic aluminum 5 Lire 1947-R, KM-89, the key date, only 17,000 minted, Choice Brilliant Uncirculated with full bright luster, a wonderful coin, nearly a gem. One of the finest survivors of this tiny mintage, a miracle considering the humidity of Italy and the difficult financial years it somehow escaped! *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**

51573 Gorgeous type quartet: VE II bronze 5 Centesimi 1861-M, KM-3.2, Choice golden red Unc.; bronze 10 Centesimi 1862-M, KM-11.1, Choice golden red Unc.; Um I bronze 10 Centesimi 1893-BI, KM-27.1, Choice golden red Unc.; and silver 1 Lire 1899-R, KM-24.1, Choice original silvery toned Unc. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$500**

51574 Delightful type group: 1863-NBN 50c; 1863-MBN 50c; 1861-M 2c; 1906-R 2c; 1915 2c; 1918 5c; 1911 10c; 1923 1 Lira; 1920 50c; 1925-PE 50c; 1927-R 5L; 1936 5c; 1959 20L — mostly really nice Uncirculated specimens. **Sold as is, no return.** *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 13 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$300**

51575 Fantastic bronze Centesimos: 1861-M 1c; 1861-N 1c; 1862/1-N 1c; 1862-N 1c; 1867 1c; 1867-T 1c; 1895-R 1c; 1896-R 1c; 1897-R 1c; 1899-R 1c; 1900-R 1c; 1903-R 1c; 1904-R 1c; 1904/0 1c; 1905-R 1c; 1908-R 1c; 1909-R 1c; 1910 1c; 1911 1c; 1912 1c; 1913 1c; 1914 1c; 1915 1c; 1916 1c; 1917 1c; 1918 1c — all exceptional, mostly Uncirculated or very close to MS. **Sold as is, no return.** *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 26 coins) **Estimate: \$200-\$400**

51576 Pleasing type lot: 5 Centesimi 1909, 10 Centesimi 1911, 10 Centesimi 1911, 10 Centesimi 1911, and 2 Lire 1911, all XF or better. (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$100-\$150**

51577 Choice half dozen: 1903-R 25c, 1901-R Lira, 1913 Lira, 1916 Lira, 1916 2L, and 1927 10L. **Sold as is, no return.** *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 6 coins) **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51578 Nickel and silver types, all graded by NGC as follows: 20 Centesimi 1936-R Year XIV, KM-75, MS63; 50 Centesimi 1936-R Year XIV, KM-76, MS62; 1 Lire 1936-R Year XIV, KM-77, MS64; 2 Lire 1936-R Year XIV, KM-78, MS63 (misabeled on the slab insert by NGC as "20L"); and silver 10 Lire 1936-R Year XIV, KM-80, MS63. A very desirable lot indeed. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$500

51579 Quarter of choice nickel types: all graded by NGC as follows: 20 Centesimi 1936-R Year XIV, KM-75, MS62; 50 Centesimi 1936-R Year XIV, KM-76, MS61; 1 Lire 1936-R Year XIV, KM-77, MS63; and 2 Lire 1936-R Year XIV, KM-78, AU58 (again mislabeled on the slab insert by NGC as "20L"). (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$350

51580 Choice silver pair: Vittorio Emanuele III silver 5 Lire 1936-R, Year XIV, KM-79, plus silver 10 Lire 1936-R, Year XIV, KM-80, both Choice Uncirculated with varying shades of gold iridescent toning. Delightful coins!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300

51581 Set of modern aluminum rarities: 1 Lire KM-87, 2 Lire KM-88, 5 Lire KM-89, and 10 Lire KM-90, all dated 1946-R, first year of issue for each and the semi-key date, each coin Choice brilliant Uncirculated with almost full original luster and beautiful surfaces. A rare set! Minted in small numbers just after World War II ended, and true miracles of survival in this outstanding condition. Krause total listed values for "Unc." grade is \$2,050. Coins this nice might sell for even more. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

JAPAN



51582 Tempo gold Koban ND (1837-58), KM-C22b, F-15, XF details with lustrous surfaces and light scratches as normal for this issue. A light crease runs along the right side. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1400**



51583 Manen gold Koban ND (1860-67), KM-C22d, F-17, XF with normal light reverse scratches. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**

51584 Meiji 10 (1877) 2 Sen, V-scales, KM-Y18.2, MS64 Brown NGC. Well struck with iridescent surfaces and traces of mint-red color around the devices. Very scarce in Choice. Mint State.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



51585 Meiji 4 (1871) 5 Sen, KM-Y1, MS65 NGC. The very scarce first type of 5 Sen. This example is sharply struck with nice gold and blue-gray toning. The fields are prooflike and an interesting die-break completely circles the reverse. This is only the second UNC example of this type, and the first UNC example of this date that we have offered. The other piece (1870) was not nearly as nice as this coin, and brought over \$800 in 2004. This coin is worthy of the finest collection of Japanese coins.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51586 Meiji 34 (1901) 10 Sen, KM-Y23, MS67 NGC. Brilliant mint frost with a hint of golden toning and no noticeable flaws. A truly amazing example of this rare issue. We do not hesitate to say that it would be virtually impossible to find a nicer example of this date. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

51587 A Choice pair of Meiji 3 minors including: 10 Sen Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales, KM-Y2, MS64 PCGS, brilliant with a hint of toning; and a 20 Sen Meiji 3 (1870), shallow scales, KM-Y3, MS64 PCGS, mottled toning with prooflike surfaces. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51588 Meiji 3 (1870) 50 Sen, KM-Y4, MS64 PCGS. Pleasant blue-gray and russet toning over full luster. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51589 Meiji 3 (1870) 1 Yen, Type 1, KM-Y5.1, MS64 PCGS. Sharply struck with bluish-gray and russet cabinet toning and fully prooflike fields. A few light marks are noted, but the overall stunning combination of the original toning and mirrored fields more than offsets the minor imperfections. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51590 Meiji 18 (1885) 1 Yen, KM-YA25.2, MS63 ICG. Full, frosty-white luster with moderate contact marks, most noticeable on the reverse. A very scarce issue in nicer conditions. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



51591 Meiji 28 (1895) 1 Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS65 NGC. Fully lustrous with golden toning and only a few tiny marks. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**

51592 Meiji 34 (1901) 1 Yen, KM-YA25.3, MS63 NGC. Brilliant white and well struck. This piece has the initial appearance of a much higher graded coin, but faint reverse hairlines, mostly visible only with magnification define the stated grade. **Estimate: \$175-\$225**

51593 Meiji 9 (1876) Trade Dollar, KM-Y14, AU details with a bold strike and prooflike surfaces. Harshly cleaned, with rim bumps and numerous scratches on the reverse. **Estimate: \$350-\$400**



51594 Meiji 9 (1876) Trade Dollar, KM-Y14, MS62 ANACS. Well struck and fully lustrous with reflective surfaces and moderate reverse abrasions. A well above average example of this popular type. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



- 51595** Taisho 6 (1917) gold 20 Yen, KM-Y40.2, MS64 NGC. Brilliant luster with light contact marks. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1700**



- 51596** Taisho 6 (1917) gold 20 Yen, KM-Y40.2, MS65 NGC. Well struck and brilliant with only minor imperfections. **Estimate: \$1700-\$1900**

- 51597** Meiji copper trio including: 1/2 Sen Meiji 7 (1874), KM-Y16.1, Red and Brown UNC with light spotting; 1 Sen Meiji 10 (1877), KM-Y17.1, mostly Red UNC with prooflike surfaces, moderate contact marks, and light specks of brown; and a 2 Sen Meiji 9 (1876), KM-Y18.1, Red and Brown UNC with a prooflike reverse. **Sold as is no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$450

- 51598** Early silver types as follows: Meiji 4 (1871) 5 Sen, KM-Y6.2, UNC with full luster and scattered specks of light toning, strike is uneven, particularly on the reverse rim, and light marks are evident; Meiji 3 (1870) 10 Sen, shallow scales, KM-Y2, lightly toned UNC with an obverse rim bump; Meiji 4 (1871) 20 Sen, KM-Y3, lustrous UNC with a small corrosion spot on the reverse; Meiji 3 (1870) 50 Sen, KM-Y4, fully lustrous and lightly toned, Choice UNC; and a Meiji 4 (1871) 50 Sen, KM-Y4a.1, lustrous UNC with light golden toning. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$600-\$700

- 51599** Mixed 6-piece lot including: Meiji 10 (1877) 5 Sen, type 1, Choice UNC; Meiji 41 (1908) 20 Sen, lightly toned UNC; Meiji 23 (1890) 5 Sen, lightly toned UNC with minor contact marks; Meiji 31 (1898) 5 Sen, lightly toned UNC with some spotting and light marks; Meiji 32 (1899) 1 Sen, UNC details, cleaned; and a Meiji 44 (1911) 50 Sen, UNC with light toning and minor marks. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 6 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350

- 51600** An assorted 9-piece lot as follows: Kaei Isshu Gin ND (1853-65), XF; Tempo Ichibu Gin ND (1837-54), XF; Meiji 16 (1883) 1/2 Sen, Red UNC with light spotting; Meiji 21 (1888) 1 Sen, Red UNC with some reverse spotting; Taisho 3 (1914) 1 Sen, Red UNC with a few light spots; Meiji 44 (1911) 10 Sen, lightly toned UNC with minor hairlines; Taisho 5 (1916) 50 Sen, Choice UNC; Taisho 11 (1922) 50 Sen, UNC; and a Showa 4 (1929) 1 Sen, Red UNC with a few minor spots. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300

- 51601** Showa 61 (1986) 3-piece set consisting of, copper-nickel 500 Yen, silver 10,000 Yen, and gold 100,000 Yen, all are Choice UNC, the silver and gold with deeply mirrored fields, in a custom plastic holder. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$800-\$900**

- 51602** Showa 61 (1986) 3-piece set consisting of, copper-nickel 500 Yen, silver 10,000 Yen, and gold 100,000 Yen, all are Choice UNC, the silver and gold with deeply mirrored fields, in a custom wooden holder. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$800-\$900**

KIAU CHAU

- 51603** Three-piece lot consisting of: (2) 5 Cents 1909, KM-Y1, lustrous XF and lightly toned XF-AU; and a 10 Cents XF details with rim damage. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$225-\$275

KOREA

- 51604** Tae Dong Treasury Department 2 Chon ND (1882-83), KM1082, VF details, with damaged enameling and usual imperfections found on these crudely made coins. **Estimate: \$225-\$250**



- 51605** Yi Hyong 10 Mun Year 497 (1888) reverse brockage, KM1102, MS62 Brown NGC. A fantastic combination of a spectacular error and a very rare issue. This is the most outstanding Korean error that we have offered. Worthy of serious consideration by those interested in Korean numismatics. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 51606** Yi Hyong 5 Fun Year 503 (1894), KM1107, MS63 Red and Brown NGC. Well struck with considerable mint-red color. **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



- 51607** Kuang Mu 1/2 Won Year 9 (1905), KM1129, MS65 NGC. Sharply struck with full luster beneath light golden toning and only a few minor marks. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

- 51608** Kuang Mu silver 1/2 Won year 10 (1906), KM1129, XF details with nice toning and light reverse scratches. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 51609** Kuang Mu silver 1/2 Won year 10 (1906), KM1129, bold XF with some remaining luster. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

- 51610** Kuang Mu silver 1/2 Won year 10 (1906), KM1129, AU55 ICG. Considerable luster with light rubbing and minor hairlines. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

- 51611** Yung Hi bronze 1 Chon year 3 (1909), KM1137, brilliant Red UNC with a few minor reverse spots. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

- 51612** Yung Hi 20 Chon Year 3 (1909), KM1140, AU58 ICG. Well struck and lustrous with a touch of light toning. **Estimate: \$250-\$275**

LIBERIA

- 51613** A nice 4-piece lot as follows: token 1 Cent 1833, KM-Tn1, iridescent XF-AU; copper Pattern 2 Cents 1868, KM-Pn16, reddish-brown Proof with minor contact marks; 1 Cent 1896H, KM5, UNC, Red and Brown; and a 2 Cents 1896H, KM6, Red and Brown UNC with minor spotting. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$275-\$325**
- 51614** Republic Two Cents Copper Pattern 1847, KM-Pn2, MS63 Brown NGC. Sharply struck with a few light contact marks. **Estimate: \$275-\$325**

LIECHTENSTEIN



- 51615** Franz I gold 10 Franken 1930, KM-Y11, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous and bright with a few light hairlines. A nice example of this scarce one-year type. **Estimate: \$450-\$500**
- 51616** A pair of 1924 minor coins including: 1/2 Frank 1924, KM-Y7, Choice UNC with gold and blue patina; and 2 Franken 1924, KM-Y9, lustrous UNC with light toning and a few minor marks. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins) **Estimate: \$300-\$350**

LITHUANIA



- 51617** Republic Pattern 10 Litu 1936, KM-Pn6 (type of KM83), plain edge Pattern, lustrous AU and very rare. The first example that we have seen. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**



- 51618** Silver Planchet for 1936 10 Litu, completely blank obverse and reverse, but edge lettered, VIENYBEJE TAUTOS JEGA, with the weight of 18.07 g, this identifies this piece as the planchet for the 1936 10 Litu, KM83, XF condition and the only such piece we have ever seen. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**

LOW COUNTRIES



- 51619** Flanders. Phillippe Le Bon gold Cavalier d'Or ND (1419-67), Philip on horseback right, holding sword/Arms of Burgundy over floriated cross, F-183, G & H 1.2, lustrous XF-AU with slightly wavy flan. An exceptional example of this scarce type. **Estimate: \$4000-\$4500**

LUXEMBOURG

- 51620** Ermesinde AR Denier ND (1196-1247), Countess standing/ Shield, Probst-L3-1, .67 g, VF and very scarce. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**
- 51621** Henri V AR Denier ND (1247-1281), Knight on horseback left/Exterior of castle, Probst-L5-1, .69g, VF. Scarce. From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**



- 51622** Henri VII AR Gros Tournois ND (1288-1309), Cross/pattee/Castle with 3 towers, Probst-L28-1, 4.03g, VF. An extremely rare issue
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**

- 51623** Jean L'Aveugle (John the Blind) AR Esterlin ND (1309-1346), Crowned ruler facing/Long cross pattee, Probst-L75-1, Meraude mint, .96g, F-VF. Very scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**

- 51624** Jean L'Aveugle (John the Blind) AR Demi-Esterlin ND (1309-1346), Crowned ruler facing/Long cross pattee, Probst-L95-1, .51g, about VF, struck partially off-center with part of the legend missing, a very rare type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51625** Jean L'Aveugle (John the Blind) AR Demi-Esterlin ND (1309-1346), Crowned ruler facing/Long cross pattee, Probst-L96-1, .60g, F-VF. Very Rare.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**

- 51626** Jean L'Aveugle (John the Blind) AR Esterlin ND (1309-1346), Crowned ruler facing/Long cross pattee, Probst-L97-1, 1.01g, about VF details with a reverse flan flaw, a noticeable edge crack and two small edge chips. Still a very rare and desirable piece.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



- 51627** Jean L'Aveugle (John the Blind) AR Sixieme De Plaque ND (1309-1346), Arms of Luxembourg/Cross pattee, Probst-L108-1, 1.25g, Fine details with a broken flan between 5 and 7 o'clock and a large planchet split. An extremely rare type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$500-\$600**



- 51628** Wenceslas I AR Blan Gros ND (1353-1383), Cross/Crown over two shields, Probst-L148-1, 3.23g, good VF. An exceptional example with nice original toning and no significant flaws.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51629** Wenceslaus II AR Blan Gros ND (1383-1388), Cross/Crown over two shields, Probst-L160.1, 3.31g, VF with minor edge cracks. Scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 51630** Wenceslaus II AR Gans ND (1383-1388), Eagle/Imperial Crown over arms of Luxembourg, Probst-L163-1, 3.11g, about XF. Superior condition, with traces of luster on an uneven flan and minor handling marks.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 51631 Wenceslaus II AR Gans ND (1383-1388),** Eagle/Imperial Crown over arms of Luxembourg, Probst-L163-1, lightly cleaned about XF with fully round flan.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400
- 51632 Josse de Moravie three-piece lot including:** AR Gans 1st Emission ND (1388-1397), Probst-L166-1, 2.68g, VF with a small flan crack, scarce; AR Gans 1st Emission ND (1388-1397), Probst-L166-1, 2.75g, good VF, scarce; and an AR Nouveau Gros 2nd Emission ND (1397-1402), Probst-L173-1, 2.54g, Fine, scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550
- 51633 Wenceslas AR Nouveau Gros 2nd Emission ND (1411-1412),** Lion of Luxembourg facing left/Long cross pattee with stars in the angles, Probst-L177-1, 2.56g, about VF.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 51634 Antoine de Bourgogne et Elisabeth de Gorlitz AR Gros (Nuwe Lewegroschen) ND (1412-1415),** Luxembourg lion facing left/Cross pattee with lions and fleur de lys in the angles, Probst-L181-1, 2.78g, good VF with a rather large flan crack.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 51635 Jean de Baviere and Elisabeth de Gorlitz (1419-1425) two-piece lot as follows:** AR Demi-Beyersgroschen, Probst-L193-1, 1.16g, Shield of Bavaria/Shield of Luxembourg, weakly struck VF with light scratches; and an AR Beyersgroschen, Probst-L192-1, 2.57g, Griffon behind arms of Bavaria/Cross pattee behind arms of Luxembourg, F-VF with small flan cracks. Both quite scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400
- 51636 Elisabeth de Gorlitz three-piece lot as follows,** with Antoine de Bourgogne AR Gros (nuwe lewegroschen) ND (1415-1419), Probst-L187-1, 2.25g, Fine with some crystallization and resultant flaking; with Jean de Baviere AR Gros ND (1425-1433), Probst-L201-1, 2.22g, F-VF, scarce; and with Jean de Baviere AR Demi-Gros ND (1425-1433), Probst-L202-1, 1.22g, about VF, scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550
- 51637 Elisabeth de Gorlitz 2nd Emission AR Adelsgrösch ND (1433-1443),** Eagle with shields of Bavaria and Luxembourg/Cross, Probst-L205-1, 2.51g, about VF with normal marks and small flan crack. Very scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400
- 51638 Philippe le Beau AR Quart de Gros 1502,** Shield/Shield of Luxembourg over small cross pattee, Probst-L220-1, .78g, G-VG details with a between 5 and 10% of the flan missing. Still, a very rare, seldom seen type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$250-\$300



- 51639 Philip V 1/2 Patagon 1643,** Burgundy cross dividing date/Crowned arms in order chain, Probst-L237-8 (unpriced), Demay-304 (this date unlisted), good VF. Struck on an irregular flan, as most examples of the the Patagons and 1/2 Patagons of this type. The legends are near-complete and the central areas are quite bold. This type is very rare, and the 1643 is exceedingly rare with no more than a few pieces known.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

- 51640 Philip IV AR Escalin 1638**, Luxembourg lion rampant left/ Crowned arms, Probst-L239-4, 4.93g, F-VF, struck on an uneven flan. Very scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$250-\$300**
- 51641 Charles II Billon Demi-Sou 1700**, Cross with date in angles/ Crowned arms of Luxembourg, Probst-L243-2, 1.00g. VG. Very scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**
- 51642 Maria Theresa Billon 1 Sol 1775**, KM6, Probst-L252-1, lustrous XF. Very scarce in this condition.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**
- 51643 Leopold II copper 1 Sol 1790H**, KM15, Probst-L261-1, Red and Brown UNC with mint-red color around the devices. Very scarce in this condition.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$300-\$350**



- 51644 Francois II. French siege of 1795 72 Asses (Sols)**, AD-USUM-LUXEMBURG-CCVALLATI-1795/LXXII-ASSES-13 in wreath, KM20, Probst-L262-1, good VF with the normal weak strike and adjustment marks, but fewer marks than often seen with this crudely made issue. A very rare type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**

- 51645 A miscellaneous 5-piece lot as follows**; Jean L'Aveugle AR Esterlin ND (1309-46), Probst-L51-1, a fragment with the central portrait bold and details VF; Jean L'Aveugle AR Esterlin ND (1309-46), VG-Fine with a substantial piece of the flan missing; Wenceslas I AR Esterlin ND (1353-1383), Probst-L150-1, Fine details with a wavy flan and sizeable flan crack; Wenceslas I AR Esterlin ND (1353-1383), Probst-L150-1, about VF; and a Charles II 1700 billon Sou, Probst-L242-1, Fine details with moderate to heavy abrasions and a noticeable flan crack, very scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
- 51646 An 11-piece pre-1800 lot including**; (4) Demi-Liards KM10, 1783 VF, 1784 VF, 1789 VF with reverse flan flaw, and 1789 XF; 1 Sol (2) 1786 KM11, VF and XF with flan flaws, 1790H KM15, F-VF, (2) 1795 KM19, both VF; 3 Sols 1790H KM16, XF; and a 6 Sols 1790H KM17, VF. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 11 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$450
- 51647 A mixed copper lot as follows**; (2) 1/8 Sol 1775, F-VF & XF; 1 Liard, 1757 Fine, 1757 VF, 1759 VF; and 2 Liards, 1757 Fine, 1757 VF, 1759 Fine, and 1760 VG-Fine. **Sold as is, no return.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 9 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350



- 51648 William III Proof 10 Centimes 1855A**, KM23.2, Probst-L264-2, Proof 64 Red and Brown NGC. Superbly struck with fully mirrored fields. Rare in this condition.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**
- 51649 Three-piece lot consisting of**; 5 Centimes 1854 (U), KM22.1, Choice Red and Brown UNC; 10 Centimes 1865 (A), KM23.2, XF; and a 10 Centimes 1870 (U) Point above BARTH KM23.1, KM23.1 AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
- 51650 A trio of 10 Centimes including**; 1854 (U), KM23.1, UNC details, lightly cleaned; 1870 (U) no dot, KM23.1, lustrous Red and Brown UNC; and an 1870 (U) with dot, KM23.1, XF-AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400
- 51651 A 4-piece lot of 10 Centimes including**; 1855 (A), KM23.2, AU; 1860 (A), KM23.2, XF; 1865A, KM23.2, Red and Brown UNC; and another 1865 (A), KM23.2 Red and Brown UNC (mostly full Red).
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400
- 51652 A 3-piece lot of 5 Centimes as follows**; 1854 (U), KM22.1, Red and Brown UNC; 1855 (A), KM22.2, AU details, cleaned; and an 1870 (U), KM22.1, Brown UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$300-\$350
- 51653 A pair of 5 Centimes including**; 1855 (A), KM22.2, nearly full red UNC; and an 1860 (A), KM22.2, lustrous XF-AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$300
- 51654 Three high-grade 2-1/2 Centimes as follows**; 1854 (U), KM21, Probst-L266-1, Brown UNC with traces of Red and full mirror-like Proof fields and Proof edges, This piece may be a Proof; 1854 (U), KM21, Probst-L266-2, Choice AU; and an 1870 (U) with dot, KM21, XF.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$350-\$400

- 51655 Grand Duke Adolphe Silver Pattern 10 Centimes 1901, KM-Pn17, large letters and plain edge, 3.54 grams. Choice toned UNC, matte surfaces.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$150-\$200



- 51656 William IV Aluminum Pattern 10 Centimes 1917, The legend GRAND Duché DE LUXEMBOURG 1917 around 10 Ces in the central area on the obverse with two crossed, crowned Ls, in the shape of anchors, on the reverse, with an incuse ESSAI stamp, as Probst-L353-6. Very rare**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$400-\$500

- 51657 Grand Duke Adolphe - 1901 Patterns and Specimens, (3) 5 Centimes copper-nickel, KM-Pn8/9 without denomination, one plain edge and one reeded, both toned UNC, and one with the denomination, similar to the issued type but with superb Specimen surfaces, and (2) 10 Centimes copper-nickel, KM-Pn14 without denomination and plain edge, UNC, and one reeded edge, similar to the issued type, possibly a Specimen. Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600

- 51658 A mixed group of patterns and Essais consisting of: 1889 10 Centimes Essai, Probst-L335-2, AU; 1889 10 Centimes Essai, Probst-L335-3, Red and Brown UNC; 10 Centimes 1901 (without denomination), Probst-L377A10, 2.89g, UNC with minor spotting; 5 Centimes 1901 (without denomination), Probst-L338-7, UNC with minor spotting; copper 2 Francs 1914, Probst-L346-5, Red and Brown UNC; and a Zinc 5 Francs 1924 (unpictured in Probst and very rare), Probst-L359-1, XF with granular surfaces. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$800**

- 51659 A trio of 1924 2 Francs Patterns including: aluminum. Probst-L360-8, UNC with light corrosion; Similar, Probst-L360-10, Red UNC; and Similar, Probst-L360-11, mostly Red UNC with light spotting. All have a Crowned monogram/Factory worker with date and value. Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$800

- 51660 An interesting mixed lot consisting of: Essai 50 Centimes 1914, Probst-L348-4, mostly Red UNC; Small Head Pattern 10 Centimes 1930, Probst-L373-1, XF details with staining on the obverse; and a pair of unlisted Proofs, 5 & 10 Centimes 1930, KM40 & 41, toned Choice Proofs. Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500

- 51661 Patterns and Essais including: Aluminum-Bronze, plain edge, thin flan Pattern 1 Franc 1923, as Probst-L358-3, 3.77g, UNC; Nickel, milled edge Pattern 1 Franc 1923, Probst-L358-6, UNC; Bronze 5 Centimes 1924, Probst-L364-2, 2.21g, UNC with minor spots, scarce; and a Copper-nickel Essai 2 Francs 1947, Probst-L389-3, AU, very scarce. Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 51662 Three-piece Copper Essai Set 1946 in the original case including: 20 Francs, KM-E50, Probst-L387-3, prooflike UNC; 50 Francs, KM-E53, Probst-L386-3, prooflike UNC; and a 100 Francs, KM-E56, Probst-L385-5, prooflike UNC. All have considerable mint-red color with a few light spots. Very rare in the original case.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1000



- 51663 Silver 3-piece Specimen Set 1946 in the original case: 20, 50, and 100 Francs 1946, KM47, 48, and 49, all prooflike UNC with brilliant cameo appearance. A truly special set in the blue case of issue with Luxembourg crest in gold.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1000

- 51664 Seven-piece lot as follows: (2) 1946 3-piece silver sets of 20, 50, and 100 Francs, with the 100 Francs both the low-mintage 1964 restrikes without the designers initials on the reverse, all are bright UNC. Also included is a 50 Francs copper Essai 1946, KM-E53, Probst-L386-3, prooflike UNC with some spotting. Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$450

- 51665 Eight-piece group of 1946 silver as follows: (1) each original 20 and 50 Francs and (2) 100 Francs; and (1) each restrike 20 and 50 Francs and (2) 100 Francs. all are UNC. Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$350

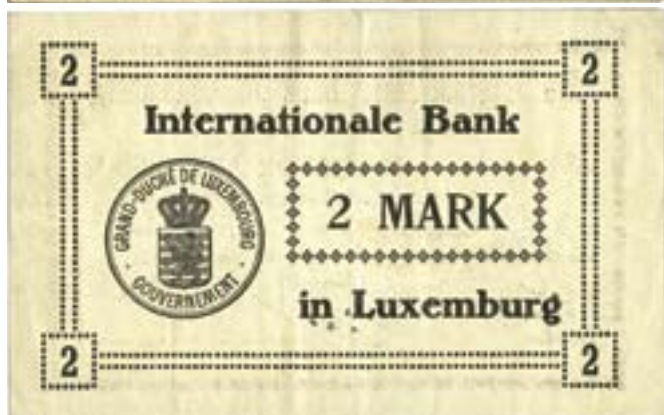
- 51666 A lot of Essais as follows: silver 25 Centimes 1946, Probst-L384A-2, prooflike UNC; silver 1 Franc 1946, Probst-L382A-3, UNC; Bronze 20 Francs 1963, as KM-XM2, UNC; silver 40 Francs 1964, as KM-XM5, UNC; copper-nickel 5 Francs 1971, Probst-L399-3, UNC; copper-nickel 10 Francs 1971, Probst-L398-3, UNC; Bronze 20 Francs 1980, Probst-L400-3, UNC; and a silver 20 Francs 1980, Probst-L400-2, UNC. Some with spotting. Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$400

51667 Seventeen-piece lot of assorted Essais and medallic essais and Patterns in various metals: 40 Francs bronze and silver, KM-XM3 & XM3b, both UNC; 5 Francs bronze and (2) 5 Francs silver, KM-XMA1a & KM-XMA1, all UNC; silver Essai of the Medallic 20 Francs, KM-XM2b, UNC; (2) 1966 Medallic 40 Francs, Anniversary of the Patron Saint, Silver and Copper-Nickel, KM-XM9 & KM-XM9a, both are UNC; (2) 1967 Medallic 40 Francs, Anniversary of the London Treaty, Silver and Copper-Nickel, KM-XM10 & KM-XM10b, both are UNC; (2) 1963 Millennium Medallion Essais, one in bronze and one in silver, both are UNC; and a 5-piece lot of trial strikes of the 1964 Coronation Medallic 20 Francs in various metals, types of KM-XM4, all are UNC. Some of the coins with toning and some with spotting. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 17 coins)
Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

51668 300th Anniversary of Patron Saint Essai gold Medallic 40 Francs 1966, KM-XM9b, UNC. A small mintage of only 100 pieces.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$350-\$400

51669 Gold Proof 5 Euros 2003, KM84, cameo Proof with some spotting.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$175-\$225

51670 Choice Collection of Early 20th Century Minors, the balance of the Sayre collection, 24 carefully selected coins from 1901 through World War I, many in zinc and iron, with grades averaging choice XF to UNC. Several of these base metal types are highly elusive in top quality. **Sold as is, no return lot.**
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 24 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600



51671 International Bank in Luxemburg 2 Mark 5-8-1914, Pick 7, nice AVF, paper is still very firm, scarce World War I emergency issue.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$300

51672 Banque Internationale A Luxembourg 100 Francs 16-5-1947, Pick 12, crisp VF-XF, one vertical and one horizontal fold.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$150-\$250

51673 Banque Internationale A Luxembourg 100 Francs 21-4-1956, Pick 13, choice AU-UNC, one tiny corner fold, fully original and very attractive.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$300

51674 Banque Internationale A Luxembourg Specimen 100 Francs 21-4-1956, Pick 13s, crisp AU, one light diagonal fold at the lower right.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$150-\$200

51675 Kassenschein 1 Franc - 80 Pfennig 28-11-1914, Pick 21, choice XF-AU, light centerfold only, very scarce World War I issue.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$175-\$250



51676 Kassenschein 2 Francs - 1 Mark 60 Pfennig 28-11-1914, Pick 22, crisp AU-UNC, faint corner fold, very scarce grade.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51677 Kassenschein 5 Francs - 4 Mark L. 28-11-1914, Pick 23, choice UNC, rare and desirable in this quality.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$400-\$600



51678 Kassenschein 25 Francs - 20 Mark L. 28-11-1914, Pick 24, superb crisp UNC, rare grade and a pretty note.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



51679 Kassenschein 125 Francs - 100 Mark L. 28-11-1914, Pick 25a, crisp AU-UNC, issued note, very scarce grade.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



51680 Kassenschein 50 Centimes L. 1914-1918, Pick 26, choice AU-UNC, one minute corner fold.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$175-\$250

51681 Kassenschein 1 Franc L. 1914-1918, Pick 27, nice AU-UNC, scarce grade.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$275

51682 Kassenschein 2 Francs L. 1914-1918, Pick 28, lovely AU, faint centerfold.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51683 Kassenschein 5 Francs L. 1914-1918, Pick 29b, dark brown seal, crisp AU, a pretty note with one faint centerfold.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$350-\$450



51684 Kassenschein 500 Francs L. 1914-1918, Pick 33b, superb AU, fresh and fully original, rare type with serial number and pink underprint.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1750-\$2500

- 51685 Bon de Caisse 10 Francs (1923),** Pick 34, nice F-VF, bright original colors, several folds but paper still very firm.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51686 Bon de Caisse 20 Francs (1926),** Pick 35, crisp AU-UNC, gorgeous original colors. Rare and desirable grade.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



- 51687 Bon de Caisse 100 Francs (1927),** Pick 36, superb AU-UNC, tiny corner crease, very rare type in this quality.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



- 51688 Grand Duché de Luxembourg 20 Francs 1-10-1929,** Pick 37, crisp AU-UNC, faint vertical fold, very bright and attractive.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 51689 Grand Duché de Luxembourg Specimen 20 Francs 1-10-1929,** Pick 37s, choice UNC, bright blue note with red SPECIMEN overprint.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**



- 51690 Grand Duché de Luxembourg 50 Francs 1-10-1932,** Pick 38, UNC, a beautiful and fully original note.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

- 51691 Grand Duché de Luxembourg Specimen 50 Francs 1-10-1932**, Pick 38s.1, crisp AU-UNC, paper just a bit wavy, red SPECIMEN overprint.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$125-\$175
- 51692 Grand Duché de Luxembourg 100 Francs (1934)**, Pick 39, AU-UNC, a choice original example and a classic design for this series.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$300-\$400
- 51693 Grand Duché de Luxembourg Reverse Proof 100 Francs (1934)**, Pick 39s, AU-UNC, ABNC Proof, gray printing on thick paper, rough right margin on the blank side from being removed from an album.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$125-\$200
- 51694 Grand Duché de Luxembourg Specimen 100 Francs (1934)**, Pick 39s, UNC, very crisp and attractive. Issued colors with red SPECIMEN overprint and hole punches through the signatures.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$125-\$200



- 51695 Kassenschein 1000 Francs 1-9-1939**, Pick 40, superb UNC, a crisp and fully original example of this important rarity.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$2500-\$3500
- 51696 Allied Occupation 20 Francs 1943 - Pair**, Pick 42, nice UNC, and Pick 42s, AU-UNC, regular colors with red SPECIMEN overprint.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 notes) Estimate: \$175-\$250
- 51697 Allied Occupation 5 Francs (1944) - Trio**, Pick 43, crisp XF-AU, Pick 43s, regular colors with red SPECIMEN overprint, UNC, and Pick 43p, uniface back from the ABNC archives on thick card stock, UNC.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 notes) Estimate: \$175-\$250
- 51698 Allied Occupation 10 Francs (1944) - Trio**, Pick 44, two issued notes, both XF, one without prefix letter and one Series A, and Pick 44s, regular colors with red SPECIMEN overprint, crisp AU-UNC.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 notes) Estimate: \$150-\$200

- 51699 Allied Occupation 50 Francs (1944) - Trio**, Pick 45, Series A AU-UNC, Pick 46, Series C AU-UNC, and Pick 46s, Specimen with red overprint, UNC with light paper clip mark on the upper margin and a tiny stain on the lower front margin.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 notes) Estimate: \$400-\$600
- 51700 Allied Occupation Specimen 100 Francs (1944)**, Pick 47s, colors as issued with red SPECIMEN overprint, choice AU-UNC, one tiny corner fold.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$150-\$225
- 51701 Grand Duché de Luxembourg Issued Types 1954-63**, Pick 48 10 Francs (1954), Pick 49 20 Francs (1955), Pick 51 50 Francs 6-2-1961, Pick 50 100 Francs 15-6-1956 and Pick 52 100 Francs 18-9-1963. All are crisp UNC.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 notes) Estimate: \$125-\$175
- 51702 Grande Duché de Luxembourg Specimen Set 1954-61**, Pick 48s 10 Francs UNC, Pick 49s 20 Francs XF-AU, Pick 52s, 100 Francs two examples: with date 15-6-1956 UNC and without date UNC, and P51s 50 Francs 6-2-1961 UNC. All five notes have original colors with red SPECIMEN overprint.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 notes) Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 51703 Grand Duché de Luxembourg Specimen 500 Francs ND (1961-3)**, P52A, superb UNC, issued only as a specimen, blue and multicolored underprint, red SPECIMEN overprint with A000000 serial numbers. Very rare type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



51704 Grand Duché de Luxembourg Specimen 1000 Francs ND (1961-3), Pick 52B, crisp AU-UNC, a beautiful example of this important high denomination rarity. Issued as a specimen only with primarily brown colors, red SPECIMEN overprint and A000000 serial numbers.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750

51705 Grand Duché de Luxembourg - Set of Specimens (1966-72), Pick 53s 10 Francs 20-3-1967, Pick 54s 20 Francs 7-3-1966, Pick 55s 50 Francs 25-8-1972 (3), and Pick 56s 100 Francs, two examples, one blue and one red, both dated 15-7-1970. All have the red SPECIMEN overprint and are UNC.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 7 notes) Estimate: \$400-\$600

51706 Institut Monétaire Specimen Trio 1985-93, Pick 57s, 100 Francs 14-8-1980, AU-UNC, not listed as a specimen in Pick, Pick 59s, 1000 Francs ND (1985), UNC, unlisted as a specimen, and Pick 60a.s, 5000 Francs 1993, Series A, UNC, unlisted as a specimen.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 notes) Estimate: \$200-\$300

51707 Institut Monétaire 5000 Francs 4-1993, Pick 60a, choice UNC, series A, serial number 000137. Scarce type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$250-\$350

51708 Balance of the Luxembourg Paper Money Collection, thirty-two notes featuring: Modern issues (15), issued types and specimens, grades mostly AU-UNC, and earlier unusual and private types (17), kassenscheins, municipal chits, German overprints and notgeld, VG-UNC. A great lot for the Luxembourg specialist! Sold as is, no return lot.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 32 notes) Estimate: \$500-\$750

MADAGASCAR



51709 Ranavalona III Bronze 10 Centimes 1883, KM-X1, VG-4006, MS63 BN NGC, very attractive with traces of luster in the legends. One of the classic "imperialistic" fantasy coinages for Africa. **Estimate: \$250-\$350**

MALAYSIA



51710 Sultan Abdul Rahman Putra al-Haj 5 Ringgit 1971, KM10, Proof 68 Ultra Cameo NGC, rare in Proof with a mintage of 500. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



51711 Conservation Series gold 500 Ringgit 1976, KM21, MS68 NGC, reverse featuring the Malayan Tapir. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

MALTA



- 51712** Emmanuel Pinto gold 5 Scudi 1756, KM254, XF45 NGC, an attractive coin with light original toning and some traces of mint luster. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**



- 51713** Emmanuel Pinto gold 10 Scudi 1756, KM255, XF40 NGC, very scarce type featuring John the Baptist. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

MARTINIQUE

- 51714** French Colonial - Choice Copper-Nickel Pair, KM40 50 Centimes 1922, choice toned UNC, very attractive, and KM41 Franc 1897, toned AU-UNC, a nice original example. *From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins)* **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

MEXICO

- 51715** Felipe II cob 4 Reales ND (1556-98) Mo-O, KM36, Cayon 3753, toned VF, portions flat but with clear Mo mintmark and the top outline of the O assayer discernable below. The King's ordinal II is clear in the obverse legend. **Estimate: \$300-\$375**



- 51716** Felipe V cob 8 Reales Klippe 1733Mo-MF, KM48, XF40 NGC, attractively toned with a bold date and nicely centered details. Very scarce in this pleasing quality. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



- 51717** Felipe V Pillar 4 Reales 1733MX-MF, KM94, MX/XM, superb toned UNC, MS63 NCG, prooflike surfaces. Previously sold in the Swiss Bank Corporation Sale 27, January 24, 1991, Lot 158, where it was described as follows: Crowned quartered arms of Castile and Leon bearing Bourbon crest in center. Cr 7a. Grove 759. Pellicer 1378. Very rare. Uncirculated. Of the variety with the X in the mintmark punched over a partially obliterated "o" (ie, Mo.) With superb toning over full deep original luster. An incredible example of this popular rarity, and certainly among the finest known. **Estimate: \$20000-\$25000**



- 51718** Felipe V Pillar 4 Reales 1745-MF, KM94, VF30 NGC, nicely toned and very attractive. **Estimate: \$375-\$450**



51719 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1733Mo-MF, KM103, AU55 PCGS, a gorgeous example of this important rarity with meticulously sharp design features and highly appealing luster and patina. The surfaces are somewhat prooflike and free of any noticeable flaws - easily one of the finest specimens of this date that we have encountered. **Estimate: \$4000-\$5000**

51720 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1741Mo-MF, KM103, nice AU, boldly struck with some original luster, light surface patination from 1 to 3 o'clock along the obverse edge. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51721 Felipe V Pillar 8 Reales 1746Mo-MF, KM103, MS63 PCGS, full frosty white mint luster with exceptional surfaces. A choice example with excellent eye appeal and a grade which is in constant demand. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51722 Ferdinand VI gold 8 Escudos 1756Mo-MM, KM151, AU50 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive, bold details and without any distracting flan flaws or adjustment marks. Rare type and quality. **Estimate: \$5000-\$6500**



51723 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1762Mo-MM, KM105, lustrous AU-UNC, razor sharp strike, lightly cleaned and now toning in the peripheral legends. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51724 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1763/2Mo-MF, KM105, AU-UNC, lightly cleaned with some superficial toning spots on the obverse, extremely bold overdate. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51725 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1768Mo-MF, KM105, AU58 NGC, a choice lustrous example with appealing harvest gold and russet patina. The surfaces display some light contact marks. *From The Madison Collection.* **Estimate: \$400-\$500**



51726 Carlos III 2 Reales 1776Mo-FM, KM88.2, MS64 NGC, deeply toned and original, rare in this designation. **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



51727 Carlos III 8 Reales 1786Mo-FM, KM106.2a, AU-UNC, highly lustrous, somewhat unevenly struck on the obverse but an attractive coin that is very close to mint state. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51728 Carlos III gold Escudo 1785Mo-FM, KM118.2a, nice VF-XF, boldly detailed, M/F in assayer's initials, scarce little type. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51729 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1784Mo-FM, KM156.2, nice lustrous XF-AU, unflawed and very attractive. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

51730 Carlos III 1/2 Real 1797/6Mo-FM, KM72, MS64 NGC, a choice little coin with bold features and light patina over original mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

51731 Carlos III 1/2 Real 1799Mo-FM, KM72, MS63 NGC, beautiful deep gray and gold patina, very scarce this nice. **Estimate: \$275-\$350**

51732 Carlos III 8 Reales 1800Mo-FM, KM109, AU58 NGC, considerable mint luster with a few tiny superficial adhesions. **Estimate: \$200-\$300**



51733 Carlos III gold 4 Escudos 1805Mo-TH, KM144, XF40 NGC, nicely toned, an original example of this scarce denomination with evenly worn details and no adjustment marks. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



51734 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1793Mo-FM, KM159, lightly toned VF-XF, somewhat softly struck on the bust, but an attractive coin with no distracting flaws such as adjustment marks or laminations. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



51735 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1794Mo-FM, KM159, AU Details - Net XF40 - Cleaned ANACS, hairlines in the fields but with considerable original luster in the legends and on the reverse - a very collectible example. **Estimate: \$800-\$1200**



51736 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1796Mo-FM, KM159, AU55 NGC, remarkably sharp details, an attractive coin with a pleasing blend of luster and aged patina. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1600**



51737 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1800Mo-FM, KM159, nicely toned XF, bold details and attractive. **Estimate: \$900-\$1250**



51738 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1805Mo-TH, KM159, toned nearly XF, well-struck features, one rim bump at 11:30 o'clock on the obverse. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51739 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1805Mo-TH, KM159, AU55 NGC, a pleasing original example with rose gold patina and considerable mint luster. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**

51740 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821ZS-RG, KM111.5, sharp AU-UNC, very bold for this branch issue, some noticeable marks in the obverse fields. **Estimate: \$125-\$175**

51741 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1821ZS-RG, KM111.5, MS62 NGC, an attractive coin with virtually full mint brilliance and lightly toned surfaces, an excellent type coin for this series. **Estimate: \$200-\$275**

51742 Ferdinand VII Zacatecas 8 Reales - Study Group, sixteen coins in all featuring KM191 provisional series, 1811 and 1812, both crude Good, and KM111.5, fourteen examples dated 1814-1821, mostly cleaned F-VF. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 16 coins) **Estimate: \$500-\$750**



51743 Ferdinand VII gold Escudo 1809Mo-HJ, KM121, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous and bold, an appealing example of this very scarce type featuring the military bust of the King. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



51744 Ferdinand VII gold 4 Escudos 1820Mo-JJ, KM146, AU50 NGC Eliasberg Collection, lightly toned with softly struck centers and small flaws on the King's cheek and neck. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51745 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1809Mo-HJ, KM160, superb AU, fully brilliant and extremely attractive. Much of the luster in the obverse legends and on the reverse is prooflike. Rare and highly desirable in this select quality. Ex: Superior Dec 1999, Lot 269. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2500**



51746 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1811Mo-JJ, KM160, choice XF-AU, lightly toned with considerable original mint luster. An attractive example of the military bust series with well-defined features and no flaws. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51747 Ferdinand VII gold 8 Escudos 1819Mo-JJ, KM161, XF-AU, lightly toned with considerable original luster, struck on a problem-free flan with no adjustment marks - a superior example for this era. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



51748 Ferdinand VII Insurgent National Congress Silver 1/2 Real 1812, KM210, toned XF, crudely made with some minor patination along the edge, an original example of this very scarce little type with underlying mint luster and strong features on the eagle's breast. The date is clearly readable although the top of the 2 is off the flan. Rarely seen in this quality! **Estimate: \$300-\$500**



51749 Augustin I Iturbide 8 Reales 1822Mo-JM, KM304, toned XF+, very nicely struck with full details on the bust, scarce grade. **Estimate: \$400-\$600**

51750 Augustin I Iturbide 8 Reales 1822Mo-JM KM310, deeply toned AXF, an attractive example of this variety with short irregular neck truncation and 8R JM below the eagle. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**



51751 Augustin I Iturbide 8 Reales 1822Mo-JM, KM310, MS62 NGC, lovely pewter gray and gold patina, very attractive. The cheek shows some natural stretch marks, part of the minting process. Scarce and highly desirable type in mint state. **Estimate: \$1400-\$1600**



- 51752 Augustin I Iturbide gold 4 Escudos 1823Mo-JM, KM312, heavily polished XF with adjustment marks on the center of the reverse, very scarce one-year type. 13.44 grams. Although this coin is clearly not original, it is also not a typically damaged jewelry coin and still eminently collectible. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



- 51753 Augustin I Iturbide gold 8 Escudos 1822Mo-JM, KM313.2, XF40 NGC, lightly toned and fully original, tiny flaws on the cheek. Very scarce variety with the Emperor's name misspelled as AUGSTINUS. **Estimate: \$5500-\$6000**



- 51754 Augustin I Iturbide gold Medal 1821, Grove 5 but unlisted in gold, Proclamation medal dated 10-27-1821. 17.56 grams. Obverse: Crowned eagle with snake, design by J. Guerrero; Reverse: Legends. Sharply struck XF, some original mint luster, very minor planchet flaws. Extremely rare type in gold. **Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**



51755 Republic Hookneck 1 Real 1824 Do-RL, KM371.1, Very Fine details, struck off-center with only the top half of the denomination and the date, and the small o of the mintmark showing. The obverse has received a blow on the left side, with a resultant crease, and a corresponding flat spot on the reverse. Even with these flaws, this is one of the rarities of Mexican numismatics and worthy of serious consideration. **Estimate: \$5500-\$6500**



51756 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Do-RL, KM376.4, AU55 NGC. Fully lustrous with a fantastic strike for the issue and a few light flan flaws. An exceptional example of this scarce type. **Estimate: \$1750-\$2250**



51757 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, KM-A376.2, XF. Lustrous, with a decent strike and light reverse marks. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51758 Republic Hookneck 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, KM-A376.2, AU55 NGC. Boldly struck with essentially full breast feathers on the eagle, and charcoal-gray patina. **Estimate: \$1500-\$1750**



- 51759** Republic 1/4 Real 1843 Ca-RG, KM368, MS63 PCGS. Fully lustrous and well struck for the issue. The only 1/4 Real issue of this type from Chihuahua and a very rare piece in higher grades. This is arguably the finest known example and worthy of a comparable bid. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



- 51760** Republic Cap and Rays 1 Real 1832 Do-RM, KM370.3, MS65 NGC. Frosty white with bold definition and light marks on the obverse. An amazing example of this first-year Durango issue. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**

- 51761** Republic Cap and Rays 2 Reales 1861 Mo-CH, KM374.10, MS64 Prooflike NGC. Fully struck with deeply mirrored fields. The few light abrasions are overwhelmed by the superb eye-appeal of this Choice piece. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



- 51762** Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1848 GC-MP, KM377.7, AU58 NGC. Sharply struck and lustrous with a small flan flaw on the Cap. A superior example of this scarce issue. From *The Madison Collection*. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**

- 51763** Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1868 G0-YF, KM377.8, MS64 NGC. Brilliant and frosty with nice definition and only a few minor contact marks. **Estimate: \$200-\$250**



- 51764** Republic Cap and Rays 8 Reales 1824 Mo-JM, KM377.10, AU. Well struck for this first-year issue with abundant luster, bold LIBERTAD, and nice feathers on the eagle's breast. The surfaces are free of significant post-striking flaws, but a few minor flan flaws are noted. One of the nicer examples of this issue we have seen in quite some time. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

- 51765** Republic Hand on Book gold 1/2 & 1 Escudo lot including: 1/2 Escudos: 1845 Mo-MF, crudely struck XF-AU; 1856 Mo-GF, AU details with heavy obverse scratches; 1858 Mo-FH, AU with minor obverse marks; 1859 Mo-FH, XF details with mount removed from center of obverse; and a 1 Escudo 1825 Mo-JM, cleaned XF with obverse scratches. (Total: 5 coins) **Estimate: \$400-\$450**



- 51766** Republic Hand on Book gold 4 Escudos 1829 Go-JM, KM381.4, lightly cleaned VF-XF with softly struck centers. **Estimate: \$600-\$700**



51767 Republic Hand on Book gold 4 Escudos 1832 Go-MJ, KM381.4, well struck, about XF with a full snake on the reverse, nice breast feathers and luster remaining. **Estimate: \$750-\$850**



51768 Republic Hand on Book gold 4 Escudos 1869 Mo-CH, KM381.6, prooflike, lustrous XF with two small nicks in the upper right reverse field. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



51769 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1844 Ca-RG, KM383.1, XF40 PCGS. Evenly worn with moderate marks. A scarce issue. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51770 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1871/61 Ca-MM, KM383.1, AU58 NGC. Softly struck on the RTAD of LIBERTAD, as are most examples of this issue, with prooflike fields, full luster, and a touch of rub on the eagle. There is coin is as close as one can be to Mint State and still be in an AU holder. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



51771 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1871/61 Ca-MM, KM383.1, MS63 NGC. Shimmering luster with a decent strike for the issue. The overdate is bold, and easily seen with the naked eye. A premium example and a perfect type coin. **Estimate: \$3500-\$4000**



51772 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1850 C-CE, KM383.2, lustrous XF details with softly struck centers and light scratches in the left reverse field. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51773 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1856 C-CE, KM383.2, MS62 NGC. Orange-gold patina with full luster and a touch of softness on the hand on the obverse. Scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



51774 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1859 C-CE, KM383.2, about XF with normal marks for the grade and some weakness in the legend. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



51775 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1861 C-CE, KM383.2, lightly cleaned XF with weakness in the reverse center and a rim bruise over the B of REPUBLICA. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



51776 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1865 C-CE, KM383.2, MS62 NGC. Fully brilliant and lustrous with a sharp strike. For accuracy we note a few light hairlines and a tiny flan crack through the A of LA. Another of the splendid group of Mint State 8 Escudos in this sale. **Estimate: \$2750-\$3250**



51777 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1867 C-CE/CB, KM383.2, MS62 NGC. Granular planchet with nice luster and minor hairline scratches on the reverse. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51779 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1869 C-CE, KM383.2, MS63 NGC. Softly struck in the central areas with full luster and only minor imperfections. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



51778 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1869 C-CE, KM383.2, MS61 NGC. Fully lustrous with granular surfaces in the centers, as struck, and a few minor hairlines. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51780 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1870 C-CE, KM383.2, XF-AU. Sharply struck and lustrous with no major flaws. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51781 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1870 Do-CP, KM383.3, about XF details with minor obverse flan flaws and a large reverse edge flaw at 12 o'clock. **Estimate: \$700-\$800**



51782 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1849 GC-MP, KM383.6, lustrous XF, lightly cleaned, with a bold strike and two obverse rim bumps. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**



51783 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1847 Go-PM, KM383.7, VF-XF. Smooth surfaces and nice detail on the eagle and snake. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**

51784 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1850 Go-PF, KM383.7, XF with reverse edge bumps. **Estimate: \$650-\$750**



51785 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1850 Go-PF, KM383.7, XF with a decent strike for the issue and considerable remaining luster. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



51786 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1856 Go-PF, KM383.7, lustrous AU with reflective fields, light hairlines, and softly struck centers. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**

51787 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1858 Go-PF, KM383.7, XF details, harshly cleaned with resultant light burnish-type scratches. **Estimate: \$650-\$700**



51788 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1858 Go-PF, KM383.7, lustrous XF-AU with minor rim bumps. **Estimate: \$900-\$1000**



51789 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1861 Go-PF, KM383.7, MS61 NGC. Boldly struck and fully lustrous with reflective fields and a few minor flan flaws. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51790 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go-YE, KM383.7, XF with some remaining luster. **Estimate: \$800-\$900**



51791 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go-YE, KM383.7, AU58 NGC. Full luster with a few obverse contact marks and adjustment marks on both sides. Close examination fails to reveal any actual wear on this coin. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1500**



51792 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1862 Go-YE, KM383.7, MS61 NGC. Nicely struck and fully brilliant with reflective fields and light contact marks. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51793 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1862/1 Go-YE, KM-383.7, AU58 NGC. Another of the AU58 pieces that has the initial look of a Mint State coin. Fully lustrous with reflective fields and light contact marks and hairlines. The highpoints exhibit little, if any, rubbing. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51794 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1868 Ho-PR, KM383.8, lustrous XF, weakly struck in the legend on both sides. One of the more available Hermosillo 8 Escudos, but a very scarce coin nonetheless. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



51795 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1871 Ho-PR, KM383.8, AU53 PCGS. Softly struck in the centers with near-full luster and moderate abrasions. Very scarce in this condition. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



51796 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1825 Mo-JM, KM383.9, AU. Fully lustrous with softly struck central areas. Very common in conditions through XF, this issue is scarce in AU and finer. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



51797 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1831 Mo-JM, KM383.9, AU58 NGC. Nice luster with a decent strike and minor adjustment marks. Far superior to most examples of this issue. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



51798 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1863 Mo-CH, KM383.9, Choice AU with bright luster and only a hint of rubbing. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1200**



51799 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1867 Mo-CH, KM383.9, AU. Softly struck in the centers with bright luster. **Estimate: \$900-\$1100**



51800 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1868 Mo-PH, KM383.9, MS63 NGC. Fully lustrous with a normal soft strike for the issue. One of the more available Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos in Mint State. **Estimate: \$2000-\$2500**



51801 Republic Hand on Book gold 8 Escudos 1869 Mo-CH, KM383.9, MS64 Prooflike NGC. Fully struck and lustrous with nicely reflective fields and a few light contact marks. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



51802 Maximilian silver 5 Centavos 1864-M, KM-385.1, MS64 NGC, silvery white luster, sharp strike, including the date, scarce so fine. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51803 Maximilian silver 5 Centavos 1864-M, KM-385.1, MS64 NGC, sharp strike except on the date, as usual, pleasing iridescent silvery golden gray toning. Scarce. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51804 Maximilian silver 50 Centavos 1866-Mo, KM-387, AU55 NGC, light silvery gray surfaces, sharp portrait but center of reverse showing some striking softness as usual. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51805 Maximilian silver Peso 1866-Mo, KM-388.1, MS62 NGC, silvery surfaces with golden hues, sharp on both sides except on outer portion of the reverse shield. A choice and desirable coin. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



51806 Maximilian silver Peso 1866-Mo, KM-388.1, MS62 NGC, dipped but very pleasing and mostly well struck, with a good portrait. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**

51807 Maximilian silver Peso 1866-Pi, KM-388.2, Choice lustrous AU, sharp portrait, elsewhere better struck than most, clashed dies. **Estimate: \$350-\$500**



51808 Maximilian silver Peso 1866-Pi, KM-388.2, MS61 NGC, softly struck as nearly always, light silvery gray surfaces. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**



51809 Maximilian gold 20 Pesos 1866-Mo, KM-389, AU58 NGC, an exceptionally nice coin, mostly lustrous with few marks of note, sharp portrait of the emperor, and a generally sharp reverse as well. Rare. **Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



51810 Republic 10 Centavos 1876Ho-F, KM403.6, lightly toned AU, softly struck on the eagle's breast, low mintage date with only 3,140 struck. A charming little coin, and based on the die break across the eagle's wing, this die didn't last much longer! **Estimate: \$500-\$750**

51811 Republic gold Peso trio: 1895-MoM, 1901-MoM and 1902-MoM, all KM-410.5, XF to Uncirculated pieces. (Total: 3 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$400**

51812 Republic gold Peso 1901/801-MoM, KM-410.5, MS63 NGC, choice and nicer than most seen. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



51813 Republic gold Peso 1903Mo-M, KM410.5, MS66 PCGS, lightly toned with flashy prooflike surfaces. **Estimate: \$225-\$300**



51814 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1873/2-MoM, KM-411.5, boldly struck Choice AU, lovely coin! **Estimate: \$650-\$900**

51815 Republic gold 2 1/2 Pesos 1879-MoM, KM-411.5, Choice AU, sharply struck and very pleasing. **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

51816 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1871-MoM, KM-412.6, super sharp Choice AU. **Estimate: \$400-\$500**

51817 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1900-MoM, KM-412.6, pleasing lustrous Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

51818 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1903-MoM, KM-412.6, prooflike Uncirculated, especially sharp strike. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**

51819 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1903-MoM, KM-412.6, MS63 NGC, Choice Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$700-\$850**

51820 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904-MoM, KM-412.6, Uncirculated, some edge marks. **Estimate: \$40-\$500**

51821 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904-MoM, KM-412.6, Prooflike Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$450-\$550**



51822 Republic gold 5 Pesos 1904-MoM, KM-412.6, MS65 NGC, Gem BU, planchet flake and wire strike-through at center of obverse — wouldn't you know it, on the best one! **Estimate: \$750-\$900**

51823 Estados Unidos gold 5 Pesos 1906-M, KM-464, MS66 NGC, a super gem. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**



51824 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1872-OaE, KM-413.8, MS64 NGC, yellow gold, choice and well struck for Oaxaca. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

51825 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1882/1-ZsS, KM-413.9, MS61 NGC, prooflike. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51826 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1894-AsL, KM-413, MS63 NGC, highly lustrous and sharp, lots of typical planchet flaws from this mint. **Estimate: \$2250-\$3000**



51827 Republic gold 10 Pesos 1902-MoM, KM-413.7, MS65 NGC, a gem with two metal flaws on reverse but a super-sharp strike and gorgeous surfaces. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**

51828 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1870-MoC, KM-414.6, first year of issue, Choice About XF with most pleasing old-time gold color, small edge bumps that hardly show, light strike on the eagle. **Estimate: \$700-\$850**

51829 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1870-MoC, KM-414.6, AU58 NGC, exceptionally pleasant, old-gold color. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1500**

51830 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1871-MoC, KM-414.6, Choice AU, old-time gold color, real pleasant for the grade. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**

51831 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1871-GoS, KM-414.4, AU55 NGC, lots of lustrous sparkle. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**



51832 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1871-CnP, KM-414.2, MS62 NGC, lustrous, somewhat prooflike, sharply struck in most areas, a really pleasing coin. **Estimate: \$1800-\$2300**

51833 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1872-GoS, KM-414.4, AU53 NGC, sharp strike, lots of abrasions, good color. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**



51834 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1872-GoS, KM-414.4, MS61 NGC, great color, nice sharp strike, long thin scratch by date. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

51835 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1873-GoS, KM-414.4, AU53 NGC, small abrasions but a pleasant coin with old-gold color. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**

51836 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1874-GoS, KM-414.4, AU55 NGC, a nice coin for the grade. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**

51837 Republic gold 20 Pesos 1875-GoS, KM-414.4, AU55 NGC, old-gold surfaces. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1300**

51838 Estados Unidos bronze 5 Centavos 1927-Mo, KM-422, MS62 BN NGC, mostly chocolate brown with faint traces of mint-red color, quite well struck. **Estimate: \$150-\$200**

51839 Estados Unidos silver 20 Centavos 1912-M, KM-435, MS65 NGC, a beautiful coin having silvery luster of rich satiny texture. **Estimate: \$350-\$450**

51840 Estados Unidos silver Caballito Peso 1912, KM-453, MS64 NGC, silvery white brilliance, light scuffs in the mint frost but very choice and desirable! **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51841 Estados Unidos silver Caballito Peso 1913, KM-453, MS63 PCGS, mottled brownish gold toning. Ex Hesselgesser Collection. **Estimate: \$175-\$250**



51842 Estados Unidos silver Caballito Peso 1914, KM-453, MS61 NGC, no real marks, light silvery color, luster somewhat dull but a decent strike. Rare. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51843 Estados Unidos silver Peso 1919-M, KM-454, two-year type, most of which evidently perished during the end of the revolution, MS62 NGC, Brilliant Uncirculated with silvery surfaces, well struck, rare. **Estimate: \$750-\$1250**

51844 Estados Unidos silver 2 Pesos 1921, KM-462, popular large-size piece issued for the centennial of independence from Spain in 1821, MS64 NGC, frosty and attractive, with beautiful gold iridescence on reverse. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51845 Estados Unidos silver 2 Pesos 1921, KM-462, MS64 NGC, frosty and choice. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51846 Estados Unidos silver 2 Pesos 1921, KM-462, MS65 NGC, super-clean and frosty surfaces, a couple of edge marks almost hidden in the slab. **Estimate: \$300-\$400**

51847 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1921, KM-481, the key date, MS63 NGC, choice. **Estimate: \$1100-\$1250**



51848 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1922, KM481, MS64 NGC, full brilliant luster, very scarce grade. **Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



51849 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1925, KM481, MS64 PCGS. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



51850 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1926, KM-481, MS64 NGC, choice and satiny. Estimate: \$950-\$1100



51851 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1926, KM481, MS64 PCGS, superb brilliant surfaces. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



51852 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1927, KM481, MS64 PCGS, a choice fully lustrous example. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



51853 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1928, KM481, MS64 PCGS, fully brilliant and well above average for this date. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



51854 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1929, KM481, MS65 NGC, very scarce in this grade. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51855 Estados Unidos gold 50 Pesos 1930, KM-481, MS64 NGC, another choice piece. Estimate: \$950-\$1100



51856 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1930, KM481, MS65 NGC, full glowing mint brilliance. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51857 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931, KM481, MS63 NGC, very scarce date in this quality. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



51858 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1931, KM481, MS64 PCGS, fully brilliant, very scarce date in this quality. Estimate: \$1400-\$1750



51859 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1943, KM482, MS66 NGC, a Gem example with full blasting mint brilliance. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



51860 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1943, KM482, MS67 NGC, a virtually perfect coin, rare in this lofty designation. **Estimate: \$1500-\$2000**



51861 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1944, KM481, MS66 NGC, rare grade. **Estimate: \$1250-\$1750**



51862 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1945, KM481, MS66 NGC, virtually perfect surfaces. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**



51863 Republic gold 50 Pesos 1946, KM481, MS66 NGC, lovely brilliant surfaces. **Estimate: \$1200-\$1500**

51864 Revolutionary Coinage, Chihuahua Peso 1915, silver, KM-619, Army of the North, Uncirculated, silvery gray surfaces, a choice piece despite heavy vertical black flecking on both sides (tin alloy in the native silver), well struck for issue, scarce in nice condition. Struck for Pancho Villa. **Estimate: \$225-\$325**



51865 Revolutionary Coinage, Durango Peso 1914, silver, KM-622, famous Muera Huerta issue, MS64 NGC, medium silvery gray surfaces, quite well struck, clashed dies. Scarce so nice. **Estimate: \$850-\$1100**

51866 Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM-750, struck in .175-fine gold, Benito Juarez, Uncirculated with light stains from the heavy copper alloy. **Estimate: \$300-\$450**

51867 Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca gold 5 Pesos 1915, KM-750, Brilliant Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$400-\$550**

- 51868** Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca gold 10 Pesos 1915, KM-752, struck from .175-fine gold, Brilliant Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**
- 51869** Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca gold 10 Pesos 1915, KM-752, Brilliant Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**
- 51870** Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca gold 10 Pesos 1915, KM-752, Brilliant Uncirculated. **Estimate: \$500-\$650**
-



- 51871** Revolutionary Coinage, Oaxaca gold 20 Pesos 1915, KM-753, struck from .175-fine gold, Uncirculated with light toning. **Estimate: \$800-\$1000**
-
- 51872** A 4-piece lot including: Pillar 1/2 Real 1770 Mo-M, XF40 NGC; Pillar 1 Real 1738 Mo-MF, XF40 ANACS Details, cleaned; Pillar 2 Reales 1748 Mo-M, XF45 ANACS Details, cleaned; and an 8 Reales 1826 Zs-AZ, XF40 ANACS. (Total: 4 coins) **Estimate: \$250-\$300**

End Of Session Two

SESSION THREE

HERITAGE SIGNATURE WORLD COIN AUCTION

Live, Internet, and Mail Bid Auction #458

Monday, January 7, 2008, 6:00PM ET, Lots 51873-52628 | New York, New York

A 15% Buyer's Premium (\$9 minimum) Will Be Added To All Lots

Visit HA.com to view full-color images and bid.

MOMBASA

- 51873 British Colonial Silver Type Set**, KM2 2 Annas 1890H toned UNC, KM3 1/4 Rupee 1890H toned UNC, KM4 1/2 Rupee 1890H, toned prooflike UNC, possibly a Heaton Mint archives Specimen, and KM5 Rupee 1888H, toned prooflike UNC, probable Specimen with vertical die lines evident in the obverse fields. A nicely matched set of these colonial issues. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750

MONACO



- 51874 Honore II 5 Sols 1660**, KM35, MS63 NGC, a superb example of this elusive silver type with bold features, light original toning and considerable mint luster. Very rare in this select quality.
Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



- 51875 Honore III 3 Sols - Pezetta 1735**, KM85, toned F-VF, very scarce billon type and date. Estimate: \$700-\$900



- 51876 Charles III gold 100 Francs 1884**, KM99, nice lustrous UNC, an attractive original example. Estimate: \$850-\$1000

MONTENEGRO



- 51877 King Nicholas I Proof 2 Pare 1914**, KM17, Proof 65 RD NGC, brilliant mirror surfaces, very scarce as a Proof. Estimate: \$400-\$500

MOROCCO



- 51878 Moulay al-Hasan I Proof 2 1/2 Dirhams 1299AH (1881)**, KM-Y6, Proof 66 Cameo NGC, full reflective surfaces with frosted cameo legends. The SCWC states that only two examples are known in Proof. Struck at the Paris Mint during this period of European domination in North Africa. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

MOZAMBIQUE



51879 Portuguese Colonial Counterstamp (1889), KM41, AU55 NGC, crowned PM countermark on a British India Rupee 1876B. Estimate: \$300-\$350

51880 Portuguese Colonial Type Collection, 20 Centavos 1936 brown XF, 20 Centavos 1941 UNC, 50 Centavos 1936 cleaned XF, 50 Centavos 1945 UNC, Escudo 1951 PROVA UNC, 5 Escudos 1935 XF, 5 Escudos 1938 cleaned VF, 10 Escudos 1936 lustrous XF and 10 Escudos 1938 choice lustrous AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$450

NETHERLANDS



51881 Holland. Gold 7 Gulden 1750, KM96, choice AU-UNC, very bold details and virtually full mint luster. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51882 Overijssel. Ducaton (Silver Rider) 1734, Davenport 1829, (unlisted in the SCWC), MS61 NGC, somewhat crudely made, lightly cleaned with a few tiny contact marks. Scarcer provincial issue. Estimate: \$325-\$450



51883 Overijssel. Gold 14 Gulden 1763, Friedberg 273 (not in the SCWC), MS64 NGC, prooflike luster, very attractive example. Estimate: \$900-\$1200



51884 Utrecht. Gulden 1791, KM102, MS65 NGC, superb patina with silvery gray and light blue green highlights. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51885 Utrecht. 3 Gulden 1793, KM117, MS64 NGC, fully lustrous, a flashy example with instant eye appeal. Estimate: \$450-\$600



51886 Utrecht. 3 Gulden 1793, KM117, MS65 NGC, superb gray and gold patina over fully lustrous surfaces - highly appealing! Estimate: \$700-\$800



51887 Utrecht. Ducaton - Silver Rider 1787, KM92, MS63 NGC, medium gray patina, very sharp design details. Estimate: \$700-\$800



51888 West Friesland. Silver Ducat - Rijksdaalder 1794, KM128, choice fully lustrous UNC, lightly toned and very attractive. Estimate: \$500-\$700



51889 West Friesland. Gold 7 Gulden 1751, KM129, AU, cleaned, probable mount traces on the rim. Estimate: \$300-\$375



51890 Batavian Republic. Rijksdaalder 1805, KM10.4, brilliant UNC, sharply struck details and great eye appeal, very scarce in this premium quality. Estimate: \$500-\$750



51891 Batavian Republic. Gold 2 Ducats 1805, KM12.2, choice brilliant UNC, prooflike luster, some faint handling in the exposed fields. Estimate: \$1700-\$2000



51892 Kingdom of Holland. Rijksdaalder 1808, KM25, MS63 NGC, a fully original example with light toning and considerable mint luster. Estimate: \$600-\$750



51893 William I 5 Cents 1822, KM52, lightly toned AU-UNC, faint hairlines in the reverse fields, rare date. Estimate: \$600-\$800



51894 William I 1/2 Gulden 1818, KM54, AU-UNC, cleaned at one time and retoned, very scarce type in this quality. Estimate: \$500-\$750



51895 William I Gulden 1829B, KM55, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with gray patina in the legends, very sharp details. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



51896 William III 1/2 Cent 1855, KM-90, the key date to this series, a choice example with glossy brown surfaces, the digits of the date each slightly double-cut. Rare and highly desirable in this premium quality. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



51897 William III gold 10 Gulden 1877, KM106, gem cameo Proof, a stunning example with pristine surfaces and fully mirrored surfaces. Very rare as a Proof. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



51898 Wilhelmina I 25 Cents 1892, KM115, frosty white brilliance, a Gem example of this attractive type, easily the finest we have seen. Estimate: \$750-\$900

51899 Wilhelmina I 25 Cents 1901, KM120.2, choice UNC, fully lustrous with medium gold and blue-green patina, very appealing. Estimate: \$250-\$350

51900 Wilhelmina I Gulden 1898, KM122.1, fully lustrous AU-UNC, tiny rim bump on the obverse at 9 o'clock. Very scarce grade. From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$225-\$300

51901 William III gold Trade Ducat 1849, KM83.1, fully lustrous UNC, faint handling in the fields, scarce date. Estimate: \$275-\$350



51902 Wilhelmina I gold Ducat 1910, KM83.1, gem cameo Proof, faint hairlines in the fields. A sparkling example with instant eye appeal. Rarely encountered in the market as a Proof. Estimate: \$1300-\$1700

51903 Choice Netherlands Trio, KM93 Gulden 1857 choice toned UNC, KM116 10 Cents 1892 UNC, and KM174 25 Cents 1943 lustrous UNC. Sold as is, no return lot. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$225-\$300

51904 Choice Selection of Dutch Minors, ten pieces dating from 1863-1942, all are nice UNC with several scarce items included. Sold as is, no return lot. From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400

NETHERLANDS EAST INDIES



51905 Java Rupee 1765, Scholten 457B, KM175, AU55 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive. Arabic legends with the AD date in western numerals. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51906 Java Rupee 1230AH (1815), Scholten 594A, KM247, MS62 NGC, well-struck features, original gray and gold patina. Struck by the British United East India Company. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51907 Batavian Republic Ship Series 1802, KM77 1/16 Gulden (2), AU and toned UNC, KM79 1/8 Gulden toned XF, KM81 1/4 Gulden toned VF-XF, and KM83 Gulden cleaned XF, lighty gilt. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400



51908 Batavian Republic Ship Set 1802, KM77 1/16 Gulden AU, KM79 1/8 Gulden toned UNC, KM81 1/4 Gulden toned AU-UNC, tiny rim flaw at 12 o'clock, KM82 1/2 Gulden toned AU, and KM83 Gulden toned AU-UNC, highly attractive example. A well-matched set of these popular coins, all featuring a clipper ship in full sail on the obverse. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$900

NEW CALEDONIA



51909 Societe Anonyme 25 Centimes Token 1881, KM-XTn3, choice brilliant UNC, very scarce issue relevant to the exploitation of nickel ore from New Caledonia. Estimate: \$450-\$600

51910 Rare piefort Essai set in aluminum: KM-PE1/4, 50 Centimes 1949, 1 Franc 1949, 2 Francs 1949, and 5 Francs 1952, all choice and double-thick issues, Krause reporting 104 of each minted. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300

NEW ZEALAND

51911 George V Shilling 1935, KM-3, MS63 NGC, usual dull luster but the strike is sharp. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51912 George V Halfcrown 1934, KM-5, MS64 NGC, brilliant luster and sharply struck, a particularly nice example. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51913 George V Waitangi silver Crown 1935, KM-6, PR66 NGC, a real gem with bright golden amber toning, evenly distributed albeit with "splashes" of vivid blue and mauve iridescence here and there — a superb coin! Only 364 proofs were coined, as well as a mere 764 "business strikes" for this commemorative issue celebrating the most historic event in New Zealand's history. Krause's catalogue value of \$2,500 has been a constant for years, reflecting the ordinary pieces with hairlines and abuse that typically are offered — not the value of a gorgeous coin such as this, which is rarely offered. A collecting opportunity for the smart numismatist! Estimate: \$5000-\$6000



51914 George V Waitangi silver Crown 1935, KM-6, PR66 PCGS, unbelievably a second absolutely gorgeous and superb piece, this one exhibiting exquisite, especially rich *totally original* golden brown toning highlighted by bright “flashes” of mauve, golden orange, and seagreen iridescence! Even under intense scrutiny using a 9x magnifying glass, this coin is virtually flawless, with eye appeal almost off the chart. A splendid specimen! Estimate: \$5500-\$7000



51915 George V silver Waitangi Proof Set 1935, KM-PS3, mintage of only 364 pieces of each denomination included in the set (KM-1/6) — crown, halfcrown, florin, shilling, sixpence and threepence. This appears to be an original set because the color is a consistent “premium silvery gray” — the color that is most natural to these coins of .500-fineness. The crown is a Gem Proof, halfcrown choice because slightly dull, florin Gem Proof, shilling choice but for a light scratch in front of the portrait, sixpence Gem Proof, threepence choice but for a faint obverse field scratch just off the king’s chin. Included is the original red Government cardboard case of issue. All in all, exceptional, rare and desirable. For a short history of this commemorative issue and the Treaty of Waitangi, please see lot 51582 of our Sale #440, June 2007. The certified set in that lot sold for \$8,625. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$6000-\$7000



51916 George V silver Waitangi Proof set 1935, KM-PS3, graded by NGC as follows: 3 Pence PR64, 6 Pence PR64, Shilling PR65, Florin PR64, Halfcrown PR65, and the Waitangi Crown PR65, mostly brilliant. A Choice to Gem set of this classic Proof issue with no more than a few minor spots. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$7000-\$8000



51917 George V silver Waitangi Proof Set 1935, KM-PS3, as last but graded by NGC as follows: 3 Pence PR63, 6 Pence PR63, Shilling PR64, Florin PR63, Halfcrown PR63, and the Waitangi Crown PR66. The cataloguer is not sure what NGC graders were thinking about when looking at these coins, for this is a solid Gem Proof set, which seems originally all the same set, and the colors are a consistent, and fully original, rich gray with some blue iridescent hues. A gorgeous set, difficult to equal at any given time. A serious opportunity! (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$7500-\$8500

51918 George VI silver set 1937, consisting of the following 5 pieces: 3 Pence KM-7, 6 Pence KM-8, Shilling KM-9, Florin KM-10.1, and Halfcrown KM-11. All coins are very choice original Uncirculated pieces and sharply struck. Light silvery toning. Seldom available in this excellent state of preservation! (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

51919 George VI silver Set 1937, a second opportunity, coins same as in the previous lot, nice and original, consisting of the following 5 pieces: 3 Pence KM-7, 6 Pence KM-8, Shilling KM-9, Florin KM-10.1, and Halfcrown KM-11. A choice group! (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

51920 Interesting and choice mixed pieces: 1941 1/2 Penny BU; 1947 penny, mostly red Unc.; 1949 penny, BU; 1936 3d BU; 1942 3d BU; 1943 6d BU; 1948 6d BU; 1934 1/2 crown XF; 1940 1/2 crown, KM-14, BU; 1951 shilling BU; 1951 Florin BU; 1953 Florin, Brilliant Proof; 1951 1/2 crown BU; 1953 1/2 crown Brilliant Proof; plus a Bahamas ND (1967) 2c BU.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 15 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

51921 Silver quartet: 1935 Florin AU-Unc.; 1941 shilling AU-Unc.; 1941 Florin Unc.; 1946 1/2 crown Unc. with some marks.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

NICARAGUA

51922 Republic Cordoba 1912H, KM16, AU53 NGC, lightly toned with some traces of luster in the legends, typical small contact marks on both sides, unusually problem-free rims. Estimate: \$300-\$350

NORWAY

51923 Frederick III Krone 1723HC-M, KM220, toned VF, broach marks repaired on the reverse at 3 and 9 o'clock. Estimate: \$125-\$200



51924 Oscar II of Sweden 12 Skilling 1873, KM339, MS67 PCGS, fabulous multi-hued patina with blue-green, pink and russet toning blanketing pristine and fully brilliant surfaces. Just an incredible visual light show! Estimate: \$400-\$600



51925 Oscar II of Sweden 12 Skilling, KM339, MS67 PCGS, a second example with equally stunning multicolored patina and virtually perfect surfaces. Very rare and appealing quality. Estimate: \$400-\$600

51926 Haakon VII 50 Ore 1923, KM379, MS62 NGC, sharply struck for these copper-nickel issues, lightly toned and fully original. Key date for the type. Estimate: \$300-\$400

PANAMA



51927 Republic 1/2 Balboa 1934, KM12.1, MS63 NGC Whittier Collection, fully brilliant, very scarce in this designation and one of the rarer Panamanian dates in mint state. Estimate: \$350-\$450

PARAGUAY



- 51928 Republic Peso 18xx on Argentina Peso, MS63 NGC**, beautifully toned with deep, almost concave surfaces and extremely bold features. This pattern die with unfinished date is known to have been struck over a gold 8 Escudos (KM-PnE37), but this is the first example we have noted minted on an Argentina silver Peso (1881-3.) Portions of the host coin are clearly readable but do not distract from the design or legends of the Paraguay coin. Extremely rare and a highly important numismatic artifact of this coinage. Estimate: \$2000-\$3000

PERU



- 51929 Felipe II cob 1/4 Real ND Rincon (1568-1570)**, Cayon 3249, crude F-VF, surfaces moderately oxidized with a small flaw at the top. Very rare type issued by Alonso de Rincon. 0.58 grams. Estimate: \$500-\$750

- 51930 Felipe II cob 1/4 Real Study Group**, Paoletti types I and II, five examples as follows: Castle with P to the left and star to the right, lion side without letters, nice VF; Castle with nothing to the left and star to the right, lion side with star to the left and P to the right, porous F-VF; Castle with star to the left and P to the right, lion side with P to the right and star to left, VF with some patination; and two pieces with the Castle side star to the left and P to the right, lion side without letters, both VF, one with some patination. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500



- 51931 Felipe II cob 1/2 Real Rincon - Two Examples**, Cayon 3266, rare type with two columns struck by Alonso de Rincon in Lima from 1568-1570. Both coins are nice F-VF with a single tiny hole. The second example has some dark patination. 1.68 and 1.42 grams. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500



51932 Felipe II cob 1/2 Real Rincon, Cayon 3266, choice VF, remarkably complete strike with the King's name clearly readable in the obverse legends. Very rare type struck by Alonso de Rincon, 1568-70. 1.63 grams. A highly desirable example which should witness spirited bidding. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500



51933 Felipe II cob 1 Real Rincon, Cayon 3327, choice toned VF, single dot below the P and large crowns on the pillars. Struck by Alonso de Rincon, 1568-70. Very scarce type and an appealing example. 3.17 grams. Estimate: \$500-\$750



51934 Felipe II cob 2 Reales Rincon, 1568-1570, Cayon 3437, toned VF, very slight double strike, two dots below P and large crowns on the pillars. Rare type struck by Alonso de Rincon. 6.74 grams. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



51935 Felipe II cob 2 Reales Rincon, Cayon 3437, toned VF, very attractive, compact style with two dots below the PLVS and smaller crowns on the pillars. Alonso de Rincon, R assayer on the obverse to the left of the coat of arms. 6.54 grams. Rare type. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



51936 Felipe II cob 2 Reales Rincon, Cayon 3437, choice toned VF-XF with original mint luster. Two dots below the P and above the VSV. A most attractive example of this rare type issued by Alonso de Rincon from 1568-1570 with his R assayer initial on the obverse. 6.51 grams. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



51937 Felipe II cob 4 Reales Rincon, Cayon 3574, sharp XF, lightly cleaned at one time with some superficial patination remaining in the obverse recessed fields. Very rare type issued from 1568-1570 by the Lima Mint under the administration of Alonso de Rincon, single R assayer initial on the obverse. Variety without dots below the P and large crowns on the pillars. 12.50 grams. Denomination on the pillar side (reverse) only. Estimate: \$2500-\$3500



51938 Felipe II cob 1 Real Assayer X, extremely rare type struck by the Lima Mint assayer, Xines Martinez, from 1570-71, using his initial X to the right of the shield below a P with the denomination 1 to the left of the shield. Unlisted in Cayon and not represented in the Swiss Bank Corp sale of September, 1988. Choice VF+ and fully struck except for a small portion near the left edge. 3.41 grams. Estimate: \$1500-\$2500



51939 Felipe II cob 4 Reales Assayer X, extremely rare type struck by the Lima Mint assayer, Xines Martinez, from 1570-71 using his initial X to the right of the shield below a P. The denomination appears to the left of the shield as Roman numerals, four vertical lines. Listed by Cayon as 3578 and similar to the example in the Swiss Bank Corp sale of September, 1988, lot 38, which brought 5250 Swiss Francs. 13.59 grams. VF with some weakly struck areas and light surface patination. It is believed that less than five are known for this important type. Estimate: \$3500-\$4500

51940 Felipe II Study Group of 1/2 Reals, Cayon 3258-3263, seven examples, all struck by Diego de la Torre, assayer in Lima from 1577-1587 and 1592. Three pieces have the D below a circle with a star to the right, one has the D below a dot with a star to the right, another has the D below a circle with the star to the right and a P below the PLVS, another has the D below a dot with P to the right and a star above the PLVS, and the final example displays the P to the left, D to the right and a star punched over an X below, the assayer initial of Xines Martinez, who was the head of the Lima Mint from 1570-71. The grades are generally VF with one piece XF and none are holed or mounted. A treasure trove of varieties for the specialist! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$700-\$1000

51941 Felipe II Study Group of 1 Reals, Cayon 3320-24, eight coins struck by the Lima Mint assayer, Diego de la Torre, from 1577-87 and 1592, various varieties including six with the format star and denomination to the left and P above o D to the right, one with P and 1 to the left and star above o D to the right, and one with P to the left and o D above 1 to the right. A nice group grading Fine to VF+ with no holed or mounted examples. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1200



51942 Felipe II cob 2 Reales Assayer Do over X, Cayon 3431-2, choice VF+, fully struck and very attractive. On this example the Do assayer mark for Diego de la Torre is clearly engraved over an X, the assayer initial for Xines Martinez, who preceded de la Torre at the Lima Mint from 1570-71. Extremely rare and important transitional piece and the first we have seen except for the Sellschopp coin, #70. 6.83 grams. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500

51943 Felipe II cob 2 Reales - Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3431-2, three examples of this scarce type, all with the assayer's initials Do below a P to the right of the shield, and a star above the denomination to the left. Struck at the Lima Mint from 1577-87 and 1592. All three pieces grade VF or better. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750

51944 Felipe II cob 2 Reales - Three Varieties, Cayon 3431-2, three different varieties of the Diego de la Torre issues for the Lima Mint, 1577-87 and 1592: P over oD to the right of the shield and star over II to the left, P over dot D to the right and star over dot II to the left, and oD over star to the right and P over II to the left. Two are VF and one is Fine. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750

51945 Felipe II cob 4 Reales - Pair, Cayon 3563-69, two varieties of the Diego de la Torre issues of the Lima Mint as follows: oD with dot below to the right of the shield and 4 over P to left, Fine with some surface patination, and P over oD to the right with star over circle and IIII to the left, VF, some superficial stains. Scarce denomination for this early series. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750



51946 Felipe II cob 4 Reales Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3563-69, nice VF, fully struck and quite attractive. Variety with P over 4 to the left of the shield and star over oD to the right. 13.66 grams. Scarce type. Estimate: \$350-\$450



51947 Felipe II cob 4 Reales Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3563-69, choice VF+, an attractive and fully original example, struck by Diego de la Torre at the Lima Mint from 1577-87 and 1592. Variety with P over 4 to the left and star over oD to the right. 13.64 grams. Scarce and desirable in this quality. Estimate: \$350-\$500

51948 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3717-3724, VF, the obverse is somewhat double struck at the left side. This de la Torre (1577-87) variety shows the P over oD to the right of the shield, the area to the left is obscured. 26.86 grams. Estimate: \$500-\$750



51949 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3717-24, nice VF or better, virtually round, some slightly weak areas and cleaned at one time, but an appealing example of this type struck from 1577-87. P over oD to the right and star over 8 to the left of the shield. 27.32 grams. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



51950 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3717-24, boldly struck VF-XF, cleaned long ago and now nicely toned, some peripheral legends missing on the obverse from 6 to 10 o'clock but the central features are unusually nice. Star over 8 to the left and P over oD to the right. 23.42 grams (thus light, probably shaved flan.) Estimate: \$500-\$750



51951 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3717-24, nice VF-XF, lightly cleaned but with attractive gray and gold patina, fully struck with excellent obverse legends. Struck at the Lima Mint from 1577-87 under the administration of Diego de la Torre. P over 8 to the left and star over dot and D to the right. 27.26 grams. A choice example with virtually no circulation wear evident. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



51952 Felipe II cob 8 Reales Diego de la Torre, Cayon 3717-24, choice toned VF+, very sharply struck on a broad, round flan with virtually full details, a most appealing example of this popular early Lima issue, assayer Diego de la Torre, 1577-87. This variety shows the P over 8 to the left of the shield and star over dot and D to the right. 27.25 grams. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500

51953 Felipe IV Cob 1 Real 1659L-MV, KM15, Star of Lima series, crude VF, surfaces with probable salt water corrosion, readable date and V. The planchet displays a serious crack at 3 o'clock. Rare and popular two year type. **Sold as is, no return lot.** Estimate: \$250-\$400



- 51954 Felipe IV cob 2 Reales 1659L-MV, KM16, Star of Lima, crude F-VF with light surface patination, not salt water corrosion. Light weight at 4.07 grams, but too heavy for a 1 Real (possibly clipped at one time.) The date is weak but readable. Very rare type! Estimate: \$600-\$800**



- 51955 Felipe IV cob 8 Reales 1659L-V Star of Lima, KM18.1, nearly VF, very attractive and not a sea salvage example. The surfaces are lightly toned and the strike is well-centered and bold except on the 6 of the date. The L-M mintmark is clear as are the 8-V on each side of the pillars. Very rare type and one of the most prized crowns of the entire Latin series. The V assayer was Francisco de Villegas. 27.50 grams. Estimate: \$3000-\$4000**

- 51956 Assorted Lima Cob 1 Reals, Carlos II KM20, seven examples: 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1693 and 1700; and Felipe V KM1 1708. A very nice group with no holed or mounted examples, and many with full crosses. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 51957 Lima Cob 1 Real Selection, twelve very collectible examples featuring: Carlos II KM20, nine pieces, and Felipe V KM30, three coins. A decent group with just one holed coin. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 12 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750**

- 51958 Carlos II Cob 2 Reales - Three Dates, KM21, 1684L-V, choice VF-XF, 1692L-V, VF, and 1699L-R, assayer weak but probable, VF with surface oxidation. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 51959 Carlos II Cob 4 Reales 1692L-V, KM23, VF, a very nice example with clear dates on the obverse (center) and reverse along with bold mint and assayer initials. The surfaces display some superficial oxidation, but this is not a sea salvage coin. Rare and desirable type in this quality! Estimate: \$300-\$500**



- 51960 Carlos II Cob 4 Reales 1699L-R, KM23, crude VF, two very clear dates with readable mint and assayer initials. This R assayer is listed as rare and unpriced in the SCWC for 1699. Estimate: \$400-\$600**



- 51961 Carlos II Cob 8 Reales 1684L-V, KM24, bold VF, nicely centered with very clear date, mint and assayer. Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51962 Carlos II Cob 8 Reales 1686L-R, KM24, crude VF, two clear dates plus bold mint and assayer initials. The surfaces are dark with mild oxidation but this is not a sea salvage example. One old scratch on the obverse. Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 51963 Carlos II Cob 8 Reales 1690L-R, KM24, VF with some surface oxidation, two dates with the 90 on the reverse very bold, readable mint and assayer. Estimate: \$250-\$350**



51964 Carlos II Cob 8 Reales 1691L-R, KM24, VF, surfaces very lightly porous, two clear dates plus bold mint and assayer initials on both sides. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51965 Carlos II Cob 8 Reales 1692L-V, KM24, VF, surfaces lightly porous, two bold dates plus clear mint and assayer. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51966 Carlos II Cob 8 Reales 1697L-H, KM24, nice lightly toned VF, bold obverse date and mintmark, clear assayer H on the reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51967 Carlos II cob 8 Reales 1700L-H, KM24, nice VF, mostly clear obverse details and a full second date 700 on the reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51968 Felipe V Cob 2 Reales Selection, KM32, six pieces comprising: 1718L-M, 1726L-M, 1734L-N, 1744L-V, plus partial dates, possibly 1730/29 and 1740. Grades are generally F-VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$800

51969 Felipe V Cob 4 Reales - Pair, KM33, 1726L-M, crude VF but quite nice where struck up, bold mint and assayer on the obverse with the 6 only partially readable, second date 72x on the reverse, and 1727L-M, VF with minor surface oxidation, readable date, mint and assayer. Very scarce denomination! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600



51970 Felipe V Cob 8 Reales 1704L-H, KM34, toned VF, two full dates plus clear mint and assayer. Struck on an oddly shaped flan but full weight at 26.67 grams. A nice example! Estimate: \$400-\$600



51971 Felipe V Cob 8 Reales 1708L-H, KM34, VF with moderate surface oxidation, not a sea salvage example, bold date and readable mint and assayer initials on both sides. KM lists this date as rare and unpriced but we think this information is overstated. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51972 Felipe V Cob 8 Reales 1720L-M, KM34, VF, just a small patch of patination along the rim, bold date and mint, partially readable assayer. Estimate: \$250-\$350

51973 Felipe V Cob 8 Reales 1737L-N, KM34a, crude VF, bold date and mint, partially readable assayer. Estimate: \$250-\$350

51974 Felipe V Cob 8 Reales 1739L-V, KM34a, VF, large planchet crack and associated flaw on the reverse, bold date and mintmark, and the assayer is mostly readable. Estimate: \$250-\$350



51975 Felipe V Royal 1 Real 1746L-V, KM-R31a (unlisted date), crude XF, lightly gilt and holed at the top, extremely rare presentation strike on a fully round planchet, well-centered with a second date 746 and assayer V visible on the reverse. 3.25 grams. The reverse legend includes HIL which would indicate Philippus in this transitional year. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



51976 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1722L-M, KM38.2, choice VF-XF, well-centered and unusually attractive. Rare and highly desirable in this quality. 26.47 grams. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



51977 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1727L-M, KM38.2, VF, ex-jewelry with lightly polished surfaces, clear mint and assayer but the final digit of the date is double-struck and difficult to read with certainty. Good weight at 26.87 grams. Estimate: \$2000-\$3000



51978 Felipe V gold Cob 8 Escudos 1741L-V, KM38.2, toned VF-XF, a nice example with attractive surfaces. The L mintmark is bold and the assayer initial is readable. The 74 of the date is well-defined, but the final digit is somewhat obscured by a double-strike, making the attribution to 1741 only probable. Excellent weight at 27.06 grams. PHIL is readable in the reverse legend identifying this coin as Felipe V (and not Fernando VI.) Estimate: \$3000-\$4000

51979 Colonial Lima of 1/4 Reals, KM99 bust type, 1793L-IJ, two examples, nice VF but holed, and dark VF, surface oxidation and a few marks but otherwise undamaged; KM102.1 1795L-JI, rare type with the LME to the left of the castle, bold VF but holed at the top; and KM108, uncertain date 181x with the final digit represented by a tiny zero or possibly incomplete 9, choice toned VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

51980 Spanish Colonial Lima 1/4 Real Date Collection, fourteen examples including: KM102.2: 1796, 1797, 1799, 1800, 1808; KM108: 1810, 1811, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1820, 1821 and 1823. Grades are mostly VF and unholed, but several have pitted surfaces. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 14 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 51981 Colonial Lima Pillar 1/2 Real Quintet**, Ferdinand VI KM51: 1757 AVF, 1758 AVF, 1759 XF, bold details; Carlos III KM60: 1761 AVF, slight surface patination, and 1772 F-VF, light obverse scratch, rare final date of the pillar series. A very decent group of these scarce issues. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$225-\$300
- 51982 Spanish Colonial Lima 1/2 Real Date Collection**, twenty-four different dates featuring: Carlos III KM74: 1772, 1773, 1780MI, 1783, 1786, 1789; Carlos IV transitional type with bust of Carlos III KM83: 1789, 1790, 1791; Carlos IV KM93: 1792, 1793, 1794, 1805JP; Ferdinand VII Lima Bust KM103.2 1808 FERDIN, very rare with only two examples reported, corroded VF, 1810, 1811; and Ferdinand VII standard bust KM113.1 1811; KM113.2 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821. Grades are generally VG-VF with no obviously damaged items included. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 24 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600
- 51983 Spanish Colonial Lima 1 Real Date Selection**, twenty-one different issues comprising: Ferdinand VI KM52 1753, choice toned VF-XF; Carlos III Pillar KM61 1764 VF; Carlos III KM75 1782; Carlos IV KM94 1792 large bust, 1793 large bust, 1794 standard bust, 1798, 1801, 1807, 1808; Ferdinand VII Lima Bust KM109 1808, 1810, 1811; KM114.1 1812, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1823; and KM114.2 1824T Cuzco, toned Fine, scarce and quite attractive. Conditions vary from VG to nearly XF, but most are F-VF and none are holed or mounted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 21 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750
- 51984 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1808-JP**, KM104.2, Lima bust with FERDIN, nearly VF, well-struck design features, light surface patination on the obverse. Very scarce date and type. Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 51985 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales 1809-JP**, KM104.2, Lima bust with FERDIN, toned F-VF, listed by KM as Rare and unpriced but Cayon prices this date similar to the 1808. Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 51986 Ferdinand VII 2 Reales - Two Dates**, KM115.1, two choice examples: 1818-JP, superb brilliant AU-UNC and 1819-JP, lustrous AU, sharply struck. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$175-\$250
- 51987 Spanish Colonial Lima 2 Reales Date Collection**, fifteen different dates including: Carlos III Pillar KM62 1771; Carlos III KM76 1777, 1778; Carlos IV KM95 1792, 1793, 1795, 1796, 1801, 1807, 1808; Ferdinand VII Lima Bust KM 104.2 1810; Ferdinand VII standard bust KM115.1 1812, 1816, 1817 and 1820. An usually nice grouping with several VF and XF examples and no holed or mounted coins. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 15 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$550
- 51988 Carlos III 4 Reales - Two Examples**, KM63 Pillar, 1769-JM, sea salvage example, boldly detailed AU with light surface porosity, and KM77 bust type, 1774-MJ, toned F-VF, quite attractive, tiny mount mark at 12 o'clock on the rim. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 51989 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1810-JP**, KM105.2, Lima Bust, nearly VF, lightly toned and quite attractive for the grade. Very scarce two year type with this bust style. Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 51990 Ferdinand VII 4 Reales 1820-JP**, KM116, choice lustrous AU, unusually sharp details for this era, few superficial dark spots in the obverse field. Scarce grade for this denomination. Estimate: \$250-\$350
- 51991 Spanish Colonial Lima 4 Reales Trio**, Carlos IV KM96 1793, nice original Fine; Ferdinand VII KM116 1817 Fine, lightly cleaned, and 1821, crude AVF, cleaned long ago. Scarce denomination! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$225
- 51992 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1753-J**, KM55.1, sharp XF-AU, lightly cleaned long ago and now starting to tone, few tiny chop-marks on both sides, barely noticeable. Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 51993 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1754-JD**, KM55.1, nicely detailed XF-AU, cleaned and at one time and now with blue-gray patina. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51994 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1755-JM, KM55.1, nearly XF, lightly cleaned, still quite attractive. Estimate: \$300-\$400

51995 Ferdinand VI Pillar 8 Reales 1756-JM, KM55.1, VF-XF, cleaned long ago, few small scratches above the pillars on the obverse. Estimate: \$200-\$300



51996 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1769-JM, KM-A64.2, dot above left mintmark, choice XF-AU, extremely sharp details, lightly cleaned and now with subtle gray and gold toning. Estimate: \$300-\$400



51997 Carlos III Pillar 8 Reales 1772-JM, KM64.2, dot above left mintmark, cleaned XF, small obverse surface marks and an edge bump at 5 o'clock on the reverse. Scarce final date of the pillar series. Estimate: \$400-\$600

51998 Carlos III & IV Lima Bust 8 Reales, seven examples featuring: Carlos III KM78 1780MI, cleaned VF and a few adjustment marks, very scarce assayer, and 1781MI, bold XF-AU, cleaned but very attractive; KM78a 1789IJ, XF details with small scratches and minor patination; Carlos IV KM97 1793IJ, toned AVF, 1795IJ VF-XF with full Plus Ultra, 1805JP, cleaned XF, and 1808JP, lustrous XF, lightly cleaned. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600



51999 Carlos IV gold 8 Escudos 1791-IJ, KM92, lightly toned AU, bold features and abundant original mint luster. Both sides display adjustment marks across the center, not unusual for this era. Scarce transitional type with the title of Carlos IV and bust of Carlos III. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500

52000 Carlos III 8 Reales 1803-IJ, KM97, AU55 ICG, fully lustrous with aged slate gray patina, minor hairlines in the exposed fields. Very close to mint state. Estimate: \$250-\$375



52001 Carlos III gold 8 Escudos 1795-IJ, KM101, lustrous XF, few tiny flaws but a decent example of a colonial 8 Escudos. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200

52002 Carlos IV Trio of Silver Proclamations, Medina 180 4 Reales 1789 Lima, cleaned VF-XF, Medina 179 8 Reales sized medal for La Plata 1789, toned VF-XF, and Medina 214 8 Reales sized medal for Potosi, cleaned VF and holed at the top. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 3 medals) Estimate: \$350-\$500



52003 Carlos IV Silver Proclamation 4 Reales 1789, Medina 180, Fonrobert 8942, choice toned AU, attractive design displaying the arms of the city of Lima. Scarce and desirable in this quality. 13.52 grams. Estimate: \$300-\$400



52004 Carlos IV Silver Proclamation 4 Reales 1790, Medina 177, lustrous XF-AU, cleaned long ago and now toning in the legends, very scarce issue for Huancavelica featuring the bust of the King on the obverse and the arms of the city on the reverse. 13.6 grams. Estimate: \$350-\$500



52005 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1808-JP, KM106.1, large Lima bust, choice lustrous XF-AU, lightly toned and most appealing. The surfaces display a few tiny marks but these are barely noticeable and not distracting. One of the key types of the Latin 8 Reales series. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750

52006 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1809-JP, KM106.2, Lima bust with FERDIN, lustrous VF-XF, weakly struck on the central bust details, scarce date and type. Estimate: \$250-\$350

52007 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810-JP, KM106.2, Lima bust, XF, crudely struck on a slightly out-of-round planchet causing an incomplete strike at 5 o'clock on the reverse. Cleaned with some original luster and minor surface porosity. Estimate: \$175-\$250

52008 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810-JP, KM106.2, Lima bust, sharp XF, very boldly struck, cleaned long ago, light adjustment marks on the reverse coat of arms. Despite the cleaning this is an attractive example of the Lima bust series. Estimate: \$250-\$350



52009 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810-JP, KM106.2, Lima bust, MS61 PCGS, full frosty white mint brilliance, natural flan flaw at 1 o'clock on the obverse causing a weak strike on the assayer's initials on the reverse. The central details are quite bold and this type is seldom encountered in true mint state. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



- 52010 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1810-JP, KM106.2, Lima bust, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with incredibly sharp details, just a bit of faint haymarking to the flan. Very rare grade for this era. Estimate: \$1400-\$1750**



- 52011 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811-JP, KM106.2, Lima bust, choice lustrous AU, unusually nice strike, a virtually mint state example of this popular imaginary bust series. Estimate: \$500-\$750**

- 52012 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1811-JP, KM117.1, proper bust, lustrous XF-AU, extremely sharp strike, lightly cleaned with a few tiny surface marks and a small reverse edge flaw. Very scarce date and grade. Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 52013 Ferdinand VII - Trio of High Grade 8 Reales, KM117.1, 1815-JP, nice lustrous XF-AU, 1817-JP, XF-AU with some dark patination remaining on the reverse, and 1819-JP, sharp AU, few tiny dark areas along the rims. All three coins have been lightly cleaned. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350**

- 52014 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1820-JP, KM117.1, MS62 NGC, fully lustrous with light original patina, pebbly surface on the King's hair due to uneven flan thickness. Estimate: \$300-\$400**

- 52015 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1820-JP, KM117.1, MS63 PCGS, fully lustrous but weakly struck causing a frosty appearance to the surfaces. Very scarce in true mint state. Estimate: \$350-\$425**



- 52016 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1824-JM Lima, KM117.1, choice toned XF, incredibly strong strike for this late colonial issue, full bust details and Plus Ultra, very rare in this quality. Estimate: \$500-\$750**

- 52017 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales 1824-T Cuzco, KM117.2, nice toned F-VF, typically weak on the bust and correspondingly strong on the reverse coat of arms, a defect free example of this very scarce branch mint royalist type. Estimate: \$175-\$250**

- 52018 Ferdinand VII 8 Reales Selection, KM106.2 Lima Bust 1811JP, toned AVF, quite nice for this popular type; KM117.1 1813JP cleaned XF with light pitting, 1814JP AXF, 1816JP toned XF, 1818JP cleaned XF with numerous small scratches, 1820JP, lightly cleaned VF-XF with an interesting double strike on the bust, 1820JP, harshly cleaned AU but very bold for this era, and KM117.2 1824/3-G Cuzco, lightly cleaned VF, full Plus Ultra, very scarce mint. Sold as is, no return lot. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 52019 Ferdinand VII Silver 8 Reales Proclamation 1808, Medina 313, Fonrobert 8968, choice AU, lightly toned with abundant original mint luster. Obverse: Bust of the King; Reverse: Arms of the City of Lima. 27.06 grams. Estimate: \$400-\$600**

- 52020 Ferdinand VII Silver Proclamations 1808, Medina 351 and 352, the 8 Reales and 2 Reales sized medals for the city of Puno. Both pieces are choice toned AU - a very attractive pair. (Total: 2 medals) Estimate: \$500-\$700**



- 52021 Ferdinand VII Silver 4 Reales Proclamation 1808, Medina 391, toned AU, few tiny planchet flaws, very scarce type for the city of Tarma. 13.4 grams. Estimate: \$300-\$500**

- 52022 Provisional Republic 8 Reales 1822-JP, KM136, XF, well-struck for this emergency coinage, cleaned at one time and the central column appears to be lightly tooled. Scarce date. Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 52023 Provisional Republic 8 Reales 1823-JP, KM136, choice lustrous XF, a well-struck and handsome example with one tiny flan flaw in the obverse field. Estimate: \$225-\$300**

- 52024 Royalist 8 Reales 1824, KM130, large crown over 1824 counterstamp on an 1823JP Republican 8 Reales KM136. The host coin is nice VF and the counterstamp is unusually sharp. The surfaces have been cleaned at one time and some light oxidation remains. Estimate: \$150-\$200**



- 52025 Republic 8 Reales 1836-TM Lima, KM142.3, toned VF, somewhat flat on Libertad, rare assayer for the Lima Mint issue, the TM assayer being the mintmaster of record for the North Peru series. Rare with very few examples known. Estimate: \$225-\$300**



52026 North Peru 8 Reales 1838MB Lima, KM155, MS62 PCGS, lightly toned with full underlying mint luster, somewhat weakly struck. Very scarce grade. Estimate: \$350-\$450



52027 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1853MB Lima, KM149.2, AU55 PCGS, well-struck and fully lustrous, a nice coin, particularly for this designation. Estimate: \$325-\$400



52028 Republic gold 2 Escudos 1854MB-Lima, KM149.2, MS62 NGC, nearly fully lustrous with attractive oldtime toning and sharply struck design details. The reverse displays a flaw at three o'clock, either a lamination or a faulty planchet before the coin was struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52029 Republic gold 4 Escudos 1855MB Lima, KM150.4, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous and quite well-struck, an attractive example and decidedly rare in this quality. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52030 Republic gold 8 Escudos 1845A Cuzco, KM148.3, choice lustrous AU, highly attractive, crudely struck on Libertad as is often the case for this series. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

52031 Early Republic Minors Selection 1822-1856, Provisional Copper Types (4); KM143 Lima 1/4 Reals (7); 1/2 Reals Cuzco (4) and Lima (6); and 1 Reals Cuzco (1) and Lima (3). Grades range from Fine to XF with no damaged (holed or mounted) examples. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 25 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

52032 Early Republic Silver Selection 1827-1855, a nice selection of 2, 4 and 8 Reales as follows: 2 Reales Lima (3) and Cuzco (2); 4 Reales Lima (1), Cuzco (2) and Pasco (3); 8 Reales Lima (5) and Cuzco (1); North Peru 8 Reales (1); South Peru 2 Reales Sunface (2), and 4 Reales Arequipa (1 holed). Grades are generally Fine to XF and undamaged except as noted. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 21 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700

52033 Republic Trio of Types, KM144.7 1/2 Real 1850MB Lima, choice brilliant UNC, KM142.4 8 Reales 1831G Cuzco, lustrous AU-UNC, very bold strike, and KM146.1 gold 1/2 Escudo 1829JM Lima, cleaned XF. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

52034 South Peru - Republic 8 Reales Pair, KM170.4, 1838BA Cuzco, lightly toned AXF, some mint luster, and 1838MS Cuzco, sharp VF+, polished long ago and now toning. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$175-\$250



52035 Republic 50 Centavos 1859-YB, KM179, choice AU-UNC, deeply toned surfaces with blue-green and russet highlights, a most attractive example of this transitional type. Estimate: \$200-\$300



52036 Republic gold 20 Soles 1863-YB, KM194, AU53 NGC, a nice lustrous example of this large gold type. Estimate: \$700-\$900

52037 Republic Transitional & Provisional Types, Transitional series: KM177 1/2 Real 1858, cleaned AU; KM180 1/2 Real 1860 and 1861; KM181 Real 1860; KM182 25 Centavos 1859; Provisional coinage 1879-1880: Copper-nickel (10); KM200 Peseta 1880 (6); KM201 5 Pesetas 1880 (6). Conditions are mostly Fine to XF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 27 coins) Estimate: \$175-\$250

52038 Republic Seated Liberty Silver Types 1864-1916, 1/2 Dinero (4); Dinero (3); 1/5 Sol (3); 1/2 Sol (3); Sol (26). The grades range from VF to choice BU and we recommend viewing the Sols in particular, as many scarce varieties exist in this series and several examples are fully brilliant. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 39 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500

52039 Modern Silver & Base Metal Assortment, Silver issues: KM241 20 Soles 1965 (8); KM249 20 Soles 1966 (4); KM256 50 Soles 1971 (16); KM261 100 Soles 1973 (6); KM262 200 Soles 1974-75 (5); KM270 400 Soles 1976 (1); KM276 5000 Soles 1979 (2); KM286 10000 Soles 1982 (3); Base metal coinages - a true collection with little duplication: approximately 177 coins mostly dating from 1965-1985 and including several mint errors such as off-center strikes and a blank planchet. Virtually all of the coins are brilliant UNC and some are slightly sticky from the plastic flips. An interesting group which could yield some scarce modern dates or varieties. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 222 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500



- 52040 Republic gold 50 Soles 1930**, KM219, AU58 NGC, an attractive example with light original toning and exceptionally blemish-free surfaces. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500



- 52041 Republic gold 50 Soles 1931**, KM219, AU58 NGC, fully lustrous and attractive. Estimate: \$1200-\$1500

- 52042 Republic gold 50 Soles 1963**, KM230, MS65 NGC, fully lustrous. Estimate: \$500-\$600

- 52043 Republic gold 50 Soles 1965**, KM230, MS65 NGC, superb example. Estimate: \$500-\$575

- 52044 Republic gold 100 Soles 1961**, KM231, MS64 NGC, nice fully brilliant example. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200

- 52045 Republic gold 100 Soles 1963**, KM231, MS64 NGC, very bright and attractive. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



- 52046 Republic gold Sol De Oro 1976**, KM269, choice brilliant UNC, 150th anniversary of the Battle of Ayacucho. Estimate: \$500-\$650

- 52047 Collection of Peruvian Tokens & Medals**, a fascinating selection of 19th and 20th century exnumia including hacienda tokens, silver railroad medals and three Peruvian Numismatic Society medals. Careful viewing is highly recommended as this group represents many years of collecting and may include some elusive rarities. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 75 items) Estimate: \$400-\$600

- 52048 Selection of Silver Medals of Bolivia & Peru**, five large silver medals featuring: Potosi-Bolivia Medina 346, 8 Reales sized issue, cleaned VF-XF; Potosi-Arequipa 1811 with bust of Josephus Emanuel, toned XF; and three huge Peru Republic railroad medals dated 1870, each featuring a nice train related design. Grades vary from VF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 medals) Estimate: \$400-\$600

- 52049 Republic gold Medal 1925 Tacna-Arica Dispute**, prooflike AU, issued by the National League of Patriots in hopes of a better settlement in the border dispute with Chile. 4.0 grams. Estimate: \$200-\$250

PHILIPPINES

- 52050 Spanish colonial counterstamped pair**: round crowned "F.7.0" stamped on Peru 8 Reales 1833-Lima MM, KM-83, plus oval crowned "Y.II" stamped sideways on Peru 8 Reales 1834-Lima MM, KM-138.2 — Very Fine with the stamps clear. Estimate: \$200-\$300

- 52051 Isabella II bronze pattern 2 Centavos 1859**, KM-Pn12, lightly cleaned Proof, reddish surfaces, sharp details, fairly rare. Estimate: \$350-\$500

- 52052 Isabella II silver 10 Centimos 1868**, KM-145, last year of type, MS65 ANACS, brilliant centers with iridescent golden blue halo on each side. Estimate: \$225-\$275



- 52053 Isabella II silver 20 Centimos 1868**, KM-146, last year of issue, MS64 ANACS, brilliant centers with reddish blue iridescent halos. Estimate: \$200-\$275



- 52054 Isabella II silver 50 Centimos 1868**, KM-147, MS64 PCGS, Choice Uncirculated, sharply struck, attractive light silvery gold iridescence on sparkling surfaces. Estimate: \$250-\$400

- 52055 Alfonso XII silver 50 Centimos 1884**, KM-150, About XF, "old gray" surfaces, sharp details, no noticeable marks. Estimate: \$400-\$600

- 52056 USA Administration, a pleasing type lot**: Half Centavo 1903, KM-162, reddish brown Unc.; Half Centavo 1904, KM-162, brown Unc.; Centavo 1903, KM-163, reddish brown Proof with iridescence; Centavo 1911-S, KM-163, brown Unc.; 5 Centavos 1903, KM-164, Unc.; 10 Centavos 1903, KM-165, Proof, dark peripheral toning and bright centers; 25 Centavos 1903, KM-166, lightly toned Proof; and 50 Centavos 1903, KM-167, BU with peripheral toning. Attractive coins. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$350



- 52057 USA Administration 1/2 Centavo 1906**, KM-162, proof mintage of 500 pieces, PR64 RB NGC, a gorgeous and essentially flawless gem of brick-red color! *From The Madison Collection.* Estimate: \$300-\$500

- 52058 USA Administration 1 Centavo 1910-S**, KM-163, MS65 RD NGC, a beautiful gem coin, mostly deep golden red in color, with excellent eye appeal. *From The Madison Collection.* Estimate: \$200-\$300

- 52059 USA Administration 5 centavos 1903**, KM-164, Gem Proof with superb original surfaces, delicately toned silvery gray, almost flawless. Fully struck. Could easily be seen in a PR66 or 67 slab, if it were sent for grading. The consignor reports buying it more than 25 years ago. Estimate: \$250-\$350



- 52060 USA Administration mule 5 Centavos 1918-S**, KM-173, reverse style of the 20 Centavos issue, very rare, Choice XF with a long thin diebreak at 9 to 10 o'clock reverse. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



- 52061 USA Administration 10 Centavos 1906**, KM-165, proof mintage of 500 pieces, PR66 NGC, a superb coin with deep iridescent amber and seagreen toning, usual wonderful strike — outstanding eye appeal.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 52062 USA Administration 20 Centavos 1915-S**, KM-170, MS62 NGC — brutally graded in the cataloguer's opinion, as it looks a fully original Gem Uncirculated coin with gorgeous silvery surfaces, untouched and having lots of eye appeal. Look closely at our Internet photos. The apparent "lines" in the fields are all die-work. Rare so nice. Estimate: \$500-\$750



- 52063 USA Administration 20 Centavos mint error**, coinage type of 1944-45 (KM-182) but struck on a USA 10c planchet, much of the design never struck onto the too-small flan. MS64 PCGS, light lilac silvery toning. Rare. Our estimate is a guess. A one-off opportunity. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



- 52064 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1905**, KM-167, only 471 pieces struck in proof, this one a real delight: PR64 NGC, heavily dappled but vibrant deep magenta-blue toning on the obverse, and vivid sun-gold and blue iridescence on the reverse, all atop sparkling silvery mirrors (one tiny copper spot on reverse), and the strike crisp as one should expect. Worth a runaway price? Time will tell. Our estimate is modest.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



- 52065 USA Administration 50 Centavos 1944-S error**, KM-183, struck on a USA 25c planchet, resulting in some of the Philippines design not being present. MS62 ANACS — a brutal, even silly grade, as this coin is fully original with luster peeking around the legends' letters, with booming luster beneath iridescent gold toning, nary a blemish but understandable planchet flaws, including a long but not distracting black streak through the center of the obverse. Very rare. Our estimate is a sheer guess — for, once sold, how could you replace this incredible error? Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



- 52066 USA Administration coinage of 1936-M: 50 Centavos**, KM-176, MS64 PCGS, brilliant; **Peso**, KM-177, Roosevelt and Quezon, MS63 PCGS, brilliant and very choice; and **Peso**, KM-178, Murphy and Quezon, MS64 PCGS, brilliant. Nice coins. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$450



- 52067 USA Administration 1 Peso 1903**, KM-168, PR65 PCGS, Gem Proof with beautiful surfaces of considerable eye appeal — silvery white with delicate golden hues on the mirrors, a delightful piece! Mintage in proof was a mere 2,558 pieces. Few have survived the intervening century in any condition remotely close to this piece. We have had some runaway prices for such coins in our recent auctions. Time will tell if this is one of them. Our estimate is modest. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

52068 USA Administration 1 Peso 1904, KM-168, PR62 NGC, a gleaming brilliant Proof with bright mirrors and super-sharp detail. Nice coin. Mintage this year was only 1,355 proof pieces. We've seen a lot of them, and they don't look this nice very often. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500



52069 USA Administration 1 Peso 1906, KM-168, PR65 PCGS — wow! A really gorgeous, original Gem Proof with delicate, somewhat mottled but appealing, golden brown and silvery gray iridescent toning having some bluish hues. Marvelous proof detail: every small feature shows fully, including Liberty's eye, fingers and toes, each strand of her flowing hair, the curlicues of the volcano's smoke, as well as every feather and facial detail of the eagle above the shield of the USA on reverse. A wonderful specimen! We think our top estimate will be blown away in this market. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000

52070 USA Administration 1 Peso 1936-M, KM-178, Murphy and Quezon, MS65 NGC, a beautiful Gem BU coin, struck up except for the center of the small shield on reverse. Estimate: \$350-\$400



52071 Republic silver 25 Piso 1986, KM-246, celebrates Aquino's visit to Washington, D.C., her portrait on obverse, Ronald Reagan's on reverse, PR66 Ultra Cameo NGC, blast silvery white surfaces. Mintage estimated at just 1,000 pieces. Estimate: \$250-\$350

POLAND



52072 Sigismund III Taler 1629, Davenport 4316, Gumowski 1218, bull's head below the reverse coat of arms, MS63 NGC, deep pewter gray and gold patina, incredibly sharp features and excellent eye appeal. Rare and highly popular in this superior quality. Ex: Superior 9-1997 Lot 517. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



52073 Sigismund III Silver Death Medal 1632, toned XF, rim slightly irregular as made. The obverse features of bust of Sigismund while the reverse relates his birth and death stats within a wreath. 24mm, 6.5 grams. Very scarce. Estimate: \$250-\$400



52074 Danzig. Sigismund III gold Ducat 1630-SB, Gumowski 1413, KM5.5, toned VF-XF, a very attractive example with bold design features. Estimate: \$1750-\$2500



52075 Danzig. Wladislaus IV gold Ducat 1638-II, Gumowski 1602, KM20.2, bold XF, lightly polished fields and one minor planchet crease. Very scarce type and date. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52076 Breslau. Ferdinand III gold 2 Ducats 1649-GH, Friedberg 223 (Austria), KM898 (Austria), AU55 NGC, a superb coin with well-struck details and delightful oldtime cabinet patina. Rare and highly attractive type. Breslau is located in modern day Poland. Estimate: \$6000-\$7500



52077 Alexander I of Russia gold 25 Zlotych 1829-FH, KM-C118, Friedberg 110, lustrous XF-AU, light handling in the exposed fields, an attractive example of this rare and extremely popular type. The mintage for this date is listed as 66, the lowest by far for the type. Estimate: \$10000-\$12500



52078 Revolutionary Era gold Trade Ducat 1831-Eagle, KM-C125, Friedberg 114, nice lustrous XF-AU, minor handling in the fields. Scarce one-year type. Estimate: \$600-\$800

52079 Republic gold 10 & 20 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y32 and Y33, both nice BU, crowned bust of Boleslaw I. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550

52080 Republic gold 10 & 20 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y32 and Y33, both nice BU. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550

52081 Republic gold 10 & 20 Zlotych 1925, KM-Y32 and Y33, both nice BU. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$550

52082 Peoples Republic gold 2000 Zlotych 1977, KM-Y90, gem cameo Proof, honoring Fryderyk Chopin. Estimate: \$300-\$400



52083 Republic gold Proof Set 1987, KM168-171, Friedberg 132-135, 1000, 2000, 5000 and 10000 Zlotych, all gem cameo Proof in the original wooden box of issue with COA. The designs feature Pope John Paul II facing left. The mintage listed in the SCWC for each type is 201 and on the COA, 200. Rare and extremely popular set. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$17500-\$22500



52084 Republic gold 200000 Zlotych 1989, KM-Y190, Friedberg 141, gem cameo Proof, presented in the original wooden box of issue with certificate of authenticity. The mintage is listed on the COA as 200. A huge and highly attractive issue honoring Pope John Paul II featuring the Pope standing in front of a lattice and cross. Estimate: \$15000-\$20000

PORTUGAL

52085 No Lot.



52086 Maria I gold 1000 Reis 1789, KM292, choice lightly toned UNC, very rare grade, an appealing original example with remarkably sharp details. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52087 Pedro IV 40 Reis 1826, KM373, glossy brown AU-UNC with light traces of luster in the reverse legends. Very sharply struck for this thick copper series, and unusually blemish-free surfaces with just one tiny flaw above the date. Rare and desirable type in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$500-\$750



52088 Maria II 400 Reis 1834, KM403.2, MS64 NGC, a choice original coin with attractive gray and gold patina. There is one light adjustment mark on the obverse across the ruler's name, barely noticeable. Estimate: \$350-\$450



52089 Maria II 400 Reis 1835, KM403.2, MS66 NGC, silvery gray and gold toning over very fully lustrous surfaces - a splendid example! Estimate: \$325-\$450



52090 Maria II 500 Reis 1841, KM471, MS63 NGC, fully brilliant with some frost to the bust creating an attractive cameo effect, lightly toned with some small surface marks. Estimate: \$250-\$375



52091 Pedro V 100 Reis 1858, KM497, MS63 NGC, full frosty white mint luster, lovely harvest gold toning in the legends and a cameo bust. Very scarce date, particularly in this select quality. Estimate: \$500-\$750



52092 Pedro V gold 5000 Reis 1860, KM505, sharp AU-UNC, cleaned long ago but with considerable original luster in the legends. Estimate: \$350-\$500

52093 Luiz I 200 Reis 1867, KM512, lightly toned VF, some traces of luster in the legends. Very scarce date. Estimate: \$300-\$400



52094 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1868, KM516, lustrous AU-UNC, lightly cleaned with some faint hairlines and a tiny rim nick on the reverse at 6 o'clock. Estimate: \$400-\$600



52095 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1869, KM516, prooflike UNC, fully mirrored surfaces and a cameo bust, noticeable handling, particularly in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$500-\$750

52096 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1871, KM516, AU, some prooflike luster, noticeable handling including two short scratches to the left of the date. Estimate: \$225-\$300



52097 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1872, KM516, choice lustrous AU, proof-like mint luster. Estimate: \$400-\$550



52098 Luiz I gold 5000 Reis 1886, KM516, MS64 NGC, fully brilliant with a frosty texture to the surfaces, few tiny marks on the King's cheek but a most attractive example of the type. Estimate: \$600-\$750



52099 Luiz I gold 10000 Reis 1879, KM520, nice prooflike UNC, cameo bust, some tiny contact marks and faint hairlines in the obverse fields. Estimate: \$600-\$800



52100 Luiz I gold 10000 Reis 1881, KM520, choice AU-UNC, lustrous and very attractive, few tiny contact marks. Estimate: \$600-\$800



52101 Luiz I gold 10000 Reis 1886, KM520, nice UNC, fully lustrous with minimal handling. Very scarce date with a mintage of 1800. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



52102 Republic Escudo 1939, KM578, MS66 NGC, a Gem example of this very rare date. Estimate: \$1750-\$2500

52103 Republic 1 Escudo 1940, KM578, MS63 NGC, an attractive piece with light original toning and no spots. Very scarce in this quality. Estimate: \$200-\$300



52104 Republic Escudo 1944, KM578, choice brilliant UNC, very lightly toned, an appealing and fully original example of this scarce date. Estimate: \$400-\$600

52105 Republic 2 1/2 Escudos 1937, KM580, toned AVF, tiny rim nick on the reverse, very scarce date. Estimate: \$250-\$350

52106 Republic 2 1/2 Escudos 1937, KM580, lightly cleaned VF+, very scarce date. Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 52107 Selection of Silver 1000 Reis**, KM472 Maria II, three dates, 1837 F-VF, possible overdate, 1844 VF with contact marks, and 1845 XF; KM539 Carlos I 1898 XF; KM540 1899 XF; and Emanuel II KM558 1910 XF. A very useful group although all have been cleaned. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$600
- 52108 Assortment of Portuguese Republic Minors**, KM574 20 Centavos 1925 (2), both UNC, KM575 50 Centavos 1924 VF, scarce date; KM577 50 Centavos, three dates: 1930 XF, very scarce, 1935 VF, cleaned and lightly porous, 1938 VF; and KM578 Escudo 1939, cleaned AU, porous obverse, rare date. **Sold as is, no return date.** (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700
- 52109 Type Collection of Pre-1700 Issues**, a wonderful selection of 53 copper, billon and silver types dating from the 13th century to the end of the 17th century. Grades vary widely but many highly attractive examples are included. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 53 coins) Estimate: \$1500-\$2500
- 52110 Collection of Copper 1 1/2, 3 and 5 Reis 1521-1910**, approximately 123 pieces, neatly arranged in two Dansco albums, grades are mostly F-VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 123 coins) Estimate: \$1500-\$2000
- 52111 Collection of Copper 10 Reis**, ninety-six pieces neatly displayed in a Dansco album dating from 1521 to 1892. Grades are generally F-VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 96 coins) Estimate: \$1250-\$1750
- 52112 Huge Copper Collection 1679-1893**, approximately 298 coins featuring 1 1/2, 3, 5, 10 and 20 Reis. A most useful group for the collector or dealer, and a series in short supply in the market. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 298 coins) Estimate: \$2000-\$3000
- 52113 Massive Collection of Portugal**, approximately 315 pieces dating from 1688-1910 with a substantial portion being silver issues. A wonderful grouping of hand selected coins! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 315 coins) Estimate: \$3000-\$4000
- 52114 Collection of Copper 20 and 40 Reis 1811-1892**, fifty-three coins featuring a nice date selection housed in a Dansco album. Grades are mostly F-VF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 53 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1200
- 52115 50 and 100 Reis Collection 1838-1910**, fifty coins (primarily silver) including several attractive examples from Maria II and Pedro V. Grades are mostly VF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 50 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1200
- 52116 200 Reis Collection 1843-1909**, twenty-eight coins including a neat brockage of a Carlos I 1891 piece. Grades vary from Fine to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 28 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$800
- 52117 Collection of Silver 500 Reis 1841-1910**, a very nice date collection of 58 pieces from Maria II through Emanuel II. Grades are mostly VF to AU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 58 coins) Estimate: \$1250-\$1750
- 52118 Collection of Modern Dates 1910-1999**, various denominations, 165 coins in all, mostly brilliant UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 165 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$800
- 52119 Collection of Modern Portugal**, a diverse selection of 2 1/2 and 5 Escudos silver and modern commemorative issues, 198 coins in all housed in three Dansco albums. Grades are primarily XF to BU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 198 coins) Estimate: \$1000-\$1500

- 52120 Massive Collection of Portuguese Republic**, approximately 1037 pieces from Centavo to 5 Escudos. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 1037 coins) Estimate: \$2000-\$4000
- 52121 Portuguese Colonial - Azores & Madeira**, an attractive grouping starting with the coppers of 1750 and concluding with 18 GP and Crown counterstamps, some possibly spurious. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 61 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1200
- 52122 Portuguese Colonial Collection**, 213 coins from the modern colonies under the Republic. A vast selection which contains many scarce brilliant UNC items. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 213 coins) Estimate: \$1500-\$2500
- 52123 Huge Selection of Portuguese Colonial**, 318 pieces from the far corners of the Portuguese colonial empire struck from about 1920-1970. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 318 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1200
- 52124 Portuguese Guinea. Selection of Types**, KM1 5 Centavos 1933 choice lustrous UNC, very scarce, KM2 10 Centavos 1933 VF, KM3 20 Centavos 1933 UNC, KM4 50 Centavos 1933 F-VF, KM5 Escudo 1933 AVF, KM6 50 Centavos 1946 UNC, KM10 10 Escudos 1952 BU, KM11 20 Escudos 1952 cleaned XF, KM14 Escudo 1973 BU, KM16 10 Escudos 1973 BU, and KM12 10 Centavos 1973 BU. Several scarce items are included! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 11 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$700
- 52125 Portuguese India. Modern Type Selection**, KM19 Tanga 1934 cleaned VF, scarce, KM20 2 Tangas 1934 cleaned VF, KM18 Rupia 1912 cleaned VF, numerous tiny surface marks, KM23 1/2 Rupia 1936 lustrous XF+ and KM26 1/2 Rupia 1947 choice UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$250

PUERTO RICO



- 52126 Alfonso XIII silver 10 Centavos 1896-PGV**, KM-21, MS64 NGC, a sparkling Choice Brilliant Uncirculated coin, sharply struck with semi-prooflike fields, and delicate silvery gold iridescence. A great piece. Rare so fine! Estimate: \$800-\$1000
- 52127 Alfonso XIII silver 20 Centavos 1895-PGV**, KM-22, AU50 PCGS, mottled toning. Estimate: \$350-\$400
- 52128 Alfonso XIII silver 40 Centavos 1896-PGV**, KM-23, XF details, cleaned and retoning. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 52129 Alfonso XIII silver Peso 1895-PGV**, KM-24, XF45 PCGS, medium gray toning. Scarce. Estimate: \$800-\$1000
- 52130 Alfonso XIII silver Peso 1895-PGV**, KM-24, lustrous AU, sharp and choice except for the usual bagmarks, and probably cleaned carefully long ago, but tons of detail and a good look. Estimate: \$800-\$1000
- 52131 Alfonso XIII silver Peso 1895-PGV**, KM-24, AU50 NGC, nice detail, usual old bagmarks under appealing silvery golden gray toning. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500



- 52132 Alfonso XIII silver Peso 1895-PGV, KM-24, MS63 NGC**, sharp detail, brilliant with delicate silvery gold toning on the peripheries. Scarce so nice.
From The Madison Collection. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

- 52133 Alfonso XIII silver quartet of minors:** KM-20 5 Centavos 1896, nice lustrous VF-XF, KM-21 10 Centavos 1896 (2), both toned F-VF, and KM-23 40 Centavos 1896, cleaned VF with some typical small surface marks. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300

REUNION

- 52134 French Colonial Type Duo - 1896, KM4 50 Centimes**, toned UNC, a choice original coin, and KM5 Franc, UNC, lightly toned and very attractive. Two of the nicer examples we have seen; true mint state coins from this series are highly elusive.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 2 coins)
 Estimate: \$600-\$900



- 52135 French Colonial Aluminum 5 Centimes Token 1920, KM-Tn1**, nice lustrous UNC, tiny obverse flan flaw, very scarce type.
 Estimate: \$350-\$450



- 52136 French Colonial Aluminum 5 Centimes Token 1920, KM-Tn1**, MS66 NGC, fully lustrous, a Gem example of this very scarce type. Estimate: \$400-\$600



- 52137 French Colonial Aluminum 25 Centimes Token 1920, KM-Tn3**, MS65 NGC, full brilliant mint luster, rare quality for this series.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$600-\$900

ROMANIA

- 52138 Carol I Specimen Bronze Set 1867H, KM1-4, the 1, 2, 5 and 10 Bani**, all choice prooflike Specimens from the Heaton Mint archives collection.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins)
 Estimate: \$225-\$300



- 52139 Carol I Ban 1888, KM-A18a**, choice prooflike UNC, rare little type struck for presentation by Queen Elizabeth of Romania, mintage 500.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



- 52140 Carol I Leu 1870C, KM6**, coin rotation, brilliant UNC, one small scratch in the reverse field, very scarce grade for this type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$400-\$550



- 52141 Carol I Proof Leu 1873**, KM10, Proof 65 NGC, deeply toned with superb details, very rare as a Proof.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



- 52142 Carol I Leu 1881V**, KM14, Proof 66 NGC, superb toning over pristine surfaces, very rare.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



- 52143 Carol I Leu 1885B**, KM22, nice UNC, lightly toned and fully original, very scarce date and grade.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$750

- 52144 Carol I Leu 1894**, KM24, MS63 NGC, fully lustrous with medium gray and russet patina.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$225-\$300



- 52145 Carol I 2 Lei 1881V**, KM15, MS64 NGC, lightly toned and fully original, one contact mark on the King's neck. Very scarce and desirable in this select grade.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$350-\$500

- 52146 Carol I 2 Lei 1900**, KM25, AU-UNC, fully lustrous and attractive, two superficial toning spots on the reverse, light scattered contact marks.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$250-\$375



- 52147 Carol I gold 20 Lei 1883B**, KM20, MS61 NGC, an attractive and fully lustrous example, only some small contact marks keep this coin from grading higher. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 52148 Carol I gold 12 1/2 Lei 1906**, KM36, MS62 NGC, sharply struck and fully lustrous, small surface marks as always. 40th anniversary of reign commemorative. Estimate: \$350-\$450



- 52149 Carol I gold 25 Lei 1906**, KM38, nice AU-UNC, fully lustrous and very attractive, some light handling in the exposed fields. Scarce type struck to commemorate the 40th anniversary of reign. Estimate: \$600-\$800

- 52150 Carol II Proof Silver Pattern 100 Lei 1932**, KM-Pn229, Proof 62 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$175-\$250

- 52151 Balance of the Romania Collection**, twenty-nine hand selected minor types dating from 1880-1954 with grades averaging AU-UNC. A choice selection and a perfect group to either embellish or begin a collection of this fascinating series. **Sold as is, no return lot.**

From the Robert Sayre Collection (Total: 29 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$800

RUSSIA



- 52152 Peter I. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1704 MД**, two curls by wreath, Bit-543 (R.1), VF with an obverse planchet flaw and a barely noticeable bend in the planchet. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52153 Peter I. Rouble 1721, Bust Right/Imperial eagle, Uzd-599, Dav-1655, crown above head, XF, lightly cleaned, but since retoned, with superb details and no significant flaws. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000



52154 Peter I. Rouble 1723, Bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date, Bit-908, XF40 NGC. Well struck with a few minor flange flaws on the reverse. A nice example of this type. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



52155 Peter I. Rouble 1723 OK, Bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date, Uzd-606, Sev-570/76, VF. Lightly cleaned with minor abrasions and flange flaws. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750

52156 Peter I. Rouble 1724, Bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, with the date, KM162.2, D-1660, F-VF. Lightly cleaned with no major flaws. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52157 Peter I. Gold 2 Roubles 1724/3, Bust right/St. Andrews, Bit-163, Choice XF with faint hairline scratch on the obverse, a very rare and desirable type. A very unusual issue, as most of the early Russian coinage has the Imperial double-eagle on the reverse. Estimate: \$25000-\$30000



52158 Catherine I. Rouble 1726, Bust left/Eagle, Bit-19, boldly struck XF with luster remaining. Minor reverse scratches are noticeable with magnification and small areas of dark incrustation are visible on both sides. Despite the small flaws, this is an appealing example and very scarce in this condition. Estimate: \$2500-\$3500



52159 Peter II. Rouble 1727, Laureate bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, Bit-30, about XF. Light reverse flan flaws with a nice strike for the issue. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



52160 Peter II. Rouble 1728, Laureate bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, as Bit-63 with stars in reverse legend, but there is no reverse center dot, AU50 NGC. A nice, well-struck example with a small flan flaw in the left obverse field. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52161 Peter II. Rouble 1729, Laureate bust right/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's with two I's in the angles, Bit-114, strong VF with nice gray patina and surfaces free of distracting flaws. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52162 Anna. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1738, St. Petersburg Mint with no mint letters, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date, Bit-243 (R), AU53 PCGS. Lustrous with light gray patina. A rare one-year type without the mint letters. Super eye-appeal for this very rare early issue. The early Poltinas in choice condition seem to be much scarcer than the Roubles. Estimate: \$15000-\$17500



52163 Anna. Rouble 1731, Bust right/Eagle, plain cross on orb, Bit-45, XF40 NGC. Well struck with even gray patina and no significant flaws. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52164 Anna. Rouble 1732, Bust right/Eagle, plain cross on orb, eagles without tongues, Bit-53, iridescent XF-AU with abundant luster remaining. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52165 Elizabeth. Rouble 1747 ММД, Bust right/Eagle, Bit-262, XF with no flaws worthy of mention. A well-struck example with considerable luster. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52166 Elizabeth. Rouble 1755 СІБ-ЯІ, Bust right/Eagle, Bit-276, XF details, cleaned in the past, but re-toned in light to medium shades of gray. Estimate: \$500-\$750

52167 Elizabeth. Gold Rouble 1756, Bust right/Eagle, Bit-60, F-116, XF details. There are noticeable scratches in the right obverse field and also reverse scratches that almost obliterate the 6 of the date. Estimate: \$300-\$400



52168 Peter III. Rouble 1762 ММД-ДМ, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-9, VG with minor flan flaws. Estimate: \$500-\$600

52169 Peter III. Rouble 1762 СІБ-НК, Bust right/Eagle, Bit-11, VG-F. Evenly worn with the normal imperfections that one might expect of the grade. An inexpensive example of this scarce type. Estimate: \$300-\$400



52170 Peter III. Rouble 1762 СІБ-НК, Bust right/Eagle, Bit-11, Fine 12 NGC. A superior example of the grade with minor flan flaws and sharp overall strike. Estimate: \$500-\$750



52171 Catherine II. Novodel Kopeck 1765 EM, St George slaying dragon/Crowned monogram and date in wreath, Bit-H708, MS64 Brown NGC. Well struck with traces of red on the reverse. Estimate: \$750-\$850



52172 Catherine II. Rouble 1762 СІБ-НК, Bust right/Eagle, Bit-182, AU. Lustrous and well struck with little actual wear. There are two small corrosion spots on the lower right part of the reverse, but otherwise, this piece has considerable eye-appeal. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52173 Catherine II. Rouble 1772 СПБ-ЯЧ, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-212, lustrous AU with a flan flaw at 9:30 on the obverse. Estimate: \$600-\$700

52174 Catherine II. Rouble 1775 СПБ-ЯЧ, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-220, lustrous AU details. Fully lustrous with light golden toning and a noticeable scratch in the right obverse field. Other than the one scratch, this is a lovely coin. Estimate: \$400-\$600



52175 Catherine II. Gold Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1777, Bust right/Crowned monogram, Bit-116, F-136, XF with obverse adjustment marks. Estimate: \$500-\$600

52176 Paul I. Novodel Denga (1/2 Kopeck) 1797KM, Crowned monogram/Date and value, Bit-H160, KM-N294, MS65 Red and Brown NGC. Well struck with considerable mint red color. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52177 Paul I. Silver 5 and 10 Kopecks as follows: 5 Kopecks, 1798 CM-MБ, Bit-88, lustrous XF details with a large obverse flan flaw and moderate obverse abrasions; and a 10 Kopecks 1797 CM-ФЦ, Bit-26, XF, a bit weakly struck on the reverse with some remaining luster, a nice example with few imperfections. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$750



52178 Paul I. Polupoltinnik 1798 CM-MБ, Inscription in square tablet/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, Bit-65, XF with moderate abrasions and considerable remaining luster. A very scarce type. Estimate: \$500-\$750



52179 Paul I. Rouble 1798 CM-MБ, Inscription in square tablet/Four crowned, cruciform Russian P's, Bit-32, lettered edge, XF with moderate abrasions and some remaining luster. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52180 Paul I. Rouble 1799 CM-MБ, Crowned letter П in cruciform, I in center/Ornamental cartouche with legend, Bit-35, Julian-931, XF45 PCGS. Well struck with light porosity. Estimate: \$1200-\$1400



52181 Alexander I. 2 Kopecks 1810 EM-HM, Eagle with upraised wings/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-348, MS64 Red and Brown NGC. Sharply struck with mostly mint-red surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$600



52182 Alexander I. 5 Kopecks 1802 EM, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-283, MS64 Brown NGC. No significant flaws with traces of mint red color on the obverse. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52183 Alexander I. Rouble 1813/2 СПБ-ПС, Imperial eagle/ Crowned inscription in wreath, Bit-105, Choice AU-UNC details. While the reverse is Choice and both sides are fully lustrous with light toning, two or three spots have been removed from the obverse and there are small, lightly scraped areas, barely visible without close examination. Estimate: \$500-\$750



- 52184 Nicholas I. Copper 5 Kopecks 1836 EM-ΦΧ**, Imperial eagle with date below/Value, Bit-493, MS64 Red and Brown NGC. A bit softly struck in the centers with abundant mint-red luster remaining. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

- 52185 Nicholas I. Choice copper trio including:** 1 Kopeck 1832 EM-ΦΧ, Bit-518, iridescent UNC with small areas of corrosion and traces of mint-red color; 5 Kopecks 1832 EM- ΦΧ, Bit-485, lustrous AU with light hairlines and minor spotting; and a 10 Kopecks 1833 EM-ΦΧ, Bit-463, Choice AU with iridescent surfaces and original red remaining around the devices. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$750-\$1000



- 52186 Nicholas I. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1850 СПБ-ПА**, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-263, prooflike UNC with attractive gold and blue patina. The strike is bold and moderate abrasions are visible on close inspection. Estimate: \$500-\$750



- 52187 Nicholas I. Rouble 1837 СПБ-НГ**, Imperial eagle/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-180, UNC details. Well struck with a Choice, golden toned obverse and nice eye-appeal. Both sides are fully lustrous, but the reverse has light hairlines, from an old cleaning, beneath the toning. Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 52188 Nicholas I. Rouble 1841 СПБ-НГ**, Imperial eagle/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-192, MS61 NGC. Well struck with light gray patina. Estimate: \$750-\$850



- 52189 Nicholas I. Rouble 1841 СПБ-НГ**, Imperial eagle/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-192, MS63 NGC. Full, bright luster with an average strike. Estimate: \$1200-\$1400

- 52190 Nicholas I. Rouble 1842 СПБ-АЧ**, Imperial eagle/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-184, XF40 NGC. Light russet patina with only minor marks. Estimate: \$200-\$250

- 52191 Nicholas I. Rouble 1843 СПБ-АЧ**, Imperial eagle/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-202, AU55 NGC. Mottled gray and gold patina with traces of luster. Estimate: \$300-\$350

- 52192 Nicholas I. Rouble 1844 СПБ-КБ**, Imperial eagle/Date and value in wreath, Bit-205, lightly cleaned XF-AU with moderate abrasions, a touch of golden toning, and noticeable remaining luster. Estimate: \$250-\$300

- 52193 Nicholas I. Rouble 1853 СПБ-НН**, Imperial eagle/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-231, AU details with fully prooflike fields. Close examination reveals numerous small contact marks on both sides. Estimate: \$250-\$300

- 52194 Nicholas I. Rouble 1855 СПБ-НН**, Imperial eagle/Crowned value in wreath, Bit-235, AU details with fully prooflike fields. Lightly cleaned with a small area of porosity on the reverse. Estimate: \$300-\$350

The Exceedingly Rare 1835 Family Rouble



52195 Nicholas I. 1-1/2 Family Rouble 1835, obverse and reverse signed in full **Н. П. УТКИНЪ** (Paul Utkin), Bust of Nicholas I right/Bust of Empress Alexandra in the center, facing right, surrounded by busts of the Royal children in circles. Bit-885, Uzd-4204, Julian-1247, AU, lightly toned, wear on the high-points, but the surfaces are quite nice, and reflective, and the overall appearance is pleasing. Exceedingly rare and the second most elusive of the Family Rouble issues. One of the true rarities of Russian numismatics with a mintage of only 36 pieces. Estimate: \$100000-\$125000

A Very Rare Reverse Variety of the 1836 Family Rouble



52196 Nicholas I. Novodel 1-1/2 Family Rouble 1836, obverse signed П.У., reverse unsigned, Bust of Nicholas I right/Bust of Empress Alexandra in the center, facing right, surrounded by busts of the Royal children with no circles, Bit-H889, proof-like UNC. Sharply struck with fully mirrored surfaces on both the obverse and reverse with no mentionable flaws. This is a very interesting, and rare, reverse variety, completely different from the usual Novodel reverse. There is a break in the die (or cud) on the rim at 11:30 and 1 o'clock instead of the usual 4-5 o'clock on most Novodels. This same reverse die is pictured in the famous 1968 Hess-Leu Russian Sale 39. Estimate: \$85000-\$100000



52197 Nicholas I. Borodino Commemorative 1-1/2 Rouble 1839, by H. Gube, Long Rays, Bust right/Monument with value below, Bit-892, AU details. Sharply struck with prooflike fields, cleaned in the past and re-toning a medium gray color. One of the classic Russian numismatic rarities. Estimate: \$10000-\$12500



52198 Nicholas I. Platinum 3 Roubles 1844 ЦПБ, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-90, F-160, VF details, with small obverse digs and digs and scratches on the reverse. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52199 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52200 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52201 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52202 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52203 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52204 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52205 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52206 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52207 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52208 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$700-\$800



52209 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



52210 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



52211 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



52212 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



52213 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1841 ЦПБ-АЧ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-18, MS64 NGC. Fully brilliant and well struck. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



52214 Nicholas I. Gold 5 Roubles 1851 ЦПБ-АГ, Imperial Eagle/Date and value, Bit-34, XF with moderate to heavy abrasions. Estimate: \$600-\$700

52215 Alexander II. Trio of high grade copper including: 2 Kopecks 1860 EM, Bit-340, lustrous UNC with a few minor spots; 3 Kopecks 1860 EM, Bit-324, iridescent AU with slight obverse porosity; and a 5 Kopecks 1861 EM, Bit-308, lustrous, brown UNC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

52216 Alexander II. 20 Kopecks 1865 ЦПБ-НФ, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-178, MS66 NGC. Boldly struck with full, frosty luster. Estimate: \$300-\$400

52217 Alexander II. 25 Kopecks trio as follows: 1855 ЦПБ-НН, Bit-53, UNC, nicely toned with full mirror-like fields and moderate abrasions; 1857 ЦПБ-ФБ, Bit-55, lustrous AU-UNC with a reverse rim bump; and an 1878 ЦПБ-НФ, Bit-156, UNC. Brilliant white with light to moderate abrasions. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$750-\$850



52218 Alexander II. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1857 ЦПБ-ФБ, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-51, MS62 Prooflike NGC. Sharply struck with medium gray patina and fully mirror-like fields. Estimate: \$850-\$950



- 52219 Alexander II. Poltina (1/2 Rouble) 1859 СПб-ФБ**, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-97, MS62 ANACS. Fully lustrous with light golden toning and a few reverse contact marks. Estimate: \$500-\$600



- 52220 Alexander II. Nicholas I Commemorative Rouble 1859**, by Lyalin, Bust left/Nicholas I monument, Bit-567, AU with mirror-like fields. This piece needs close examination as it is probably a circulated Proof and there is the possibility that this is the rarer variety, Bit-566. Estimate: \$900-\$1000



- 52221 Alexander II. Rouble 1864 СПб-НФ**, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-76, AU55 NGC. Well struck with gray-gold patina and moderate abrasions. A very scarce issue. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



- 52222 Alexander II. Rouble 1878 СПб-НФ**, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-92, MS63 NGC. Full, frosty luster with light golden toning, a near-Gem obverse and light reverse contact marks. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



- 52223 Alexander II. Gold 5 Roubles 1858 СПб-ПФ**, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-4, AU58 NGC. Fully lustrous and well struck. Estimate: \$900-\$1000

- 52224 Alexander II. Gold 5 Roubles 1866 СПб-НН**, Imperial eagle/Date and value, Bit-14, lustrous XF-AU details with reverse edge knocks and a knock on the 8 of the date. Estimate: \$300-\$350



- 52225 Alexander II. Gold 5 Roubles 1877 СПб-НН**, Imperial eagle/Date and value, AU58 NGC. Moderately scuffed with a nice strike and considerable remaining luster. Estimate: \$900-\$1000



- 52226 Alexander III. 25 Kopecks 1894 АГ**, Bust right/Eagle with date and value, Bit-97, MS62 NGC. Full mint brilliance with a touch of golden toning on the obverse and a white reverse. Scarce in this condition. Estimate: \$750-\$1000

- 52227 Alexander III. 50 Kopecks 1894 АГ**, Bust right/Imperial eagle and date, Bit-87, AU55 NGC. Well struck and nicely toned with some remaining luster. Estimate: \$400-\$500

- 52228 Alexander III. Coronation Rouble 1883 ЛНН**, Bust right with date below/Value above crown and scepter in wreath, Bit-217, AU55 NGC. Moderate rubbing on the highpoints with some remaining luster. Estimate: \$300-\$350



- 52229 Alexander III. Rouble 1890 АГ**, Bit-73 (R), Uzd-2033, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Julian-1190, AU58 NGC. Fully lustrous with a dash of golden toning and just a touch of rubbing on the highpoints. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



- 52230 Alexander III. Rouble 1891 АГ**, Bust right/Crowned Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-74, Uzd-2040, AU58 NGC. Well struck with blue-gray toning. Estimate: \$500-\$600



52231 Alexander III Rouble 1892 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-75, MS64 NGC. Brilliant luster with only minor imperfections. A Choice example of this popular type. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500

52232 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1886 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-24, AU53 NGC. Moderately abraded with some remaining luster. Estimate: \$0600-\$700

52233 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1887 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-25, F-168, lustrous XF-AU. Estimate: \$700-\$800

52234 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1888 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-27, XF. Normal marks for the grade with some remaining luster. Estimate: \$600-\$700



52235 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1888 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-27, MS63 NGC. Bright and lustrous with only a few light marks. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500

52236 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1889 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-33, F-168, lustrous XF with minor obverse rim bumps and some remaining luster. Estimate: \$600-\$700

52237 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1889 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-33, F-168, lustrous XF with normal marks for the grade. Estimate: \$600-\$700



52238 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1889 AT, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-33, F-168, MS64 NGC. A Choice example with full luster and minimally abraded surfaces. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



- 52239 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1890 AГ**, Bust right/Imperial eagle, Bit-35, lustrous AU with light to moderate abrasions. Estimate: \$700-\$800



- 52240 Alexander III. Gold 5 Roubles 1893 AГ**, Bust right/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-39, XF. Evenly worn with a bit of luster remaining. A scarcer issue. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



- 52241 Three-piece copper Proof Set 1911 including:** 1, 2, & 3 Kopecks, all ЦПБ, KM-Y9.2, Y10.2, & Y11.2, Red & Brown Proof with some spotting on all coins. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 52242 Nicholas II. Proof 15 Kopecks 1907 СПб-ЭБ**, Bit-133, Proof 65 Cameo NGC. Frosted devices with pristine mirrored fields. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200

- 52243 A pair of scarce minor coins as follows:** 10 Kopecks, 1917 BC, Bit-170 (R1), MS62 NGC; and a 15 Kopeck 1917 BC, Bit-144 (R), MS62 NGC. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$600

- 52244 Nicholas II. 25 Kopecks 1896**, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-96, UNC. Full luster beneath pleasing green toning. Estimate: \$200-\$250

- 52245 Nicholas II. 50 Kopecks 1912 ЭБ**, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-91, Uzd-2188, UNC. Brilliant luster with a touch of golden toning. Estimate: \$250-\$300

- 52246 Nicholas II. 25 & 50 Kopecks lot including:** 25 Kopecks 1895, Bit-95, UNC with hairlines; 25 Kopecks 1896, Bit-96, UNC with light abrasions; 50 Kopecks 1896 AГ, Bit-72, bright UNC; and a 50 Kopecks 1913 BC, Bit-93, brilliant UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$1200-\$1400



- 52247 Nicholas II. Coronation Rouble 1896**, Bust left/Crowned sword, scepter, and orb, Bit-322, Uzd-4197, Proof 61 NGC. Mirrored fields with moderate abrasions. Very rare. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

- 52248 Nicholas II. Rouble 1896-Star**, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-193, lightly cleaned AU-UNC. Estimate: \$300-\$350

- 52249 Nicholas II. Rouble 1907-ЭБ**, Bit-61, Uzd-2159, Julian-1215, lustrous AU with some spotting on both sides. Estimate: \$300-\$350

- 52250 Nicholas II. Rouble 1909-ЭБ**, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-63, Uzd-2170, Julian-1217, lustrous AU details with some areas of porosity on the obverse with moderate to heavy abrasions. A very scarce issue. Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 52251 Nicholas II. Rouble 1912 ЭБ**, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-66, UNC. Brilliant white and well struck. Estimate: \$300-\$350



52252 Nicholas II. Centennial of the Napoleonic War Commemorative Rouble 1912 ЭБ, Arms and value/Inscription, Bit-334, MS62 NGC. Full luster with moderate contact marks. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

52253 Nicholas II. Rouble 1915 BC, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-70, lustrous XF. A scarce issue. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52254 Nicholas II. Rouble 1915 BC, Bust left/Imperial eagle with date and value, Bit-70, UNC details with bright luster, but the obverse edge has apparently been tooled as an attempt to remove rim bumps. Estimate: \$600-\$700

52255 Nicholas II. Gold 10 Roubles 1899 Ф3, Bit-6, KM64, Choice AU with minor hairlines. Estimate: \$275-\$325

52256 Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 АГ, Bit-1 (R), KM65.1, short legend variety, lustrous XF. Estimate: \$400-\$450



52257 Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 АГ, Bit-1 (R), KM65.1, short legend variety, MS60 NGC. Estimate: \$600-\$650



52258 Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 АГ, Bit-1 (R), KM65.1, short legend variety, MS62 NGC. Well struck and fully lustrous. Estimate: \$750-\$850



52259 Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 АГ, Bit-2, KM65.2, long legend variety, MS63 NGC. Fully brilliant with a prooflike obverse and only a few minor contact marks. Very rare with prooflike surfaces. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52260 Nicholas II. Gold 15 Roubles 1897 АГ, Bit-1 (R), KM65.1, short legend variety, MS64 NGC. Prooflike on the obverse and reverse. The nicest example of this type that we have seen, Very scarce in this Choice condition. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

52261 Gold Mine Ingot 1 Zolotnik ND (1901), KM2, XF details with rim bumps and contact marks. These ingots were used to repay gold mine owners who supplied gold to the mint. Estimate: \$300-\$350



52262 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1921, KM-Y80, Proof 64 ICG. Well struck with mottled russet patina. Estimate: \$650-\$750



52263 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1922, KM-Y80, Proof 63 Cameo ICG. Brilliant white with light reverse hairlines. Estimate: \$650-\$750



52264 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1922, KM-Y80, Choice Proof. Fully white and well struck. Estimate: \$750-\$850



52265 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 15 Kopecks 1921, KM-Y81, Proof 65 NGC. Brilliant white and well struck with no significant flaws. A near-flawless example and an exceptional coin. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



52266 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 15 Kopecks 1922, KM-Y81, Proof 63 Cameo ICG. Well struck with a hint of bluish patina and minor hairlines. Estimate: \$550-\$650



52267 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 15 Kopecks 1922, KM-Y81, brilliant Proof with a few light marks. Estimate: \$550-\$650



52268 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 20 Kopecks 1921, KM-Y82, Proof 65 NGC. Greenish-gold toning with no significant flaws. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52269 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 20 Kopecks 1922, KM-Y82, Proof 62 ICG. Brilliant white with light abrasions. Estimate: \$550-\$650



52270 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 20 Kopecks 1922, KM-Y82, cameo Proof with light abrasions. Estimate: \$600-\$700



52271 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 20 Kopecks 1923, KM-Y82, Proof 67 NGC. A stunning cameo Proof with essentially flawless surfaces. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500



52272 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1921 AF, KM-Y83, Proof 63 NGC. Well struck and brilliant with a few minor marks. An excellent example of the grade. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52273 R.S.F.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1922 AF, KM-Y83, Proof. Well struck with sea-green toning and light abrasions. A scarce issue in Proof. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52274 R.S.F.S.R. Proof Rouble 1921 AF, KM-Y84, Proof 62 NGC. Fully brilliant with a hint of green patina and light marks. Proof Roubles are quite rare in any condition. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52275 R.S.F.S.R. gold Chervonetz 1923 II/I, KM-Y85, lustrous UNC with light to moderate contact marks. Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



52276 R.S.F.S.R. gold Chervonetz 1923 II/I, KM-Y85, lustrous UNC with light contact marks. This lot comes with a letter from the Bank for Foreign Trade of the USSR Commercial Department, stating that this coin was one of 300 pieces sold by the Bank to Paramount International Coin Corporation in 1975, after being held in the bank vaults since 1923. The letter is signed by a bank official and dated 1975. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250



52277 R.S.F.S.R gold Chervonetz 1923 П/Л, KM-Y85, lustrous UNC with light to moderate contact marks. This lot comes with a letter from the Bank for Foreign Trade of the USSR Commercial Department, stating that this coin was one of 300 pieces sold by the Bank to Paramount International Coin Corporation in 1975, after being held in the bank vaults since 1923. The letter is signed by a bank official and dated 1975. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250



52278 U.S.S.R Proof 1/2 Kopeck 1927, KM-Y75, Proof 65 Red and Brown ICG. Sharply struck with fully mirrored fields beneath mottled toning. An extremely rare issue in Proof. Estimate: \$4000-\$4500



52279 U.S.S.R. Proof 1 Kopeck 1924, Reeded Edge, KM-Y76, Proof 64 Red and Brown ICG. Well struck with some original mint-red color. A very rare issue. Estimate: \$4500-\$5000



52280 U.S.S.R. Proof 1 Kopeck 1926, KM-Y91, Proof 64 ICG. Another very rare issue in Proof. Well struck with no major flaws. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500



52281 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1924, KM-Y86, Proof with light milky toning and a few minor marks. Estimate: \$550-\$650



52282 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1924, KM-Y86, Proof 67 PCGS. A Superb example with frosted devices and nice cameo contrast. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52283 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1925, KM-Y86, Proof 66 Cameo NGC. Brilliant-white with nice cameo contrast and only a few tiny imperfections. A superb example of this scarce Proof issue. Estimate: \$900-\$1100



52284 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1927, KM-Y86, Proof with mottled light toning and a few light marks. Estimate: \$550-\$650



52285 U.S.S.R. Proof 10 Kopecks 1927, KM-Y86, Proof 66 NGC. Sharply struck with superb greenish-gold toning. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52286 U.S.S.R. Proof 15 Kopecks 1925, KM-Y87, Proof 66 NGC. Brilliant white with noticeable cameo contrast and only a few tiny marks. Estimate: \$900-\$1100



52287 U.S.S.R. Proof 15 Kopecks 1927, KM-Y87, Proof 65 NGC. Well struck with attractive green and gold toning. One small hairline scratch on the reverse prevents this from being a higher grade. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52288 U.S.S.R. Proof 20 Kopecks 1924, KM-Y88, Proof 67 PCGS. A Superb brilliant Proof with the slightest hint of green patina and no flaws worthy of mention. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52289 U.S.S.R. Proof 20 Kopecks 1925, KM-Y88, Proof 65 NGC. Light russet toning with minor abrasions and a bold strike. Estimate: \$700-\$900



52290 U.S.S.R. Proof 20 Kopecks 1927, KM-Y88, Proof 64 Cameo NGC. Fully brilliant with a few minor spots. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



52291 U.S.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1924 ПЛ, KM-Y89.1, Fully mirrored Proof. Light green toning with minor obverse abrasions. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52292 U.S.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1924 ПЛ, KM-Y89.1, Proof 64 Cameo NGC. A pleasing appearance with heavily frosted devices and a thin band of dark green peripheral toning. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52293 U.S.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1925 ПЛ, KM-Y89.2, Proof 65 Cameo NGC. Deeply mirrored fields with attractive forest-green toning and a few light marks. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52294 U.S.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1926 ПЛ, KM-Y89.2, brilliant Proof with moderate to heavy abrasions and a touch of toning. Estimate: \$750-\$850



52295 U.S.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1926 ПЛ, KM-Y89.2, toned Proof with moderate contact marks. Estimate: \$750-\$850



52296 U.S.S.R. Proof 50 Kopecks 1927 ПЛ, KM-Y89.2, Proof 65 NGC. Boldly struck and brilliant with a touch of greenish patina and no significant flaws. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52297 U.S.S.R. Proof Ruble 1924 ПЛ, KM-Y90.1, Proof 66 PCGS. Boldly defined with light greenish-gold toning and a few barely noticeable contact marks. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000

52298 Russian Federation silver 100 Roubles 1995, KM-Y434, gem cameo Proof in the original plastic capsule, wooden box and COA #00516. 26.4 ounces! Mintage 1000. Ballet - Sleeping Beauty. The outside top portion of the box has some glue and paper residue. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

52299 Russian Federation, Gold Ballet Nutcracker Four Piece Set 1996, 10 Roubles KM484, 25 Roubles KM486, 50 Roubles KM487, and 100 Roubles KM489, all Gem Proof in the original case. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$650-\$850



52300 Belarus. Gold 200 Roubles Ballerina 2005. KM103, Gem Proof. 1 oz. of fine gold with a small mintage of only 1,500 pieces. Beautiful engraving, struck in frosted relief. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500

52301 Belarus. Gold 200 Roubles Ballerina 2005. KM103, Gem Proof. 1 oz. of fine gold with a small mintage of only 1,500 pieces. Beautiful engraving, struck in frosted relief. A second specimen. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500

52302 U.S.S.R. A 4-piece lot as follows: 1 Kopeck 1924 Reeded Edge, KM-Y78, Red & Brown UNC; 2 Kopecks 1924 Reeded Edge, KM-Y77, Red & Brown UNC; 3 Kopecks 1924 Plain Edge, KM-Y78, Red & Brown UNC; and 5 Kopecks 1924 Plain Edge, KM-Y79, Red & Brown UNC. A surprisingly difficult set to assemble these days. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$450

52303 A trio of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: (2) 1902 and 1904, all MS67 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$650

52304 A trio of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: (3) 1902 MS67 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$650

52305 A trio of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: (3) 1902 MS67 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$650

52306 A trio of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: (3) 1902, MS67 NGC. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$650

52307 A trio of Nicholas II gold 5 Roubles including: 1902 and (2) 1904, all MS67 NGC. Estimate: \$600-\$650

52308 A mixed lot as follows: (2) 2 Kopecks 1800 EM, KM-C95.3, XF details with lightly pitted surfaces & XF; 2 Kopecks 1842 EM, KM-C145.1, AU details with light pitting; 2 Kopecks 1843 EM, KM-C145.1, XF details with granular surfaces; 1 Kopeck 1859 BM, KM-Y3.2, XF; 2 Kopecks 1872 EM, KM-Y10.1, AU; 5 Kopecks 1866 EM, KM-Y6a, AU; 50 Kopecks 1913 BC, KM-Y58.2, lightly toned UNC with light contact marks; and a Rouble 1922 ПД, KM-Y84, Choice AU-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500

52309 A 4-piece Poltina lot including: Catherine I Poltina 1726, Bit-52, VG with flan flaws, very scarce; Elizabeth Poltina 1743 ММД, Bit-143, VG; Peter III Poltina 1762 ММД-ДМ, Bit-10, Good with flan flaws; and a Catherine II Poltina 1764 СПБ-ЯИ, Bit-274, Fine. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1000

52310 Five-piece silver coin lot including: 15 Kopecks 1880 СПБ-НФ, KM-Y21a.2, AU with spots; 15 Kopecks 1886 СПБ-АГ, KM-Y21a.2, toned UNC; 20 Kopecks 1856 СПБ-ФБ, KM-C165, Choice AU; 20 Kopecks 1861 СПБ, KM-Y22.2, UNC details with reverse scrapes; and a 50 Kopecks 1911 ЭБ, KM-Y58.2, lustrous XF. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

52311 Four-piece copper lot as follows: 1 Kopeck 1855 EM, KM-Y3.1, AU with a small flan flaw; 1 Kopeck 1859 BM, KM-Y3.2, Red UNC; 2 Kopecks 1855 EM, KM-C150.1, Red & Brown UNC; and 5 Kopecks 1865 EM, KM-Y6a, Red and Brown UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400

52312 Six-piece copper lot as follows: 1/4 Kopeck 1869, 1/2 Kopeck 1876, 1 Kopeck 1877, 2 Kopecks 1867, 3 Kopecks 1876, and 5 Kopecks 1873, all are СИБ, except for the 5 Kopecks which is EM. The grades are all Red and Brown UNC, all original, some with marks. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400



52313 Catherine II. Silver award medal 1790 by C. Leberecht, Diakov 221.8 (R2), Smirnov 316 a, 39 x 27 mm, 12.77g, VF with numerous small contact marks. Extremely rare. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500

- 52314 Paul I silver Coronation medal 1797**, Bust right/Broad cross in plain field, Diakov-243.9, Reichel 2963 (R1), VF with normal abrasions. Estimate: \$400-\$500



- 52315 Death of Empress Maria Feodorovna copper medal 1828 by P. Utkin**, Bust left/Angel with two children, Diakov-468.2, 68 mm, XF with minor rim bumps. Estimate: \$500-\$500



- 52316 Nicholas I and Friedrich Wilhelm III. Silver medal issued for the Russo-Prussian Military Maneuvers at Kalish, 1835**, Conjoined busts left/Two warriors dressed in ancient armor, Diakov-524 (R1), MS61 NGC. Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 52317 G.D. Mikhael Pavlovich 25th Anniversary as Chief of L-G Moscow Regiment copper Medal 1849**, Bust left in wreath/ Inscription above flags and weapons, Diakov-587.1, Smirnov 540, 81 mm, prooflike AU. Estimate: \$500-\$600



52318 Opening of the Nicholas I Monument in St. Petersburg in 1859 copper medal, Armored bust of Nicholas I left/Nicholas I monument, Diakov-681.1, Smirnov 621a, 86 mm, XF-AU with rim bumps Estimate: \$500-\$600

52319 Obverse and reverse uniface trial strikes in lead of the Emancipation of Serfs from Serfdom medal by N. Kozin 1861, Diakov-702.1, XF details with numerous scratches. (Total: 2 medals) Estimate: \$250-\$300



52320 Alexander II, Iverson Memorial Medal in white metal 1861, Bust of Alexander right/Peasant with three Saints above, Diakov-702.4, (unlisted in white metal), 35 mm, Choice AU. Estimate: \$300-\$350

52321 Obverse and Reverse uniface trial strikes in lead of the medal for the Opening of the Monument of the Millennium of Russian State in Novgorod, 1862, as Diakov-707.1, 86 mm, XF with light scratches and each has been holed at 12 o'clock. (Total: 2 medals) Estimate: \$250-\$300



52322 Alexander II. Copper medal on the opening of the Finnish Diet in 1863-1864, Bust of Alexander II right/Legend in wreath, Diakov-725.1, 56 mm, Choice UNC. Estimate: \$400-\$500

52323 Obverse and reverse uniface lead trial strikes of the medal honoring Professor I.V. Buyalsky for 50 Years of Service 1864, as Diakov-728.1, 62 mm, XF details, the obverse with irregular edges and both pieces with moderate to heavy abrasions. (Total: 2 medals) Estimate: \$250-\$300

52324 Alexander II. Copper medal issued by the Imperial Russian Society for the Acclimatisation of Animals and Plants, 1864, Bust of Alexander right/Small bust of G.D. Nicholas Nikolaevich left, Diakov-729.1, prooflike UNC with hairlines. Estimate: \$250-\$300



52325 Alexander II. Copper medal on the Opening of the Monument to Catherine II in St. Petersburg, 1873, Bust of Catherine II within wreath/Catherine II monument, Diakov-801.1, Smirnov 724, 86 mm, Choice AU-UNC. Estimate: \$500-\$600

52326 Alexander III. Copper medal on the Opening of the Monument to Alexander II at St. Petersburg Stock Exchange, 1887, View of the monument to Alexander II/7-line inscription, Diakov-992.1, XF with rim bumps. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52327 Nicholas II Government award large gold neck Medal, awarded for zeal in service, 30 mm with suspension, Vernon-133, 51 mm, 73.6g, Choice AU-UNC with full luster and a few light abrasions. Very rare. Estimate: \$10000-\$12500

52328 A 4-piece lot of gold 5 Roubles 1902 in Russian Government certified and sealed holder with certificate, the Russian Government answer to NGC and PCGS, the coins are Choice UNC and seldom seen in these Government holders. (Total: 4 items) Estimate: \$1200-\$1500

52329 Moldavia and Wallachia. 2 Para-3 Kopecks 1773, Bit-1249, crude VF. Very scarce. Estimate: \$300-\$350

52330 Siberia. Catherine II 10 Kopecks 1767, KM-C6, XF details with scrapes in the left reverse field. Estimate: \$200-\$250

SAINT THOMAS & PRINCE

- 52331 Portuguese Colonial Type Duo 1948**, KM8 50 Centavos MS64 NGC and KM9 Escudo MS64 NGC, a choice pair, fully original and very scarce in mint state. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$500
- 52332 Portuguese Colonial Type Collection**, KM2 10 Centavos 1929 choice UNC, KM1 50 Centavos 1928 and 1929, both VF, KM8 50 Centavos 1948 choice UNC, KM4 Escudo 1939 toned AU-UNC, KM9 Escudo 1948 UNC, KM11 Escudo 1951 VF, KM5 2 1/2 Escudos 1948 XF, KM6 5 Escudos 1939 XF and KM6 5 Escudos 1948 VF-XF. A very nice group that would be difficult to assemble in today's marketplace. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 10 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$900

SAN MARINO

- 52333 Republic silver pair 1898-R**: 1 Lire KM-4 and 2 Lire KM-5, both Uncirculated with slightly reflective luster beneath deep mauve and green iridescent toning. Rarely seen so well preserved. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500



- 52334 Republic silver 2 Lire 1898-R**, KM-5, one-year type with a mintage of only 10,000 pieces, MS64 PL NGC, appealing light silvery gold iridescent surfaces with bright luster peeking out around some of the devices, sharp strike, a beautiful coin. Estimate: \$350-\$450



- 52335 Republic silver 5 Lire prova 1935-R**, KM-Pr10, KM-9 for type, very rare, MS63 NGC, harshly graded, a very choice coin, sharply struck with light gold iridescent toning. Also, probably intended as a proof, not MS. Estimate: \$450-\$550



- 52336 Republic silver 5 Lire prova 1938-R**, KM-Pr10 for type (date not listed), KM-9 for type, MS64 NGC — again, very choice if not gem, and probably intended to be a proof. Brilliant silvery surfaces. Estimate: \$550-\$650
- 52337 Republic silver 20 Lire 1932-R**, KM-11, MS64 NGC, brilliant with light gold iridescent toning. Estimate: \$200-\$250
- 52338 Republic silver 20 Lire 1933-R**, KM-11, Very Choice Uncirculated, delightful smooth surfaces and premium light golden gray iridescent toning. Nicer than the last piece, the strike crisp on this one. Estimate: \$225-\$275
- 52339 Republic gold Proof Set 1996-1997**, KM373 Scudo 1997, KM374 2 Scudi 1997 and KM343 5 Scudi 1996 all gem cameo Proof in the box of issue with certificate of authenticity #0146. Also included is an octagonal gold (?) medal depicting Michelangelo with the set # 146 punched in below the bust. (Total: 4 pieces) Estimate: \$800-\$1000

SARAWAK



- 52340 J. Brooke Rajah bronze Cent 1863**, KM-3, PR65 RB NGC, gorgeous deep red mirrored surfaces, rare and especially difficult to find so well preserved. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000



- 52341 C.V. Brooke Rajah Specimen 1 Cent 1941-H**, KM-18, last year of type, no specimen listed in Krause, SP67 RD PCGS, a glorious, glowing orange-red lustrous coin, fully struck with deep, sharply defined denticles on each side, and brilliant cartwheel luster. Essentially as close to perfection as a bronze coin can get. Its value is entirely up to specialist bidders in this field. First we have ever had! Extremely rare. Estimate: \$5000-\$7500

- 52342 Delightful type trio:** C. Brooke Rajah bronze Cent 1870, KM-6, Very Choice Uncirculated, brown with residual red, and iridescent blue hues; C.V. Brooke Rajah silver 20 Cents 1927-H, KM-17a, Very Choice BU, a lovely coin; and 50 Cents 1927-H, KM-19, Very Choice BU, delicate silvery iridescence. Three beauties!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$200-\$300



- 52343 C. Brooke Rajah silver 20 Cents 1913-H, KM-10,** prooflike Brilliant Uncirculated, tiny scuffs and abrasions but with deep mirror fields and sharply struck, a coin with considerable eye appeal. Very scarce.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$400-\$600



- 52344 C. Brooke Rajah silver 50 Cents 1900-H, KM-11,** rare one-year type, Choice Uncirculated with deep, well-set iridescent toning of many hues, also quite sharply struck with a marvelous portrait. Probably would not "grade" because of slabbing companies' prejudice against ancient toning, but this is a marvelous coin worthy of the finest collection of Sarawak or Malaysian coins.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$550-\$750

SAUDI ARABIA

- 52345 Khalid bin Abdal Aziz 100 Halala 1977 - 1397AH, KM59,** lightly toned UNC, struck at the British Royal Mint for inclusion in the worldwide FAO sets, but a few were released into circulation in Saudi Arabia. Only about 200 are believed to exist and choice examples are becoming increasingly difficult to obtain as local Saudi collectors and Ebay buyers scramble to complete their collections. Certainly the key coin to the modern Saudi series and a coin with great upside potential. The regular issue of this type is dated 1978 - 1398AH. Value in BU in the SCWC is \$325. Estimate: \$225-\$300

SEYCHELLES

- 52346 George VI type pieces 1939:** 10 Cents C-N KM-1, 25 Cents silver KM-2, Half Rupee silver KM-3, and Rupee silver KM-4, all choice for issue though with small abrasions, all solidly Uncirculated and nicely struck. Rarely seen. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$600

SCOTLAND



- 52347 Alexander III (1249-86) penny,** S-5056, 24 points to the 4 stars on reverse, Choice original XF, a superb example having a particularly sharp strike showing all of the design details, all letters of the legends bold and clear within the beaded outer circles, toned a delightful iridescent silvery golden gray, and made on a jumbo flan having no cracks, the reverse so sharply impressed that one of the cross's arms has produced a recessed "bar" across the king's face. About as nice as these come! Estimate: \$600-\$750



- 52348 James II (1437-60) gold Demy,** S-5217, lion rampant on crowned lozenge, reverse with annulet stops, lis mm, a superbly made and lovely piece, the legends of charming crudeness, and complete on both sides, the coin struck on a full broad flan with no cracks or flaws and only slightly off-center, and almost as made, Choice AU in modern terms, the central designs incredibly clear — brightened yet lustrous. All in all, a wonderful specimen, and a collecting opportunity.

Gold of medieval Scotland is generally very scarce in any grade, and seldom encountered in a condition or state of preservation approaching that of this piece. Upon the murder of his father in 1437, the 7-year-old son of the same name became king, and of course his father's coinage types continued. The design here is a bit less delicate than that of the father on its reverse, making it identifiable. James II was crowned at Holyrood and married Mary of Gueldres just 12 years later, at age 19. As was true of most of this age, for centuries in fact, the reign was occupied primarily in defending itself against threats from within Scottish borders. The gold Demy was valued at 9 shillings and was of 22ct fineness under James II, and was struck only at Edinburgh. The king was killed when a cannon burst apart during the siege of Roxburgh castle in 1460, when he was only 30 years old. Estimate: \$4000-\$6000



- 52349 Mary (1542-67) "Queen of Scots" billon Bawbee, S-5432**, crowned thistle dividing "M R" on obverse; plain saltire cross through crown on reverse, with mint of Edinburgh stated in full; lis mm. Struck during the First Period (1542-58) before her marriage to Francis, the dauphin of France; issue of 3/4 alloy (25% silver) — equivalent to the English sixpence. A high-grade specimen on a better, broader flan than the Spink book plate coin! As struck, Uncirculated, but as always flat in the centers, although all the legends are clearly readable. Perfect medieval gray color. A very choice coin. While lacking central detail, this is one of the finest bawbees seen in many years.

Mary was one of Scotland's heroines, both a romantic and a tragic figure, educated in France and first married to a French prince (for only two years), a Catholic at a time when the Papists were widely hated in the country just to the south. In 1565 she married again, and by Henry Stewart, Lord Darnley, she had a son, who was destined to become King of England as James I. Darnley was killed in a gunpowder plot, and poor Mary was forced to abdicate the throne in 1567, and spent most of her remaining life imprisoned by Elizabeth, who feared her and who only named Mary's son as her successor on her death bed, almost with her last words — keeping the Scots from the English throne as long as she could. The billon bawbee was the coin of the common people during Mary's reign, and millions were struck in the 1540s and '50s because there had been almost none made during the previous two decades. As the common coin, precious few escaped constant and long use. Most long since perished. How a coin of this quality ever came down to us in 2008 is nothing less than a miracle of survival. Not expensive but truly historic. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 52350 Mary, Queen of Scots (1542-67), silver Ryal (30 Shillings) 1567**, S-5429, 5th Period issue, in Mary's name alone. Struck during her second widowhood (just after Lord Darnley was blown to smithereens at Kirk o'Field); Thistle counterstamp of circa 1578. A pleasing specimen with nice iridescent color on a rich gray background, details as shown in our photos, deep flan crack at 1 o'clock, carefully tooled in several areas to strengthen details seemingly lost when this piece was buried, as it appears to be a "find coin." Greatly historic and overall a presentable piece. Estimate: \$1400-\$1800

SIERRA LEONE



- 52351 Sierra Leone Company copper 20 Cents 1791**, KM-4a, plain edge, Superb Gem bronzed Proof, fabulous *original* deep mahogany color with exquisite hues of iridescent lilac and blue — one of the finest pieces this cataloguer (BL) has seen in more than 35 years of describing coins for auctions. A visual treat! Very rare.

Interested bidders may wish to read our fairly extensive commentary on the history and symbolism of the issues of the Sierra Leone Company, by seeing our sale #440, June 2007, lot 51945. Estimate: \$750-\$1000

SOUTH AFRICA



- 52352 Cape of Good Hope bronze Penny 1889**, KM-Pn1, Victoria Young Head, arms of the colony on reverse, PR63 BN NGC, Choice Proof, in fact a gem piece except for an ancient carbon spot under the queen's chin and another smaller one to left of "G" on reverse legend, fully struck, Hershey's milk-chocolate brown in color with brick-red highlights, great eye appeal and the reverse in particular a visual delight! Rare and very desirable. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



- 52353 Griquatown bronze Penny 1890**, KM-Pn5 (dated, plus 6 stars on reverse), the slightly earlier and rarer issue than the version having no date and name of the colony large and split above and below the dove. A lovely specimen despite the slight impairment implied by the certified grade: PR58 BN NGC, dark chocolate brown with glimmers of red on obverse, while the dove side is a brighter reddish brown, light hairlines in the fields, a single nick and light cabinet friction on obverse, and two faint carbon spots on reverse field. Rare and in great demand. Estimate: \$1800-\$2200



- 52354 Griquatown bronze Penny (1890)**, KM-Pn6 (2 stars on reverse), Victoria Young Head, PR63 BN NGC, not really “brown” but exhibiting about 50% sparkling mint red on the mirror surfaces, mottled appearance but quite appealing, sharp proof details and quite choice. Reverse features the charming motif of the dove flying with a sprig of olive branch over the far reaches of the colony, symbolizing the vast geography of the area plus the endurance of early British explorers who dealt with the dry climate and hostile native inhabitants whom they conquered for settlement. Rare and in great demand. Estimate: \$3500-\$4500



- 52355 Griquatown bronze Penny (1890)**, KM-Pn6 (2 stars on reverse), PR63 RB NGC, another excellent example of this rarity. A similar piece in our last sale realized \$5,175 (lot 52336). Estimate: \$3500-\$4500

- 52356 Republic bronze Penny 1890**, KM-PnA22, brilliant Proof, light hairlines, small fine scratch at top of obverse. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



- 52357 Republic bronze Penny 1890**, KM-PnA22, Choice Proof, light golden brown surfaces, very scarce. Lots of eye appeal on this piece. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

- 52358 Republic bronze Penny 1892**, KM-2, portrait of Paul Kruger, Choice red and brown Uncirculated, sharp strike. Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 52359 Republic bronze Pennies**: KM-2, 1892, 1894 and 1898, brown Uncirculated, all nice pieces. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$450

- 52360 Republic bronze Penny 1892**, KM-2, MS64 RB NGC, sharp strike. Estimate: \$400-\$500

- 52361 Republic bronze Penny 1892**, KM-2, MS64 RD NGC, sharp strike, very appealing. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



52362 Republic bronze Penny 1892, KM-2, MS65 RD NGC, sharp strike, almost no abrasions. Estimate: \$1400-\$1600

52363 Republic bronze Penny 1893, KM-2, XF45 BN NGC. Estimate: \$300-\$400

52364 Republic bronze Penny 1894, KM-2, lustrous and glossy brown Unc., soft strike on reverse.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$300

52365 Republic bronze Penny 1894, KM-2, glossy brown Uncirculated with reddish hues, particularly on reverse, sharp but for a softness on some details of the shield. Estimate: \$350-\$450

52366 Republic bronze Penny 1894, KM-2, MS62 RB NGC, dull reddish brown surfaces with remnants of fingerprints. Fairly sharp strike except on part of the shield. Estimate: \$350-\$450

52367 George V bronze Penny 1930, KM-14.2, MS66 RD NGC, a beautiful coin! Estimate: \$350-\$500



52368 Republic bronze pattern 2 Pence 1874, KM-PnA5, MS63 BN NGC, mottled reddish brown obverse, while the reverse is smooth, reddish brown towards the rims, with the center having blue iridescent hues. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250

52369 Republic silver 3 Pence 1892, KM-3, prooflike AU-Unc. with hairlines and some surface scuffs, light silvery color. Estimate: \$250-\$400

52370 Republic silver 3 Pence lot, KM-3: 1892 Choice AU, 1893 toned Unc., 1895 About XF, and 1897 light golden toned AU with a scratch. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$650

52371 Republic silver 3 Pence 1897, KM-3, MS62 NGC, brilliant, very sharp strike, looks nicer than "62" to the cataloguer. Estimate: \$200-\$300

52372 George V silver 3 Pence 1926, KM-15.1, MS64 NGC, very choice, original silvery luster with faint golden gray toning. Difficult to find this nice. Estimate: \$250-\$400



52373 George V silver Proof 3 Pence 1934, KM-15.2, only 24 minted, PR66 "Pittman" PCGS, a brilliant gem with original glassy silver surfaces, some small black carbon spots. Very rare. Excellent grade. From a great old-time collection. Estimate: \$1500-\$2500

52374 Republic silver 6 Pence 1892, KM-4, AU55 PCGS, light silvery gray surfaces with no marks worth mentioning, sharp strike, a delight for the grade. Estimate: \$300-\$500



52375 Republic silver 6 Pence 1892, KM-4, sharply struck and lustrous Uncirculated with deep iridescent toning outlining the brilliant centers. Estimate: \$350-\$550



52376 Republic silver 6 Pence 1892, KM-4, MS63 NGC, sharply struck with most pleasing light silvery gold iridescent toning, evenly distributed, an exceptional piece without flaws. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

- 52377 Republic silver 6 Pence 1893**, KM-4, AU55 NGC, light abrasions, remnant luster. Estimate: \$300-\$500
- 52378 Republic silver 6 Pence 1894**, KM-4, XF40 NGC, light gray. Estimate: \$300-\$350
- 52379 Republic silver 6 Pence 1894**, KM-4, MS61 NGC, quite a sharp strike, lovely surface color of silver and light gold, probably given a "61" for its almost invisible pin scratches on obverse. Pleasing nevertheless. Estimate: \$400-\$600
- 52380 Republic silver 6 Pence 1895**, KM-4, AU53 ICG, light golden gray, a few abrasions. Estimate: \$300-\$400
- 52381 Republic silver 6 Pence lot**, KM-4: 1895 dark XF, 1896 lightly silvery golden toned AU, 1897 light gray AU. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 52382 Republic silver 6 Pence 1896**, KM-4, MS60 NGC, light silvery brilliance, a pretty nice piece. Very few of these are getting MS grades of any kind. Estimate: \$400-\$600
- 52383 Republic silver 6 Pence 1896**, KM-4, MS61 NGC, light silvery gray, another nice one. Estimate: \$400-\$600
- 52384 Republic silver 6 Pence pair 1897**: KM-4, AU-Unc. and sharp Unc. with circular reverse scuff at top. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 52385 Republic silver 6 Pence pair 1897**, KM4, MS61 and MS62 NGC. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300



- 52386 Republic silver 6 Pence 1897**, KM-4, MS63 NGC, sharp and brilliant, a choice coin. Seldom found this nice. Estimate: \$500-\$750



- 52387 Republic silver 6 Pence 1897**, KM-4, MS64 NGC, very choice, light silvery surfaces, faint circular counting scuffs, yet one of the highest graded. Estimate: \$500-\$750
- 52388 Republic silver Shilling lot**, KM-5: 1892, 1894, 1895 and 1897, all choice XF to AU pieces with old-time toning, a nice group! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$500
- 52389 Republic silver Shilling lot**, KM-5: 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896 and 1897, all nice original VF+ to XF+ coins — "the entire set" can be yours in one bid! (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$400-\$550
- 52390 Republic silver Shilling 1893**, KM-5, key date, sharp XF but rather dull gray surfaces. Estimate: \$350-\$500
- 52391 Republic silver Shilling 1897**, KM-5, Brilliant Uncirculated, sharply struck, light hairlines on obverse, minting scuff top center reverse. Scarce this fine! Estimate: \$200-\$300
- 52392 Republic silver Shilling 1897**, KM-5, MS61 NGC, Brilliant Uncirculated and choice but for a milling flaw on obverse. scarce. Estimate: \$250-\$400
- 52393 Republic silver Shilling 1897**, KM-5, MS62 NGC, light silvery gray Uncirculated, a nice coin, scarce so fine. Estimate: \$300-\$500
- 52394 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1892**, KM-6, AU53 NGC, light golden gray surfaces. Estimate: \$0450-\$650



- 52395 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1892**, KM-6, MS62 PCGS, dark iridescent gold, mauve and blue toning, a beautiful piece. Fingerprint in right obverse field, and a long scratch trisects Kruger's hair and face. Estimate is difficult to assess at this grade level. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500
- 52396 Republic silver 2 Shillings pair**, KM-6: 1892 XF with original surfaces and 1893 nearly XF with old-time toning. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$300
- 52397 Republic silver 2 Shillings lot**, KM-6: 1892 VF, 1893 VF, 1894 VF, 1895 VF+, 1896 XF, and 1897 VF or better but with field scratches. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$350



- 52398 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1895**, KM-6, XF45 NGC, pleasing surfaces and light toning. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200

52399 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1896, KM-6, AU53 NGC, nice lustrous coin. Estimate: \$350-\$500



52400 Republic silver 2 Shillings 1897, KM-6, lustrous Uncirculated, lovely pebbly luster, sharp overall and with excellent eye appeal. "MS63"? Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



52401 George V silver Proof 2 Shillings 1935, KM-22, only 20 struck, PR65 NGC, Gem brilliant Proof with original silvery surfaces, deeply reflective fields with frosted portrait, shield and letters of the legends. Short strike-through (probably a tiny piece of wire on the die) appears to the right bottom of the "9" in date, which can serve to identify this superb rarity. Gorgeous eye appeal! Estimate: \$1750-\$2500

52402 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1892, KM-7, Choice AU, sharp strike, a number of small abrasions, good luster and pleasant silvery toning, perfect rims. Excellent eye appeal for the grade. Estimate: \$650-\$800



52403 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1892, KM-7, MS61 NGC, very pleasing light silvery surfaces. Estimate: \$500-\$750

52404 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1893, KM-7, XF but unfortunately cleaned. Key date. Worth a pretty good bid. Estimate: \$500-\$600

52405 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings lot, KM-7: 1892 VF+, 1893 nicely toned VF+, 1894 VF, 1895 VF, 1896 XF, and 1897 nicely toned VF+. (Total: 6 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

52406 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1894, KM-7, sharp XF+ with great old-time toning, long rim bump obverse. Estimate: \$250-\$450

52407 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1894, KM-7, XF40 NGC, pleasant toning. Estimate: \$350-\$450

52408 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1895, KM-7, VF25 NGC, dark iridescent toning. Estimate: \$300-\$400

52409 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings pair, KM-7: 1896 Choice AU with light silvery gold surfaces, and 1897 satiny Uncirculated with lovely silvery, frosty surfaces. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$500

52410 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1897, KM-7, AU58 NGC, bright surfaces, iridescent tone on edge and rims, scratch on Kruger's face. Estimate: \$250-\$400

52411 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1897, KM-7, AU58 PCGS, light silvery gold toned surfaces. Estimate: \$350-\$500



52412 Republic silver 2.5 Shillings 1897, KM-7, MS62 NGC, softly lustrous with silvery gray surfaces having almost no marks. Scarce so nice. Estimate: \$500-\$750



52413 George V silver Proof 2.5 Shillings 1934, KM-19.3, mintage of only 24 pieces, PR64 "Pittman" NGC, a gorgeous near-gem with deep silvery mirrored fields showing very faint hairlines, the devices delicately frosted. Very rare. Estimate: \$1500-\$2250

52414 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892, KM-8.1, single shaft, pleasing XF, old-time gray toning, small flaw on the rim beading just where Kruger's beard ends. Estimate: \$300-\$450



52415 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892, KM-8.2, double shaft, Choice XF-AU, premium light silvery gray toning with golden hues, one minor rim bump on each side. Estimate: \$650-\$850

52416 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892, KM-8.1, single shaft, AU53 PCGS, golden gray toning. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52417 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892, KM-8.1, single shaft, AU55 NGC, rich iridescent dark gray surfaces. Estimate: \$1300-\$1500



52418 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892, KM-8.2, double shaft, AU58 NGC, bright silvery gray surfaces. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



52419 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892, KM-8.1, single shaft, AU58 NGC, rich dark gray surfaces with some amber and blue iridescent hues. Estimate: \$1700-\$2000



52420 Republic silver 5 Shillings 1892, KM-8.1, single shaft, MS61 NGC, brilliant and a lovely, sharp coin except for a heavy ejection cut on left obverse rim. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52421 George VI silver 5 Shillings 1950, KM-40.1, mintage of 500 pieces, PR68 PCGS, elegant and vivid golden blue iridescent toning. A superb coin! Estimate: \$150-\$250



52422 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1892, KM-9.1, double shaft, AU53 NGC, light pin scratches on obverse, pleasing color. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



52423 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1892, KM-9.1, double shaft, AU55 NGC, very pleasing. Estimate: \$1200-\$1400

52424 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1895, KM-9.2, VF35 NGC, light yellow gold surfaces. Estimate: \$225-\$350

52425 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1895, KM-9.2, AU58 NGC, pleasing light yellow gold surfaces. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52426 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1896, KM-9.2, nice XF.
Estimate: \$800-\$1000

52427 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1896, KM-9.2, VF35 NGC.
Estimate: \$225-\$350

52428 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1896, KM-9.2, AU50 NGC.
Estimate: \$350-\$500

52429 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1897 pair, KM-9.2, VF to XF, old gold color. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$450

52430 Republic gold 1/2 Pond 1897, KM-9.2, AU50 NGC.
Estimate: \$350-\$500



52431 George V gold 1/2 Sovereign 1923-SA, KM-20, 655 minted, PR64 PCGS, deep gold toning. Estimate: \$1600-\$2000



52432 George V gold 1/2 Sovereign 1923-SA, KM-20, 655 minted, PR65 NGC, another beauty! Estimate: \$1800-\$2200



52433 George V gold 1/2 Sovereign 1923-SA, KM-20, 655 minted, PR65 NGC, even finer, deep gold toning, a super-gem! Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52434 Republic gold Pond 1892, KM-10.1, double shaft, sharp XF.
Estimate: \$1200-\$1400



52435 Republic gold Pond 1892, KM-10.1, double shaft, AU58 NGC.
Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52436 Republic gold Pond 1892, KM-10.1, double shaft, AU58 NGC, another nice one. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52437 Republic gold Pond 1892, KM-10.1, double shaft, MS62 NGC, sharp and lustrous, a nice coin. Estimate: \$2250-\$3000

52438 Republic gold Pond 1894, KM-10.2, Choice lustrous AU, pleasing gold toning. Estimate: \$500-\$700



52439 Republic gold Pond 1894, KM-10.2, AU58 NGC, quite pleasing. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

52440 Republic gold Pond 1895, KM-10.2, XF, lots of tiny marks, sparkling luster. In great demand. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52441 Republic gold Pond 1896, KM-10.2, sharp AU, choice but for some abrasions. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52442 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, lustrous AU. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52443 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, lustrous AU, another nice example. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52444 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, MS62 NGC, Uncirculated. Estimate: \$1600-\$1800



52445 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, MS62 NGC, Uncirculated. Estimate: \$1600-\$1800



52446 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, MS62 NGC, a choice coin, lustrous and more sharply struck than most. Estimate: \$1600-\$1800



52447 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, MS64 NGC, Choice Uncirculated. Rare in this high grade Estimate: \$2200-\$2700



52448 Republic gold Pond 1898, KM-10.2, Choice satiny Uncirculated. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52449 Republic gold Pond 1900, KM-10.2, AU58 NGC, bright luster, very nice. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



52450 Republic gold Pond 1900, KM-10.2, Uncirculated and choice but for light hairlines, a nice coin though. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52451 Republic gold Kaal Pond blanc (1900), in NGC slab certifying it as "Kaalpond with Rim" but no grade, and looks about as made. Rare. See value comment in next lot. Estimate: \$2700-\$3200



52452 Republic gold Kaal Pond blanc (1900), in NGC slab certifying it as "Kaalpond with Rim" but no grade, looks about as made. Rare. The similar piece in our sale of last January (lot 52928) sold for \$2,903. Estimate: \$2700-\$3200



52453 George V gold Sovereign 1923-SA, KM-21, 655 minted, PR65 NGC, Gem Proof with gorgeous old-time gold color, almost flawless, rare so fine, a wonderful specimen! Estimate: \$3750-\$4500



52454 George V silver & bronze Proof set 1923, KM-PS2, the 8-piece set — this one a gorgeous original set consisting of the bronze 1/4 Penny, 1/2 Penny and Penny, all choice with dark-chocolate colored surfaces; and the silver 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, Florin, and 2 1/2 Shillings, all Choice to Gem Proofs with varying shades of iridescent gold toning, the sixpence delicate, the other pieces with sparkling mirror surfaces, the largest piece with a fine scratch in the left obverse field but the shilling and the florin are just superb, as is the threepence. All in all, a beautiful and very desirable set! Most sets are not quite so eye appealing as this one. (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



52455 George VI bronze and silver Proof set 1944, KM-PS16, only 150 sets minted in this World War II year, a fabulous pedigreed set consisting of the following: the bronze 1/4 Penny, 1/2 Penny and Penny; and the silver 3 Pence (tiny planchet flaw behind king's head), 6 Pence, Shilling, 2 Shillings, and 2.5 Shillings — the 1/2 Penny light brown but the other two bronzes dark mahogany in color, the silver all deeply mirrored with simply superb, pristine original iridescent surfaces showing various shades of color. Comes with the original mint box made of wood, cardboard and metal frame held together by six tiny nails. With the John Jay Pittman Collection auction flip insert as Lot 4854 in that sale of August 6-8, 1999. A real collecting opportunity! (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$800-\$1200



52456 George VI bronze and silver Proof set 1946, KM-PS18, only 150 sets minted in this first year after World War II, another fabulous pedigreed set consisting of the following: the bronze 1/4 Penny, 1/2 Penny and Penny; and the silver 3 Pence, 6 Pence, Shilling, 2 Shillings, and 2.5 Shillings — the bronzes all fabulously bright and brilliant albeit with small carbon spots, the silver all silvery white with various shades of gold iridescence. Comes with the original mint box made of wood, cardboard and metal frame held together by six tiny nails. With the John Jay Pittman Collection auction flip insert as Lot 4856 in that sale of August 6-8, 1999. A second important collecting opportunity! (Total: 8 coins) Estimate: \$1000-\$1500

52457 Charming tiny Kruger trio: Republic silver 3 Pence 1892, KM-3, Choice AU-Unc., sharp strike, nice surfaces; a second 1892, this one with pleasing light gold toning, also sharp and Choice AU-Unc.; and silver 6 Pence 1893, KM-4, Choice AU-Unc., sharp strike. Doesn't get much better at these grade levels. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$500

52458 Four nice type coins: Republic silver 3 Pence 1897, KM-3, Choice Unc., sharp strike, beautiful golden blue iridescent toning; silver Shilling 1897, KM-5, Brilliant Uncirculated, highly lustrous with a sharp strike; silver 2.5 Shillings 1897, KM-7, Choice AU-Unc., sharp strike, lovely soft golden brownish gray toning, a premium coin; and finally a bronze Penny 1923, George V, KM-14.1, Choice R&B Unc., almost no abrasions at all, about 50% golden red luster, a beautiful coin! An excellent lot.

From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750

52459 Pleasing Republic silver threesome: 3 Pence 1897, KM-3, MS61 NGC, silvery surfaces, sharp and pleasing; 6 Pence 1896, KM-4, MS62 NGC, silvery luster, sharp; and 6 Pence 1897, AU58 NGC, light silvery gray surfaces, a nice piece. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

52460 Republic silver duo: 6 Pence 1892, KM-4, XF-AU, sharp; plus 2 Shillings 1893, KM-6, VF. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$250

52461 Lovely George V silver foursome of 1923: 3 Pence, KM-15A, Gem Brilliant Proof; 6 Pence, KM-16A, Gem brilliant Proof; Shilling, KM-17.1, Choice Brilliant Proof; and 2.5 Shillings, KM-19.1, Gem Brilliant Proof with delicate and lovely silvery gold iridescence. A super lot!

From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600

52462 Desirable silver trio: George VI 2 Shillings 1948, KM-38.1, Uncirculated, light silvery surfaces with dappled toning; George V 2.5 Shillings 1932, KM-19.3, frosty Choice BU, sharp strike; and George VI 2.5 Shillings, 1950, KM-39.1, original Choice BU with gorgeous light iridescent toning. Beautiful coins!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 3 coins)
Estimate: \$400-\$600

52463 Republic gold 4-piece Natura Set 1994, KM-PS147, KM189-192, 1/10, 1/4, 1/2 and 1 Ounce Lions set in the red velvet case with COA #323. Gem cameo Proofs in the plastic capsules. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$1500-\$1750



52464 Republic gold Proof Natura 1 ounce 1999, the Kudu Bull, part of the "Monarchs of Africa" series from the South African Minting Company, pure gold of .9999 fineness, Gem cameo Proof in capsule as issued, inside a wood box with dark-green plush interior, including a sterling-silver cast of a Kudu. Issue limited to 300 sets, of which this is #283. Delightful! Estimate: \$650-\$800



- 52465 Republic gold Natura Proof set 1999**, beautiful Gem cameo Proof coins featuring, for this year, the Kudu, portrayed on the following sizes: 1/2 oz, 1/4 oz and 1/10 oz. All are pure .9999-fine gold, in protective capsules as issued, housed in a green plush case, and including in the box a sterling-silver sculpture of the Kudu. Issue limited to 499 sets, of which this is #87. Total weight: .85 oz. A delightful item! (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$550-\$600



- 52466 Republic "Giants of Africa" Natura gold Proof set 2006**, consisting of four gorgeously produced Gem cameo Proofs featuring the giraffe for this year, in the following official denominations: R100 (1 oz), R50 (1/2 oz), R20 (1/4 oz), and R10 (1/10 oz), the gold .9999 fine, for a total weight of 1.85 oz. These sets were limited to 200 only, of which this is numbered set 0032. The set is specially boxed in wood, with a green plush interior, the coins encapsulated for protection, with a sterling-silver giraffe sculpture (29.50 grams) included. Nice item! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$1300-\$1500

- 52467 Republic gold "Giants of Africa" Natura gold Proof set 2006**, consisting of four gorgeously produced Gem cameo Proofs featuring the giraffe for this year, in the following official denominations: R100 (1 oz), R50 (1/2 oz), R20 (1/4 oz), and R10 (1/10 oz), the gold .9999 fine, for a total weight of 1.85 oz. These sets were limited to 200 only, of which this is numbered set 0033. The set is specially boxed in wood, with a green plush interior, the coins encapsulated for protection, with a sterling-silver giraffe sculpture (29.50 grams) included. Nice item! (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$1300-\$1500

SOUTHERN RHODESIA



- 52468 George VI silver 2 Shillings 1946**, KM-19a, springbok reverse, key date, struck just after World War II ended, and most have long since perished. Not this one! Choice Uncirculated with handsome light silvery golden gray surfaces, beautiful soft luster, only a few tiny abrasions. Original and desirable.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$650



- 52469 Elizabeth II nickel 2 Shillings 1954**, KM-30, springbok, rare one-year type (how sad that this beautiful design left us so long ago), Uncirculated, soft strike on the portrait center, dull luster and a few small marks, but essentially choice for this issue.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$650-\$800

- 52470 George V silver Proof set 1932**, KM-PS1, mintage 496, a choice set with light hairlines. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$450

- 52471 George VI silver types 1937**: 3 Pence KM-9, 6 Pence KM-10, Shilling KM-11, 2 Shillings KM-12, and Halfcrown KM-13, all Choice Uncirculated coins with light iridescent toning. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$275-\$350

- 52472 A quintet of choice type pieces**: 1 Penny 1935 KM-7 (C-N), Choice original Unc.; 3 Pence 1935 KM-1, Gem Unc. with original silvery surfaces of "perfect" color and texture; 6 Pence 1935 KM-2, Choice Unc., some small marks but great silvery color; Shilling 1932 KM-3, Choice Unc. and again with great original silvery surfaces (the obverse superb); and 2 Shillings 1942 springbok KM-19, tiny metal flaw and some abrasions but handsome original surfaces and Uncirculated. Lovely coins.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$650

- 52473 George VI silver of 1937**: 6 Pence KM-10, Shilling KM-11, 2 Shillings KM-12, and Halfcrown KM-13 — a matched Choice Uncirculated set with beautiful light iridescent toning.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 4 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350

- 52474 Balance of the George VI collection**, a very choice selection: Halfpenny C-N 1938; Penny C-N 1937; Penny bronze 1944 and 1949; 3 Pence 1937-46-47-52; 6 Pence 1947 and 1951; Shilling 1942-44-52; 2 Shillings springbok 1948; and Halfcrown 1947 and 1949. Mostly gorgeous coins, including a number of gems.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 16 coins) Estimate: \$550-\$700



- 52475 Visigoths, Sisebuto gold Tremis ND (612-621)**, Cayon-220, Ispalis mint, MS65 NGC, a stunning coin with remarkably brilliant surfaces having something of a prooflike quality to them, a crisply struck gem of a specimen. Hoards of these Visigothic gold pieces have surfaced, including a number of excellent pieces (miracles of survival?), as the Cayon book clearly demonstrates by illustrations from various reigns, but a coin of this quality almost defies belief, for it is absolutely as struck. Charming early medieval die-cutting features a crude portrait on each side. Value is not easy to determine, for this kind of quality.

Sisebuto's rule lasted from January 612 until February 621 and followed the obsessions and procedures of his predecessors. This was a time of warring chieftains, and of nascent Christianity, in what has come to be known as the Spanish peninsula. The money is very much akin to that of the bishoprics of England at this time, serving as a store of value and at the same time as an advertisement for the ruler, aimed at the illiterate masses and the few aristocrats of learning (who alone possessed such coins as this gold piece). Sisebuto largely funded the building of the church of Saint Leocadia in Toledo, and convened a synod of provincial religious leaders in Seville in 619 in an attempt to create harmony among them. He died young in 621 in Toledo, succeeded by his son, Recaredo II. His fame emanates from poems and plays about him which date back to his own age. Ispalis was the Latin name for Seville, taken from the Moorish name Ishbiliya. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



- 52476 Visigoths, Siunthila gold Tremis ND (621-31)**, Cayon-259, Eliberri mint (Latin name for Granada), not quite as stunning as the last lot, but still a beautiful example, as struck or Uncirculated, very choice with lustrous surfaces, incomplete but sharply engraved legends. A beautiful piece! Estimate: \$550-\$750



- 52477 Juan II (1406-54), king of Castile and Leon, gold Dobra de la Banda**, Cayon-1515, Fr-112, Seville mint, an excellent piece, virtually as struck, lustrous on a full flan, the obverse impression less than perfect but the legends clearly readable, while the reverse is a treat, sharp in three of the four quadrants of the royal shield, the mintmark crisp, the legends just superb. The dies are also centered. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



- 52478 Ferdinand V and Isabella I (1476-1516) gold 2 Excelentes**, Cayon-2933, Fr-129, Seville mint, mintmark and 8-pointed star (or sunburst) between busts, annulet above in field, Very Fine, good details despite porous flan. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



- 52479 Ferdinand V and Isabella I (1476-1516) gold 1/2 Excelente**, Fr-150, Cayon-2857, no portraits, annulets in reverse field, Very Fine, sharp details for grade, old-gold color. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



- 52480 Ferdinand II of Valencia, V of Spain (1504-16) gold Ducat**, Fr-86, type with crowned square-diamond shield, portrait indistinct on facial profile, hair and crown clear, short of flan left obverse with vague legend in that area, deep flan crack on reverse transecting central right portion, old-time gold color. Very scarce. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



52481 Carlos & Juana gold Escudo ND (1516-56), Friedberg 153, Cayon 3146, Sevilla and star, nice VF, faint obverse scuff mark. Estimate: \$600-\$750

52482 Felipe II cob 4 Reales ND (1556-98) Granada - F, toned VF, bold mintmark and assayer, scarce mint, the F assayer operated at Granada circa 1590. Estimate: \$300-\$400



52483 Felipe III gold 2 Escudos 1615S-V, KM20, Cayon 5000, nice VF with clear mint and assayer letters and a full four digit date in the reverse legend. 6.73 grams. Small edge split as made. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



52484 Barcelona, Louis XIII (of France, 1641-43) silver 5 Reales 1642, Franco-Spanish war, not listed in Krause but similar to KM-58 (for type, variant): shoulder-length bust facing right, with value on either side expressed as "V" and "R"; reverse a bold Barcelona cross-pattee, diamond-square arms in center with huge annulets in quarters. One of the finest known pieces, pleasing old golden gray toning, nearly XF, remarkable portrait compared to most known examples, flan odd shaped as always with extra metal left obverse (allowing for a remarkably clear BARCINO in the legend), old tooling 12 o'clock, reverse almost pristine showing no real wear, legend incredibly clear except for first two digits of date (though the "42" is clear enough). Rare. Ex Lord Grantley collection, Glendining (London), 18 December 1944 (lot 3666); with old hand-written ticket so noting. A notable coin! Estimate: \$1250-\$1500



52485 Philip V (1700-46) silver 8 Reales 1731-S PA, KM-358, Cayon-9342, Seville mint, variety with vertical "PA" assayer's initials: a thoroughly remarkable specimen, essentially pristine and *as struck*, Gem Uncirculated on a full, broad and perfect flan, denticles complete all around, devices sharp in all areas, the centers awesome in detail, glowing silvery white luster with delicate gold iridescent hues, the rim on both sides aglow with bright neon-blue iridescence! Surely among the finest known examples of its type. Currently housed in an NGC slab designating it as MS64. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



- 52486 Philip V (1700-46) gold 8 Escudos 1729-S, KM-346.2, Fr-233, Cayon-10009, PHILP, armored bust right, odd quatrefoil or 4-annulet incuse counterstamp by king's name in field, "EF details net VF20 cleaned . . . Fr-96" ANACS, but in fact countless 8 escudos have been cleaned to some extent over the centuries, and this has a pleasing appearance and good sharpness of detail, on a superior flan, so is quite desirable as an historic piece. Estimate: \$3000-\$3500**



- 52487 Carlos III (1759-88) gold 4 Escudos 1788-M M, KM-418.1a, Fr-284, Cayon-12724, Madrid mint, VF30 ANACS, old-gold color and pleasing for grade. Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 52488 Carlos III (1759-88) gold 8 Escudos 1773-M PJ, KM-409.1, Fr-282, Cayon-12841, Madrid mint, Choice VF, old-gold color, exceptionally pleasing surfaces. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 52489 Carlos III (1759-88) gold 2 Escudos 1798-M MF, KM-435.1, Fr-296, Cayon-14220, Madrid mint, AU55 NGC, some luster remaining, pleasing yellow-gold surfaces, choice with relatively few abrasions, evenly worn high points on both sides. Estimate: \$250-\$400**



- 52490 Carlos III (1759-88) gold 4 Escudos 1795-M MF, KM-436.1, Fr-294, Cayon-14355, Madrid mint, Choice About XF, even wear, no major marks, most pleasing yellow gold. Estimate: \$450-\$550**



- 52491 Ferdinand VII silver Real 1831-S JB, KM-462.4, Cayon-15372, Seville mint, MS65 NGC, a superb Gem Uncirculated coin, fully struck, almost flawless, with gorgeous silvery luster. Long circular obverse diebreak through the date and lower letters of the legend. A charming coin! Estimate: \$350-\$400**



- 52492 Isabella II copper pattern 25 Centimos 1854, prototype for KM-615.2, but a more charming portrait facing left, shield different in style; plain edge. PR64 BN NGC, as shown in our photos a beautiful coin having blue iridescence over reddish brown mirrored surfaces. Delightful. Rare. Estimate: \$750-\$1000**



- 52493 Isabella II bronze pattern 5 Centimos 1865, unlisted prototype pattern for KM-635.1, as struck beginning in 1866, and a charming piece, exceptionally Choice Uncirculated, reddish brown, the red luster mostly faded, pleasing iridescent blue hues, and of course sharply struck — a great piece! Very rare. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250**



- 52494 Isabella II gold 100 Reales 1859, KM-605.2, 6-pointed star, MS63 NGC, glowing gold luster, deep yellow color, a beautiful coin. Estimate: \$350-\$450**



- 52495 Pattern bronze 5 Pesetas 1868, "reclining Espana" in high relief, the reverse showing pillars beside the crowned shield, a massive and superbly engraved piece, 4mm thick, fully struck and Gem Proof with just splendid mahogany-brown surfaces. The eye appeal of this piece is spectacular! Very rare. Estimate: \$750-\$1000**

- 52496 Alfonso XIII silver Peseta 1891-PG M**, KM-691, two-year type, 6-pointed star, Uncirculated, sharply struck except for one quarter of the shield, silvery surfaces, lightly toned. Very scarce condition. Estimate: \$200-\$300



- 52497 Republic C-N 25 Centimos 1937**, KM-753, PR67 NGC, a gleaming and essentially perfect example of the rare proofs made for Franco's coinage of 1937 — "the 2nd triumphal year" of the Spanish Civil War. Estimate: \$300-\$500

- 52498 Franco silver 100 Pesetas 1966**, KM-797, dated in the tiny stars, Choice brilliant Proof, unlisted as such in the SCWC. Estimate: \$250-\$400



- 52499 Barcelona, gold siege 20 Pesetas 1812**, Fr-23, KM-76, struck from 1812-14 for the Napoleonic Wars, AU55 NGC, even wear, no major marks, pleasing two-gold reddish gold toning. Enchanting, simple design. Historic.

Little is known about the origin of this coin with regard to its particulars. Much like the British Military guinea, it was made to pay troops, or to purchase war goods, but unlike the Military guinea it is not certain where it was made or who made it, although certainly it came about during one of the many sieges that pockmarked the Peninsular War after Napoleon Bonaparte approved the "annexation" of Catalonia into his ambitious French empire in January 1812. Spanish patriots across the peninsula responded by engaging in some of history's earliest guerrilla warfare (the term entered the English language from the Spanish *guerra de guerrillas*, which meant "war of little wars"). Spain was allied with Portugal and England against the little dictator. Among other possible origins of this piece was the Duke of Wellington's siege of Ciudad Rodrigo, or Badajoz. These "little wars" continued through 1812 and 1813, culminating in partial victory against Napoleon when an army of allies chased his army through the Pyrenees, although the Peninsular War did not end until 1814. Here then is a fascinating, and quite rare, golden memento of those difficult years. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

SPANISH NETHERLANDS



- 52500 Tournai. Albert & Elizabeth gold 2 Albertin 1601**, KM6, Friedberg 389, choice lustrous AU, fully struck and attractive. Very scarce type, particularly in this pleasing quality. Estimate: \$700-\$1000

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

- 52501 Victoria bronze 1/4 Cent 1889**, KM-14, MS64 RB NGC, mostly red and very nice, usual faint dark spots on obverse, reverse starting to tone in center from fingerprinting. Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 52502 Victoria bronze 1/4 Cent 1889**, KM-14, MS64 RB NGC (insert label incorrectly says "KM-15, which would be for the 1/2 Cent?"), same as last but the cataloguer prefers this one, which is brick-red in color, a beautiful coin albeit with light spots in the toning as seemingly always found. Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 52503 Victoria bronze 1/2 Cent 1889**, KM-15, red and brown Uncirculated, choice surfaces but a bit dull, perhaps 40% golden red luster remaining.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$250-\$350

- 52504 Victoria bronze 1/2 Cent 1889**, KM-15, MS63 RB NGC (incorrectly labeled on the slab insert as "KM-14," which would be for the 1/4 Cent?), deep orange-red surfaces with remnant fingerprinting. Estimate: \$300-\$400

- 52505 Victoria bronze 1/2 Cent 1889**, KM-15, MS64 RB NGC, mostly lighter red color, a bit uneven. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 52506 Victoria silver 5 Cents 1871**, KM-10, first date of type, and one of the keys to this series because most of the mintage disappeared many years ago due to attrition and melting. Mintage was 62,000 pieces. Choice VF, the important date super sharp, a few marks on each side as should be expected for a coin that was used commercially for some years, the surface color a consistent light gray — better made and with fewer abrasions than most of this date, and no abuse. Very rare. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



- 52507 Victoria silver 5 Cents 1874-H**, KM-10, MS63 NGC, dark golden brown toning, fine vertical diebreak through the queen's portrait. Rare. Estimate: \$900-\$1200



- 52508 Victoria silver 5 Cents 1874-H**, KM-10, small mintage of 60,000 pieces for this early date in the series, Uncirculated and choice overall, the surfaces showing no marks and speckled light silvery gold toning, reverse sharper than obverse, where the queen's tiara is a bit soft in detail. Rare grade. Estimate: \$600-\$800

- 52509 Victoria silver 5 cents 1890-H**, KM-10, Uncirculated and choice, the surfaces showing light silvery luster, the strike very sharp on the queen's tiara, reverse strike bold. Very scarce so nice. Estimate: \$250-\$350

- 52510 Victoria silver 10 cents 1873**, KM-11, rare early issue, usually found well worn, lustrous AU and somewhat prooflike on the obverse with a super-sharp strike on the queen's portrait, light silvery color, only tiny abrasions. We sold an AU58 NGC last January (lot 52968) for slightly over \$500 but have had no other nicer pieces recently. Estimate: \$250-\$350

- 52511 Victoria silver 10 Cents 1874-H**, KM-11, Choice Uncirculated, a beautiful coin having bright iridescent greenish golden red toning, and sharply struck with deep rims on both sides — a prize! Last June we sold a certified MS64 PCGS (lot 52052) for \$1,150. This coin is in the same category for quality. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



52512 Victoria silver 20 Cents 1872-H, KM-12, MS63 PCGS, a very rare piece with a mintage of just 40,000 pieces, most of which perished long ago, the "H" mintmark for the Heaton Mint sharp just below Victoria's bust, a beautiful coin of elegant, dappled mostly dark gray toning with silver luster peeking out here and there, some brownish gold hues, a few noticeable marks, pleasing even strike. Completely original, never dipped. A rarity in this high grade! We cannot find a record of our having auctioned one before in any Uncirculated state. Estimate: \$4500-\$5500



52513 Victoria silver 20 Cents 1873, KM-12, rare early date with a mintage of 30,000 coins, a model of Very Fine with light gray surfaces. Should be worth more than Krause value for this grade, as an exceptionally nice piece. Estimate: \$800-\$1100



52514 Victoria silver 20 Cents 1874-H, KM-12, a very scarce issue with a mintage of 45,000 coins, most of which have long since perished from wear or melting; this coin is Brilliant Uncirculated with choice surfaces showing some light dappled toning spots on otherwise bright silvery luster, sharp portrait with deeply impressed rims, center of reverse a tad soft. Rare in this grade. We have not had one for auction recently. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



52515 Victoria silver 50 Cents 1894, KM-13, sharp AU, lightly cleaned long ago, it appears, but sharply struck with high rims and very few abrasions, save a couple of obvious ones on the queen's face, and a small reverse rim mark. Starting to tone light gold. Very scarce type and date, especially in any higher grade. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

52516 Edward VII silver 20 Cents 1903, KM-22, MS63 NGC, medium silvery golden gray toning, pleasing original eye appeal with delicate texture change on the high points, very sharp denticles on both sides. Scarce. Estimate: \$700-\$800

52517 Edward VII silver 50 Cents 1903, KM-23, AU55 NGC, a bit softly struck but a most pleasing coin for its two-tone silvery gray surfaces. Scarce. Estimate: \$400-\$550

52518 Edward VII silver 50 Cents 1903, KM-23, Choice XF or slightly finer, beautiful original, even lush surfaces showing golden silvery gray iridescence ("that look" of premium SS silver coins), a few tiny marks but who cares, this is so pretty. Portrait far sharper than on the previous lot. Estimate: \$400-\$550

52519 Edward VII silver Dollar 1903-B, KM-25, raised mm, AU55 PCGS, a handsome coin having bright silvery gold iridescence on remnant luster, some marks and some areas of striking softness, but the portrait is quite pleasing. Scarce. Estimate: \$200-\$300



- 52520 Edward VII silver Dollar 1903-B, KM-25**, incuse mm (bottom cross of king's crown), MS62 ANACS, actually a super-nice example, exactly graded — pleasing Uncirculated with some small abrasions and a long ancient scuff on reverse (nearly hidden in the design), very sharp portrait of Edward and good strike on other details, bright luster with delicate silvery gold iridescence. One of the best seen in some time. Scarce in this condition. Estimate: \$275-\$400

- 52521 George V silver 20 Cents 1919-B, KM-30a, MS63 NGC**, a nice Uncirculated coin with handsome silvery gray toning. Estimate: \$225-\$300

- 52522 Mixed lot of choice quality:** Victoria bronze 1 Cent 1897, Unc. but some unfortunate edge bruises; silver 5 Cents 1899, Choice BU, sharp; Edward VII bronze 1 Cent 1904, Choice Unc., chocolate bronzed appearance, some black areas; silver 5 Cents 1910, Choice Unc., original silvery luster, sharp; George V bronze 1/2 Cent 1932, Choice golden red Unc. with some light brown toning; bronze 1 Cent 1919, Choice brown Unc. with flecks of luster, super sharp strike; silver 10 Cents 1919, Choice original Unc. with silvery gold iridescent toning; silver 10 Cents 1926, Choice Unc. with delicate silvery toning; and finally, silver 50 Cents 1921, Choice original Unc. with delicate silvery gold iridescent toning. A Choice High-grade Opportunity!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 9 coins)
 Estimate: \$200-\$300

SUMATRA



- 52523 Fort Marlbro Silver 2 Sukus 1784 - AH1198, KM271**, toned VF, one chop mark on the obverse, very scarce and popular type struck for this British settlement in the East Indies. Estimate: \$800-\$1200

SWEDEN



- 52524 Johan III Riksdaler 1575**, Davenport 8705, lovely toned AU with original luster in the recessed fields, a most attractive example with exceptionally sharp features. Very rare in this grade. Estimate: \$3500-\$4000



- 52525 Karl XII 4 Mark 1703-HZ, KM315, MS64 NGC**, lightly toned with full underlying luster, tiny flan flaw behind the King's eye. Rare grade and a most attractive example. Estimate: \$1600-\$2000



52526 Karl XII 4 Mark 1708/7, KM337, MS63 NGC, lightly toned, well-struck for this series with no adjustment marks or other flaws. (On the holder the KM number is incorrectly listed by NGC as 227.) Estimate: \$1600-\$2000

52527 Frederick I Platemoney 1/2 Daler SM 1728, KM-PM65, brown VF, one very clear date stamp, lightly porous but not a water salvage piece such as the Nicobar examples. Very scarce and entertaining coinage! Estimate: \$250-\$350



52528 Carl XIII gold Ducat 1810-OL, KM581, MS65 NGC, a superb coin with full brilliant mint luster and extremely sharp features including some cameo frost to the bust. Just a stunning example with immediate eye appeal. Estimate: \$3000-\$4000



52529 Carl XV 2 Ore Brockage Mint Error, KM706, XF45 BN NGC, full brockage of the obverse design on the reverse, a highly entertaining mint error, and Swedes just didn't make many mistakes! Estimate: \$600-\$750



52530 Oscar II 50 Ore 1883, KM740, MS65 NGC, fiery harvest gold and deep russet patina over fully lustrous surfaces, a choice original example. Estimate: \$375-\$450

52531 Oscar II Krona 1890, KM760, deeply toned AU-UNC, very scarce first date of this revised bust issue.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$200-\$300



52532 Oscar II gold 20 Kronor 1898, KM748, gem Proof with fully mirrored surfaces a nice cameo effect on the bust. Rare and desirable in this select quality - fully "spegelglans" in Sweden. Estimate: \$2000-\$2500

52533 Gustaf V 2 Kronor 1910W, KM787, MS64 NGC, flashy proof-like luster with aged original patina, a very attractive example. Estimate: \$250-\$350



52534 Gustaf V Aluminum Pattern 50 Ore 1949-TS, KM-PnA126, choice UNC, similar to KM817 with PROV (pattern) added to both sides. Rare and seldom seen outside of Swedish auctions. Estimate: \$400-\$600

SWITZERLAND



52535 Aargau silver 10 Batzen 1809, KM-14, MS67 NGC, a beautiful coin, fully lustrous and deeply struck, with iridescent gold toning. Estimate: \$800-\$900



52536 Appenzell silver 4 Franken 1816, KM-12, MS62 NGC, elegant dark gray toning, sharply struck, totally original. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250

52537 Basel silver 5 Francs 1879, no longer listed in Krause, issued for the shooting festival of this year, MS64 NGC, frosty silvery white "hard" luster, slightly reflective. Estimate: \$250-\$350

52538 Bern silver 5 Batzen 1810, KM-170, Choice prooflike BU, beautiful silvery toning. Estimate: \$250-\$350



52539 Bern silver 1/4 Thaler 1774, KM-118, last date of issue, MS65 PCGS, a beautiful gem coin having pleasing eye appeal, toned in many shades of silvery gold iridescence. Estimate: \$400-\$500



52540 Bern silver Thaler 1795, KM-149, Dav-1759, MS63 NGC, beautiful dark iridescent toning in shades of gold, mauve and deep blue, except on the high points. Estimate: \$400-\$500



- 52541 Bern silver Thaler 1798**, KM-164, Dav-1760A, MS65 NGC (erroneously noted on the slab insert as Dav-1760B), elegant gray iridescent toning, dappled surfaces that may delight the eye, a beautiful specimen! This variety has a narrower oval shield and the knight a deeper, more incuse cross than the variant Davenport variety so noted on the slab insert. The bear on the shield is also larger. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



- 52542 Bern gold Ducat 1794**, KM-148, MS62 NGC, sparkling luster, old-gold color, light scratches center of reverse. Estimate: \$850-\$950



- 52543 Bern gold Duplone 1796**, KM-152, MS61 NGC, old-gold color, a few softly struck areas. Estimate: \$900-\$1000



- 52544 Bern gold Duplone 1797**, KM-163, MS65 "Eliasberg" NGC, prooflike Gem BU, fully struck, a marvelous coin from a great collector's holdings. Classic design featuring the climbing bear and the Swiss knight. A great piece! Estimate: \$2250-\$2750



- 52545 Freiburg silver 4 Franken 1813**, KM-79, MS65 NGC, flashy prooflike fields, gorgeous original golden iridescence with delicate blue hues set against the silvery luster — all this produces superb eye appeal on this glorious specimen, which is also fully struck with broad, deep denticles on both sides. 100% original. Should certainly be worth Krause's "BU" value of our low estimate, and then some. Classic Swiss design. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000

- 52546 Geneva silver 6 Florins 1795-W**, or 1/2 Thaler, KM-110, "year IV," Choice XF-AU with even, light silvery gold toning, well struck and centered, very pleasing in every respect! Wonderful "sun-burst" design shared by several other types made in this canton. Estimate: \$350-\$400



- 52547 Glarus silver 40 Batzen 1847**, KM-20, shooting festival issue, Choice AU-Unc. with delicate silvery gray surfaces and sharp details. Features on the obverse the revered Irish monk Fridolin, who converted the local residents to Christianity in the 6th century, and on the other side implements of the festival. Rare. Estimate: \$2250-\$2500



- 52548 Graubunden silver 4 Franken 1842**, no longer listed in Krause, shooting festival issue, MS62 NGC, a beautiful example, lustrous with a sharp strike, slightly prooflike, smooth silvery gold toning. Estimate: \$1000-\$1200



- 52549 Luzern silver 40 Kreuzer 1796**, KM-91, a gorgeous coin, 100% original and Choice Uncirculated with splendid iridescent silvery gold toning. A visual treat! Estimate: \$400-\$500



- 52550 Saint Gall silver 5 Francs 1874**, no longer listed in Krause, issued for the shooting festival of this year, MS65 NGC, light silvery brilliant surfaces, sharp details. Hard to find in high grade. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 52551 Schaffhausen silver Thaler 1620**, Dav-4627, AU53 NGC, actually a very pleasing coin despite the odd grade, finer quality than the coin shown in the Davenport book, well struck for the issue (and era!), lovely medium gray toning, struck evenly across both sides with nice rims, centered, even some iridescent toning. What more could anyone want in a big 1620 coin? Charming scene of a ram leaping from a temple! A delightful taler. Estimate: \$750-\$1000



- 52552 Solothurn gold 1/4 Duplone 1789**, KM-55, MS64 NGC, deeply engraved, brilliant fields, old-gold color, a pleasing piece. Estimate: \$900-\$1000



- 52553 Ticino silver 1/4 Franco 1835**, KM-7, MS66 NGC, a gorgeous gem, 100% original, with silvery surfaces showing hues of gold iridescence. One of just 58,000 minted of the type, only in this one year. Estimate: \$650-\$800



52554 Vaud silver 10 Batzen 1823, KM-19, MS66 NGC, a wonderful coin, glowing silvery luster with golden hues of iridescence, evenly distributed on both sides, sparkling almost mirrored fields, fully struck with literally jumbo denticles on both sides, a few stray field abrasions. One of only 6,198 minted, just in this one year. Just think: while new patriots were plowing the mud in Kentucky in buckskin flipflops, the Swiss were actually spending coins that looked like this! Estimate: \$800-\$1000



52555 Vaud silver 40 Batzen 1812, KM-17, one-year type with a tiny mintage of some 2,485 pieces, and how many survived to be graded MS66 by NGC? Deep strike, jumbo denticles on both sides, beautiful dark gray toning with bright golden highlights, and just the slightest texture change in the metal on the high points. Fully original with luster peeking out around the legends' letters. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750



52556 Zug silver 5 Francs 1869, no longer listed in Krause, struck for the shooting festival of this year, Uncirculated with a nearly perfect deep strike and lovely surfaces graced by delicate silvery luster, with delicate golden blue hues. Not perfect but a visual treat and way better than most seen, in Switzerland or anywhere else. Estimate: \$550-\$650



52557 Zurich silver 1/2 Thaler 1758, KM-146, MS63 NGC, a delightful piece with beautiful "splashes" of bright golden mauve iridescence on otherwise silvery gold surfaces with luster showing through the color, slightly soft in the very center of reverse. City View piece, looking up the Limmat River from the lake. Estimate: \$550-\$650



52558 Zurich silver 1/2 Thaler 1776, KM-162, MS64 NGC, sharp strike, light adjustments on reverse at center, elegant iridescent gray toning with golden highlights and luster peeking out along the rims and through the luster in spots. Justice and orderly peace. Great design! Note the date. Estimate: \$800-\$1000



52559 Zurich silver Thaler 1727, KM-147, Dav-1786, a middle year of this short-lived issue, Choice XF-AU, evenly and well struck on both sides, reflective residual luster, broad flan struck just slightly off-center, but it's the color that will sell you if you view this coin — vibrant bluish amber gold on the obverse, light silvery gold on the reverse, with the luster sparkling underneath! A gorgeous example worth a premium bid. Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52560 Zurich silver 40 Batzen 1813-B, KM-190, MS65 PCGS, Gem Brilliant Uncirculated with booming luster, sharply struck, the surfaces glowing with silvery, snow-white luster. A few tiny abrasions in the obverse field, and central die porosity within the shield, but what a coin! Estimate: \$1000-\$1250



52561 Confederation silver 1/2 Franc 1851-A, KM-8, MS64 NGC, delicate silvery gray toning with blue hues on reverse. Estimate: \$700-\$800



- 52562 Confederation silver 1/2 Franc 1851-A**, KM-8, Choice to Gem Uncirculated with booming silver luster and bright gold iridescent toning spreading out from the peripheries. Boldly struck, and a beautiful coin!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

- 52563 Confederation silver 1 Franc 1850-A**, KM-9, Choice Uncirculated, sharp strike, light gold toning.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$900-\$1100



- 52564 Confederation silver 1 Franc 1851-A**, KM-9, MS65 NGC, sharp strike, lovely light iridescent golden green toning. Estimate: \$800-\$1000

- 52565 Confederation silver 1 Franc 1861-B**, KM-9a, MS64 PCGS, super-crisp strike, mirror fields; looks like a specimen strike to this cataloguer.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$500-\$1000



- 52566 Confederation silver 2 Francs 1850-A**, KM-10, MS63 NGC, a real premium coin, silvery with light golden amber peripheral toning, usual sharp strike. Estimate: \$1250-\$1500



- 52567 Confederation silver 2 Francs 1850-A**, KM-10, MS66 NGC, amber-gold toning, very even and lovely, a great piece.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1000-\$1500



- 52568 Confederation silver 2 Francs 1863-B**, KM-10a, MS65 NGC, even light golden gray toning, fully struck.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$1250-\$1750

- 52569 Confederation silver 2 Francs 1906-B** KM-21, MS61 NGC, dappled grayish gold toning, nicer looking than the number grade suggests. Estimate: \$350-\$450



- 52570 Confederation silver 2 Francs 1906-B**, KM-21, MS66 NGC, blazing silvery white luster, hint of gold toning. Totally original. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



- 52571 Confederation silver 2 Francs 1909-B**, KM-21, MS66 NGC, delicate golden toning, a premium coin. Estimate: \$1500-\$2000



- 52572 Confederation silver 2 Francs 1931-B**, KM-21, SP66 NGC, silvery white mirrors, nearly flawless, nicely frosted devices. Estimate: \$350-\$450



52573 Confederation silver 5 Francs Essai 1855, piefort square Klippe, 49.56 g., HMZ Abb.14, very rare, and a superb piece. Essentially as made, FDC Proof, with exquisite neon-blue iridescent toning! Ex UBS sale #54, January 2002. Should be worth substantially more today, given the rise in the Swiss Franc and the far more active Swiss coin market. A real treasure. Estimate: \$4000-\$5000



52574 Confederation silver 5 Francs 1890-B, KM-34, rare type when found in high grade, MS65 NGC, a gem coin, sharply struck, virtually mark free down to the microscopic level, sheathed in beautiful, delicate hues of silvery iridescence. An excellent piece! Estimate: \$2000-\$2500



52575 Confederation silver 5 Francs 1895-B, KM-34, MS65 NGC, a gem coin of completely different eye appeal from the last piece, this one prooflike with glittering surfaces, a few abrasions beneath beautiful, rich bluish gray and iridescent silvery toning. This coin sparkles! Rare so fine. And a rare date, of course. Estimate: \$5500-\$6500



- 52576 Confederation silver 5 Francs 1922-B**, KM-37, MS64 NGC, an elegantly toned coin showing rich hues of silver, lilac, amber, and bluish green iridescence. Estimate: \$400-\$500



- 52577 Confederation silver 5 Francs 1924-B**, KM-38, MS65 NGC, a gem coin, brilliant luster beneath really pretty golden amber iridescent toning. Also, a really sharp strike! Unusually fine quality. Rare. Estimate: \$1750-\$2250

- 52578 Confederation silver 5 Francs 1939-B**, KM-42, Laupen, MS64 ANACS, light silvery white surfaces with hues of gold iridescence, a nice coin.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$275-\$350



- 52579 Confederation silver 5 Francs 1939-B**, KM-42, Laupen, MS64 ANACS, satiny silvery surfaces, a choice piece. Estimate: \$275-\$350



- 52580 Confederation silver 5 Francs 1939-B**, KM-42, Laupen, MS65 ANACS, dappled light silvery gold iridescent toning. Estimate: \$400-\$500



- 52581 Confederation malachite essai 20 Francs 1851**, Maz-1377, French republic obverse portrait, MS63 NGC, speckled dark golden brown surfaces, seems nicer than the number grade suggests. Rare (R2). Details in Jean Mazard's *Histoire Monétaire et Numismatique Contemporaine*, volume 2, page 51. Estimate: \$750-\$1000

- 52582 Confederation type lot**: billon 5 Rappen 1850-BB, KM-5, Uncirculated and remarkable nice, despite tiny carbon flecks; billon 10 Rappen, KM-6, 1876-B, Uncirculated with dark gray surfaces but a nice coin; billon 20 Rappen 1859-B, KM-7, MS64 PCGS, bright and lovely; nickel 20 Rappen 1896-B, KM-29, very Choice PL BU; and finally silver 5 Francs 1944-B, KM-45, St Jakob, brilliant Uncirculated.
All beautiful coins!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins)
Estimate: \$250-\$400

THAILAND

- 52583 Rama IV gold 1/8 Baht ND (1851-68)**, KM-C154, bullet money, nice XF with an extremely clear water pot countermark. 1.98 grams. Estimate: \$700-\$1000



- 52584 Rama V Copper Khaotree Mines Token ND (1880)**, choice Proof, highly lustrous, milled edge. Obverse with Rama V facing left; Reverse with legends around blank center. Struck to mark the opening of the Khaotree Mines. Very scarce and popular token with the obverse very similar to the silver Baht of this reign. Estimate: \$700-\$900

TIBET



- 52585 Gold 20 Srang BE1552 (1918)**, KM-Y22, MS63 NGC, lightly toned and very attractive, variety with the central dot on the reverse. Estimate: \$1200-\$1600

TIMOR

- 52586 Portuguese Colonial Type Collection**, KM6 20 Avos 1945 AU, KM7 50 Avos 1945 XF, KM11 30 Centavos 1958 UNC, KM13 Escudo 1958 UNC, KM15 6 Escudos 1958 BU, KM16 10 Escudos 1964 UNC, and KM22 10 Escudos 1970 BU. **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 7 coins) Estimate: \$300-\$400

TRANSYLVANIA



- 52587 Maria Theresa gold Ducat 1767-HG, KM646, XF45 ICG**, lightly toned with very sharp design features, scarce type. Estimate: \$700-\$900

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO



- 52588 Louis XIV of France Copper Medal 1677, Betts 521, glossy AU-UNC**, struck to mark the French victory over the Dutch fleet at the Island of Tobago in 1677. The obverse displays a bust of the King while the reverse shows Victory stepping onto a galley with a torch in one hand and palm branch in the other. 41mm. Scarce and highly entertaining medal. Estimate: \$400-\$600

URUGUAY



- 52589 Republic Proof 20 Centesimos 1877A, KM15, Proof 67 NGC**, a gorgeous coin with pastel blue-green and gold patina. Rare and highly desirable in Proof. Estimate: \$1300-\$1700

VATICAN



- 52590 Gregory XVI gold 10 Scudi 1836R-VI, KM1108, AU**, fully lustrous, few tiny rim marks including one noticeable bump at 3 o'clock on the obverse. Estimate: \$700-\$900



- 52591 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1929, KM-Y9, choice brilliant UNC**, few tiny marks in the reverse field. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 52592 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1931, KM-Y9, MS65 NGC**, fully lustrous with gorgeous surfaces. Estimate: \$350-\$450

- 52593 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-34, KM-Y19, choice BU, Jubilee issue**. Estimate: \$325-\$400

- 52594 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-34, KM-Y19, choice BU, Jubilee issue**. Estimate: \$325-\$400



- 52595 Pius XI gold 100 Lire 1933-34, KM-Y19, choice BU, Jubilee issue**. Estimate: \$325-\$400

- 52596 Pius XII 1946 Mint Set**, the seven coin set comprising the 5, 10, 20, 50 Centesimi, 1, 5 and 10 Lire all in choice UNC (missing the 2 Lire). KM-Y31-38.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 7 coins)
Estimate: \$500-\$750

- 52597 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1950 Holy Year, KM-Y48, MS64 NGC**, lightly toned. Estimate: \$250-\$325

- 52598 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1950 Holy Year, KM-Y48, MS65 NGC**, full lustrous, superb surfaces. Estimate: \$300-\$350



- 52599 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1957, KM-YA53, choice brilliant UNC**, scarce type. Estimate: \$325-\$450



- 52600 Pius XII gold 100 Lire 1958, KM-YA53, gem prooflike UNC**, cameo bust. Estimate: \$325-\$450



52601 Euro Coinage Mule ND, extremely rare mint error with two reverses featuring the 20 Cent on the obverse and 50 Cent on the reverse, KM types Y345 and 346 (2002-2005). MS64 ANACS, fully lustrous. Estimate: \$2500-\$3000

52602 High Grade Assortment, an attractive selection of 35 coins including many modern silver commemoratives. Grades are AU-UNC. **Sold as is, no return lot.**

From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 35 coins)
Estimate: \$450-\$600



52603 Republic 1 Real Ano 2 (1812), KM-C26, toned VF, tiny hole below the C of Caracas, very rare silver type struck during the early years of the Republic. The 19 on the reverse refers to the 19th of April, 1810, the day the Spanish general abandoned Caracas. The seven stars represent the provinces which formed this first union. Less than 20 examples are known to exist, and this specimen is quite attractive despite the small puncture. Estimate: \$2000-\$3000



- 52604 Republic 50 Centavos 1876A**, KM-Y15, cleaned at one time and now beginning to tone, some tiny marks in the exposed fields and on the bust. Despite the blemishes, this is a rare type in high grade. Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 52605 Republic gold 5 Venezolanos 1875A**, KM-Y17, AU58 NGC, lustrous with scattered tiny surface marks, typical for this type. Estimate: \$525-\$650



- 52606 Republic gold 5 Venezolanos 1875A**, KM-Y17, MS62 PCGS, fully lustrous with light original toning, some tiny marks on the obverse. Scarce one-year type. Estimate: \$600-\$800

VIETNAM



- 52607 Annam. Minh Mang Silver 5 Tien Bar (1820-41)**, KM202, AU55 ICG, lightly toned with sharp features. Estimate: \$300-\$400



- 52608 Annam. Tu Duc 5 Tien (1848-83)**, KM462, MS63 NGC, a choice example with bold features and beautiful oldtime patina. *From the Robert Sayre Collection.* Estimate: \$500-\$750

- 52609 Rebel Communist State Dong 1946**, KM3, MS63 NGC, very scarce type in mint state. Estimate: \$300-\$350

- 52610 South Vietnam Piefort Essai Set 1953**, KM-PE1, E2 and E3, the 10, 20 Su and 50 Xu, all in choice Proof. Only 104 pieforts were minted for each type. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$450-\$650

- 52611 South Vietnam Piefort Essai Set 1953**, KM-PE1-PE3, the 10, 20 Su, and 50 Xu in gem Proof, same as the preceding lot. (Total: 3 coins)

YUGOSLAVIA

- 52612 Alexander I gold 20 Dinara 1925**, KM7, MS66 NGC, a Gem example of this one-year type with full glowing mint brilliance. Estimate: \$250-\$325



- 52613 Alexander I gold 4 Dukata 1932**, KM14.2, choice prooflike AU-UNC, ear of corn counterstamp at 4 o'clock on the obverse rim. Estimate: \$700-\$900



- 52614 Alexander I gold 4 Dukata on Austria 1915**, Austria restrike 4 Ducats of 1915 with the sword counterstamp of 1931-2. Not listed by the SCWC but apparently a genuine item and certified as such by NGC, MS62. An unusual and fascinating piece! Estimate: \$700-\$900

ZANZIBAR



- 52615 Sultan Barghash ibn Said Ryal 1299AH (1881)**, KM4, lustrous AU-UNC, lightly cleaned long ago but now with subtle champagne patina and excellent eye appeal. Very scarce type in this grade, and long considered one of the classic "crowns" of Africa. Estimate: \$600-\$800



- 52616 Sultan Barghash ibn Said Ryal AH1299 (1881), KM4, MS62 NGC**, fully lustrous with some light mottled patina and typical tiny contact marks. Very scarce in mint state.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



- 52617 Sultan Ali bin Hamud Cent 1908, KM8, nice lustrous UNC**, rare type particularly in this quality.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$400-\$600



- 52618 Sultan Ali bin Hamud 10 Cents 1908, KM9, MS65 RB NGC**, a superb fully lustrous example with light emerging patina. Rare and highly desirable in this splendid condition.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$800-\$1200



- 52619 Sultan Ali bin Hamud 20 Cents 1908, KM10, nice AU-UNC**, few small surface marks, very rare type.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. Estimate: \$800-\$1200

WORLD LOTS

- 52620 Latin American Potpourri**, an eclectic assortment of Latin American numismatic items including early Argentina silver, two Brazil 960 Reis, bust 8 Reales from Guatemala and Mexico, a Santo Domingo 4 Maravedis, two nice Venezuela 1/4 Reals 1817, and a mixture of more modern types from Chile, Ecuador and Panama along with a silver Bolivian medalette and five contemporary imitations. A very useful group with some nice surprises included! **Sold as is, no return lot.** (Total: 55 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$800
- 52621 Dooley jewels** from Andorra, French Cochon-China, Italian Somaliland, Monaco, Spain, Vatican City, and Zanzibar — gorgeous pieces, so have a close look!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 13 coins) Estimate: \$500-\$650
- 52622 Latin pair**, a slabbed Peru 8 Reales 1810-Lima JP, AU50 NGC with nice dark toning, along with a “raw” Cuba Peso, Souvenir 1897, AU darkly pretty. (Total: 2 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$500
- 52623 French Indo-China**, metallic treats for the eye — some goodies here. Plus a little French Cochon-Chinese silver rarity. Do look!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$600-\$750
- 52624 Small kingdoms jewels** from Liechtenstein, San Marino, and Sweden, nine tasty bits that are sure to please!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 9 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$400
- 52625 British bits**, Aussies and the Africas, desirable all.
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 5 coins) Estimate: \$150-\$250
- 52626 Exotiques from Martinique** and Monaco, Rhodesia and Sarawak, and Sumatra, all choice MS except for two, so have a look!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 17 coins) Estimate: \$350-\$400
- 52627 French colonial gemmy minors**, a gorgeous group from Indo-China, Equatorial Africa, Somaliland, and West Africa, super coins, all MS and truly choice, hand-picked for eye appeal. Do look closely!
From the Robert Sayre Collection. (Total: 11 coins) Estimate: \$250-\$350
- 52628 Exotic little trio**, Azores copper 5 Reis 1866, MS61 BN NGC; Mozambique silver 10 Escudos 1938, AU55 NGC; together with St Thomas nickel-bronze 10 Centavos 1929, MS65 NGC, a real gem. (Total: 3 coins) Estimate: \$200-\$300

End of Auction

HERITAGE VINTAGE MOVIE POSTERS

WORLD CLASS POSTERS... WORLD CLASS RESULTS!

FOR THE WORLD'S FINEST POSTERS,
COME TO HERITAGE!



La Dolce Vita (Cineriz, 1960)
Italian 4 - Folio (55" X 78")
SOLD FOR: \$20,315!



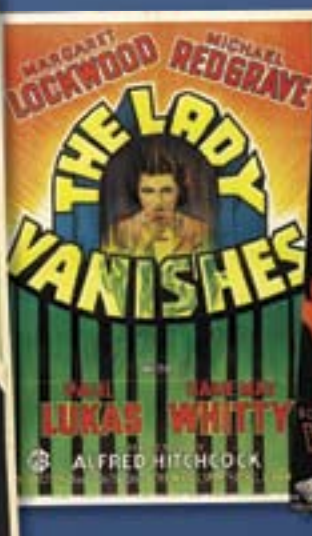
M (Nero-Film
AG, 1931)
German Poster
(37" X 83")
**SOLD FOR:
\$26,290!**



For more information on our current
auctions, please visit HA.com.

To consign material to a future auction,
please contact Grey Smith at GreySM@HA.com
or call 1-800-872-6467, ext. 1367.

The Lady Vanishes
(Gaumont British, 1938)
One Sheet (27" X 41")
SOLD FOR: \$9,200!



The Black Cat (Universal, 1934)
Swedish One Sheet (27.5" X 39.5")
SOLD FOR: \$12,650!



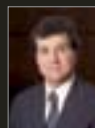
Casablanca (Warner Brothers,
1942) French Poster (63" X 90")
SOLD FOR: \$16,100!



3500 Maple Avenue, 17th Floor
Dallas, Texas 75219
214-528-3500/800-872-6467
Posters@HA.com
HA.com

To receive a complimentary book or
catalog of your choice, register online at
HA.com/LAMP7917 or call 866-835-3243
and mention reference #LAMP7917.

Grey Smith
Director of Movie
Poster Auctions
214-409-1367
800-872-6467 ext. 1367
GreySm@HA.com



HERITAGE HA.com
Auction Galleries
The World's Largest Collectibles Auctioneer

Annual Sales Exceeding \$500 Million
300,000+ Registered Online Bidder-Members

TX Auctioneer licenses: Samuel Foose: 11727; Scott Peterson: 13256; Robert Korver: 13754; Steve Roach: 16338; Ed Griffith: 16343; Bob Merrill: 13408. This auction is subject to a 19.5% buyer's premium.